This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

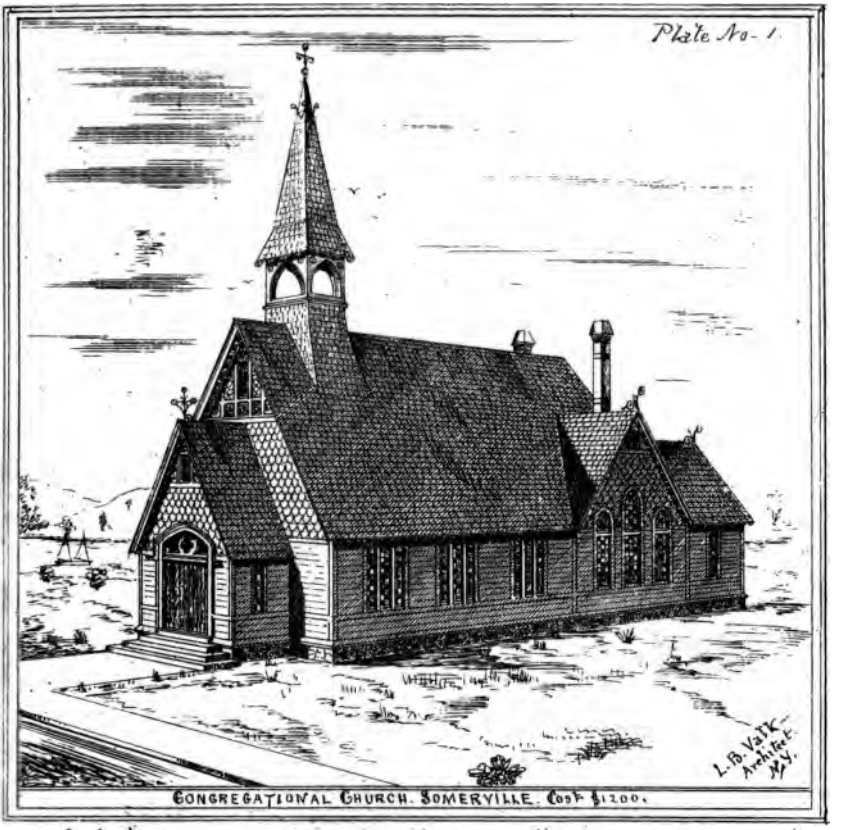
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

3 3433 06912826 6

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

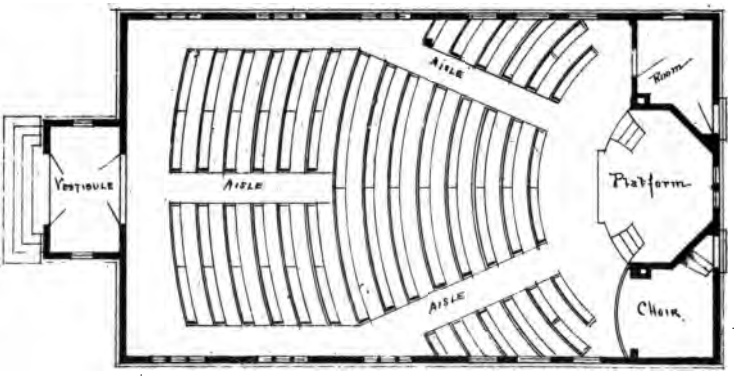
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Plate No. 1.



CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH. SOMERVILLE. COST $1200.

9 6 3 0 12 24 36 48 60



Ground Plan

Size 32' wide by 47' long. Seats 220'.

THE

CONGREGATIONAL YEAR-BOOK,

1879.

ISSUED, UNDER THE SANCTION OF THE

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES,

BY ITS PUBLISHING COMMITTEE, AND CONTAINING

THE GENERAL STATISTICS OF THOSE CHURCHES FOR THE LAST YEAR;

AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF ALL CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS, AND OF THE OFFICERS AND STUDENTS OF CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES; THE VITAL STATISTICS OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS DECEASED IN 1878; FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE; PLANS FOR CONGREGATIONAL MEETING-HOUSES; AND OTHER MISCELLANEOUS INFORMATION.

BOSTON:
CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY.
1879.

ASTOR LIBRARY
MAR
30
1886
NEW YORK

20384.

"We do, therefore, in the first place, Earnestly *Testifye*, That if any who are given to Change, do Rise up to Unhinge the *well Established Churches* in this Land, it will be the Duty and Interest of the Churches, to examine, whether the *men of this Trespass* are more *Prayerful*, more *Watchful*, more *Zealous*, more *Patient*, more *Heavenly*, more *Universally Conscientious*, and Harder *Students*, and better *Scholars*, and more willing to be *Informed* and *Advised*, than those Great and Good men, who Left unto the Churches what they now enjoy: If they be *not so* it will be *Wisdom* for the Children to forbear *pulling down with their own hands* the *Houses of God*, which were Built by their *Wiser Fathers*, until they have better satisfaction." — *Testimony of* J. Higginson *and* W. Hubbard (1701), 3.

Alfred Mudge & Son, Printers, Boston.

PREFACE.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES, at its session of 1877, resolved "that an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council." It instructed its Publishing Committee to "have the charge and oversight . . . of the compilation and publication of statistics and the distribution of the same"; and it requested, from the constituent bodies, sufficient contributions for the expenses thereof.

Resolutions to the above effect had been introduced by the Business Committee; referred to a committee of seven (Hon. Franklin Fairbanks, of Vermont, *Chairman*), which carefully considered the subject and unanimously reported that they ought to pass; and the action of the Council, after deliberate consideration, was also unanimous. The wish also found considerable, though unofficial, utterance (especially among western members of the Council) that this authorized publication take the form of a YEAR-BOOK, self-complete and encumbered by no relations with any periodical, which must necessarily diminish its value and impair the comfort of its use to all non-subscribers for the remainder of the year. Many went so far as to declare that our churches were sensibly suffering for the lack of some such natural, visible record and symbol of the existence, unity, and power of Congregationalism in this land.

As those statistics had for some time been published by private enterprise in the *Congregational Quarterly*, — for whose prosperity none but the warmest desires were by any person expressed, — conference was sought with its editor and proprietor, in the hope of effecting some arrangement by which the Council might assume its own proper function without conflict with his interests. As the result, in the impression that a generous course would best suit the feelings and judgment of all concerned, the committee, a year ago, made proposals which, after some additional stipulations by the owner of the *Quarterly*, were accepted. The committee consented to the prior appearance in the *Quarterly* for January, 1878, of the statistics which it prepared and authorized, and also paid the proprietor — in money and in the free use of its type, which cost it, and saved him, money — a sum amounting to three fourths of the entire capital invested by him in his journal, at the estimate he then appeared to put upon it. The committee did all this (as they understood it), *expressly reserving* to the Council, in view of the consideration paid and the arrangement made, *the right at any future time to publish a Year-Book, should such a course seem to be expedient, without further consideration of the relation of the Quarterly to the subject.*

The owner of the *Quarterly* expressed to the committee and others his entire content with this as a "liberal arrangement." The committee (which includes the two original proprietors and editors of the *Quarterly*) also believed that the January statistics had always been an expensive encumbrance to its pages; and that, were its owner to remit their publication to a *Year-Book*, and devote the space — with the large amount of money — thus saved, to matter of a more popular quality and a more miscellaneous value, he might reasonably hope to enlarge materially its circulation, and make it pecuniarily profitable.

On proceeding, however, two months ago, to take the preliminary steps for this *Year-Book*, the members of the committee encountered from their friend, the proprietor of the *Quarterly*, and some of his friends, an opposition which filled them with surprise, and now find themselves, in the October number of that journal, substantially charged with the responsibility of its suspension. They admit no such responsibility. Having a year ago, with a generous sum, purchased for the Council the right to issue a *Year-Book* without opposition from the *Quarterly*,

they now entertain no doubt that the great majority of the Congregationalists of the land, while friendly to that journal, prefers to have the annual statistics of the churches made ready to its convenience with such accompaniments as a *Year-Book* naturally favors; and therefore they "find it desirable" to print them, for 1879, in that form.

The first American publication of the character of a Congregational *Year-Book* appears to have been sent out by Dr. Dorus Clarke in 1846, and this was followed by something a little more elaborate, in the same line, by Dr. Parsons Cooke, in 1847. In 1854 the American Congregational Union issued one, under the editorship of the late Rev. T. Atkinson, which was continued yearly until 1860, upon and since which date the statistics have been printed in the *Quarterly*.

It can hardly be necessary here to emphasize the fact that the "Forms" offered claim no authority; while it is thought they may often be a convenience, especially among new churches, and in the hands of ministers who have just begun to acquire a Congregational experience.

It is hoped that the beautiful designs of Mr. Valk, with the clear and minute explanations from his own pen, will prove of real practical use to not a few churches. No architect stands higher than he in Congregational circles, and his great ingenuity, his philosophical comprehension of the chief needs to be met, and the eminently practical character of his mind, commend him, his designs and suggestions to the confidence, especially of those in moderate circumstances, who desire the best church building for the least possible money.

The Congregational Calendar is a first and hasty attempt, but suggests what may be done hereafter. Its special feature is the reduction of all dates previous to Sept. 14, 1752, to New Style, in which it is believed to be unique; thus relieving it of the slovenly inaccuracy by which a resemblant calendar was made last year to class together, as on the same day, the death of a distinguished author and the formation of a particular church, which would accurately have been separated by an interval of eleven days.

Mr. Hazen has been good enough to give to this *Year-Book* the benefit of his latest studies among vital statistics, which have been formerly so much esteemed elsewhere.

The secretary wishes to reiterate what has been repeatedly stated, as to the rule on which the list of ministers is made up. He disclaims, as heretofore, all authority, and all duty, to do anything save to put into *alphabetical order the lists furnished by the several State organizations*. A new list is necessarily made each year. It includes all that are reported, and does not include anybody not reported. To carry names not reported was tried many years ago, and it loaded the list with Presbyterians, Baptists, Episcopalians, and brethren deceased.

The compiler of the *annual statistics* prepared the issue of January, 1860, on a system then entirely new. Successive additions have been made, but no feature has been discontinued. The compiler early prepared a plan of statistics and of collection for the whole country, and submitted it to the several organizations. Excepting three war years (1862, '63, '64) and the years 1876 and '77, he has compiled and superintended the publication of each annual issue to the present. In disposing of his interest in the *Quarterly*, in 1874, he especially reserved the right to engage in the compilation and publication of these denominational statistics.

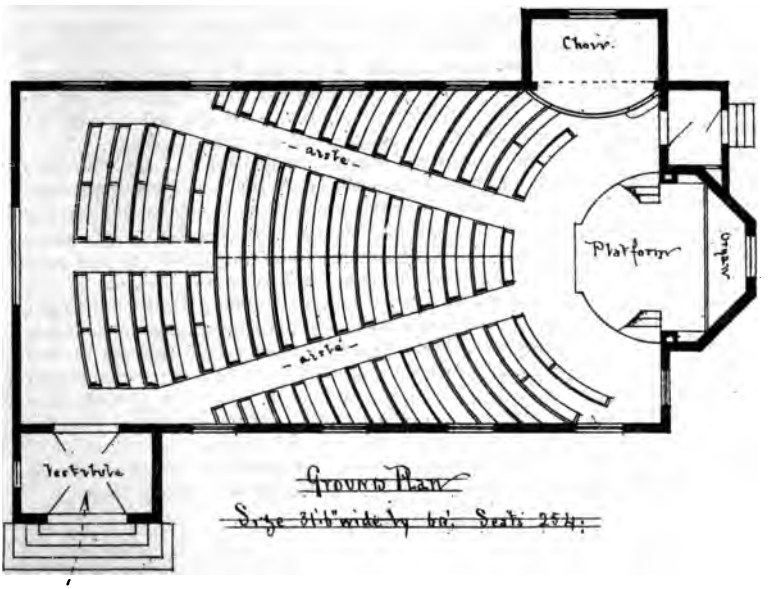
Regarding the statistics themselves, it is greatly to be desired that the several State organizations would place upon their schedules *all* the items recommended by the National Council. The columns of *Families* and *Benevolent Contributions* are still missing in a few States. Also, the *first names* of ministers, and the *year of ordination*, are needed in every instance. *Blank forms* for the collection of statistics will be sent, in any quantity, to any State Secretary, *free of charge*, on application to the Secretary of the Council, 34 School Street, Boston, Mass.

Plate No. 2

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH GLEN DALE, COST $2.600

H.N.W. Magill, Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.

0 4 8 12 16 Feet.



Ground Plan

Size 71½' wide by 60'. Seats 250.

INDEX.

PAGE

Annual Statistics of the Congregational Churches and Ministers . 73

Congregational Calendar 7

Congregational Missionaries from the U. S. A., December, 1878 . 184

Congregational Theological Seminaries, 1878–9 61

Declaration of the Unity of the Church 72

Designs in Church Architecture, by *Lawrence B. Valk* . . . 21

Disabled Ministers and their Families 59

Forms for Congregational Use 25

List of Congregational Licentiates reported in the U. S. A. . . 249

List of Congregational Ministers in U. S. A. 217

Meetings of Congregational State Bodies during 1879 . . . 216

Ministers without Pastoral Charge 186

National Coöperative Congregational Societies 251

National and State Organizations of the Churches 213

Organization and Officers of National Council 19

Preface 3

Remarks upon the Statistics collected in 1878 210

Summaries of Congregational Theological Seminaries . . . 69

Summaries of the Statistics of the Churches 198

Summaries of Vital Statistics of Deceased Ministers 56

"Testimony" of *Higginson* and *Hubbard* 2

Vital Statistics of Congregational Ministers who died in 1878, by *Henry A. Hazen* 36

What they said in 1698. *Nicholas Noyes* 58

☞ Please to take notice that since p. 19 was printed, the resignation of Charles Demond, Esq., of the treasurership of the National Council has been accepted, and Rev. H. M. Dexter has been appointed by the Provisional Committee to serve in that capacity until the next triennial session of the Council; also that Hon. Amos C. Barstow, of Providence, R. I., has been chosen chairman of the Provisional Committee in place of Hon. H. Fairbanks, resigned.

COMMUNICATIONS SHOULD BE ADDRESSED:

For the Secretary, — Rev. ALONZO H. QUINT, Dover, N. H.

For the Registrar, — Rev. WILLIAM H. MOORE, Berlin, Conn.

For the Treasurer, — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

For the Chairman of the Provisional Committee, — Hon. AMOS C. BARSTOW, Providence, R. I.

For the Chairman of the Publishing Committee, — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

For the Chairman of the Committee on Ministerial Responsibility and Standing, — Rev. Prof. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Andover, Mass.

For the Chairman of the Committee on Disabled Ministers, — Rev. JUSTIN E. TWITCHELL, D. D., Cleveland, O.

For the Chairman of the Committee on the Paper on the Parish System, — Hon. JONATHAN E. SARGENT, LL. D., Concord, N. H.

For the Chairman of the Committee on Pastorless Churches and Churchless Pastors, — Rev. FRANK P. WOODBURY, Rockford, Ill.

For the Chairman of the Committee on the Monument to John Robinson, — Rev. H. M. DEXTER, 1 Somerset St., Boston, Mass.

CONGREGATIONAL CALENDAR. 1879.

JANUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	8	7 4 morn.	6 52 morn.	6 40 morn.	6 28 morn.	5 50 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	15	6 18 morn.	6 6 morn.	5 54 morn.	5 42 morn.	5 12 morn.
New Moon	22	7 7 morn.	6 55 morn.	6 43 morn.	6 31 morn.	6 1 morn.
First Quarter . . .	30	7 0 morn.	6 48 morn.	6 36 morn.	6 24 morn.	5 54 morn.

"Put the brethren in remembraunce of these things." — 1 Tim. iv, 6. [Genevan Version.]
"Whose faith follow, considering what hath bene the end of their conuersation." — Heb. xiii, 7.

1	W.	New Style adopted in Holland, Savoy, and Switzerland (22d Dec. *1582*, being called 1st Jan., *1583*). [Poland 3 yrs. later.]
2	TH.	John Cotton d. Boston, at 67, *1652*.
3	F.	Plymouth men alarmed with the cries of Indians, but saw none, *1621*.
4	S.	Moses Stuart d. Andover, Mass., at 71, *1852*.
5	S.	Dr. Calvin Park d. Stoughton, Mass., at 72, *1847*. [Ref. Chhs. *1618*.
6	M.	Robinson and Brewster send Sir J. Wolstenholme details of diffs. from
7	T.	Thomas Cartwright d. at 68, *1603*. Pres. T. Clap d. at 63, *1767*.
8	W.	Hard storm interfered with the Plymouth builders, *1621*.
9	TH.	Commons introduce bill for uniting King's Protestant subjects, *1681*.
10	F.	Francis Johnson d. at Amsterdam at 56, *1618*. Lyman Beecher d. Brooklyn, N. Y., at 87, *1863*. [Smith d. Beirut, at 55, *1857*.
11	S.	Pres. Timothy Dwight d. New Haven, Ct., at 64, *1817*. Dr. Eli
12	S.	Chief Justice Samuel Sewall d. Boston, at 77, *1730*.
13	M.	John Scudder d. at 61, *1855*. [Davis d. Boston, at 86, *1847*.
14	T.	The English Commons assumed supreme power, *1649*. Judge John
15	W.	Sandwich Islands disc'd by Capt. Cook, *1778*. [Cambridge, *1589*.
16	TH.	Francis Johnson preached the sermon for which he was imprisoned,
17	F.	Gov. Theophilus Eaton d. New Haven, Ct., at 66, *1657*.
18	S.	Dr. Nathan Perkins d. W. Hartford, Ct., at 88, *1838*.
19	S.	Congregational Memorial Hall opened, London, *1875*. [at 58, *1849*.
20	M.	Proclamation in England against Conventicles, *1661*. David Hale d.
21	T.	William Bradford taken sick while at work at Plymouth, *1621*.
22	W.	Two deer-hunters lose themselves in Plymouth woods, *1621*.
23	TH.	William Pitt d. *1806*. [head, Mass., at 89, *1770*.
24	F.	Hampton Court Conference held, *1604*. Rev John Barnard d. Marble-
25	S.	Roger Williams expresses his mind as to those who pleaded conscience against paying taxes, *1681*.
26	S.	April weather cheers the Plymouth workers, *1621*.
27	M.	Dr. Edward Robinson d. New York, at 68, *1863*.
28	T.	Col. Benjamin Church d. Little Compton, R. I., at 77, *1718*.
29	W.	Pres. Eliphalet Nott d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 92, *1866*.
30	TH.	Rev. Peter Hobart d. Hingham, Mass., at 74, *1679*.
31	F.	Pilgrims kept their first Sabbath worship ashore at Plymouth, *1621*.

FEBRUARY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	6	8 58 eve.	8 46 eve.	8 34 eve.	8 22 eve.	7 52 eve.
Third Quarter . .	13	2 10 eve.	1 58 eve.	1 46 eve.	1 34 eve.	1 4 eve.
New Moon	20	11 19 eve.	11 7 eve.	10 55 eve.	10 43 eve.	10 13 eve.

"Some [of the sons of New England] are great blessings to the Churches, as inheriting the Principles, Spirit, and Grace of their Fathers and Grandfathers; but many of them do not so. On which account, it is not at all to be wondered at, if they Dislike THE GOOD OLD WAY OF THE CHURCHES."—INCREASE MATHER, *Order of the Gospel, ii.*

1	S.	Rev. Robt. Porter d. Mansfield, Eng., *1690.* [N. Haven, Ct., at 85, *1820.*
2	S.	Rev. Ezekiel Rogers d. Rowley, Ms., at 70, *1661.* Dr. Benj. Trumbull d.
3	M.	Dr. Daniel Poor d. Ceylon, at 65, *1855.* Dea. Daniel Safford d. Bos-
4	T.	Pres. Saml. Davies d. Princeton, N. J., at 36, *1761.* [ton, at 63, *1856.*
5	W.	Dr. J. Pye Smith d. *1851.*
6	TH.	Dr. Daniel Williams (Red Cross Library) d. *1716.*
7	F.	Baptist chapels destroyed in Jamaica, *1832.*
8	S.	Cromwell, Ireton, and Bradshaw dug up to be hanged at Tyburn, *1661.* Wm. Bartlett (fd'r Andover Theo. Sem.) d. Newburyport, at 93, *1841.*
9	S.	Dr. Benjamin B. Wisner d. Boston, at 40, *1835.* [Mass., *1802.*
10	M.	Lieut.-Gov. Samuel Phillips (assoc. fnd'r of Phil. Acad.), d. Andover
11	T.	Rev. Rufus Anderson d. Wenham, Mass., at 49, *1814.*
12	W.	Leave granted by Leyden Mags., to Robinson and his comp'y to remove thither, *1609.* Elias Cornelius d. at 37, *1832.* Dr. Parsons Cooke
13	TH.	Rev. John Brigham d. Sutton, Eng., at 82, *1689.* [d. Lynn, at 64, *1864.*
14	F.	Dr. Mase Shepard d. Little Compton, R. I., at 63, *1821.*
15	S.	Rev. Nathaniel Howe d. Hopkinton, Mass., at 72, *1837.*
16	S.	Relief Church of Scotland founded, *1752.* [d. Cornwall, Ct., at 26, *1818.*
17	M.	Rev. Grindall Rawson d. Mendon, Mass., at 56, *1715.* Henry Obookiah
18	T.	Dr. Saml. Wales d. New Haven, Ct., at 46, *1794.* Rev. Wm. Goodell d.
19	W.	Pilgrims' cabin caught fire at Plymouth, *1621.* [Phil. at 75, *1867.*
20	TH.	Rev. John Hutchinson d. Hackney, Eng, at 77, *1715.*
21	F.	Robert Hall d. Bristol, Eng, at 67, *1831.*
22	S.	Rev. Solomon Stoddard d. Northampton, Mass., at 85, *1729.*
23	S.	Dr. Perez Fobes d. Providence, R. I., at 60, *1812.*
24	M.	Cotton Mather d. Boston, at 65, *1728.* [New Haven, Ct., at 69, *1860.*
25	T.	Rev. John Spademan d. London, *1708.* Prof. Chauncey A. Goodrich d.
26	W.	Rev. Thomas Thornton d. Boston, at 92, *1700.*
27	TH.	Pres. Edward Hitchcock d. Amherst, Mass., at 71, *1864.*
28	F.	Rev. Samuel Kirkland d. Clinton, N. Y., at 63, *1808.*

MARCH.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
First Quarter . . .	1	3 14 morn.	3 2 morn	2 50 morn.	2 38 morn.	2 8 morn.
Full Moon	8	8 25 morn.	8 13 morn.	8 1 morn.	7 49 morn.	7 19 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	14	10 57 eve.	10 45 eve.	10 33 eve.	10 21 eve.	9 51 eve.
New Moon	22	4 20 eve.	4 8 eve.	3 56 eve.	3 44 eve.	3 14 eve.
First Quarter . . .	30	8 21 eve.	8 9 eve.	7 57 eve.	7 45 eve.	7 15 eve.

"*The Congregational Church Discipline is not suited for a Worldly Interest, or for a* FORMAL GENERATION OF PROFESSORS. *It will stand or fall* AS GODLINESS IN THE POWER OF IT *does prevail or otherwise.*"—INCREASE MATHER, *Order of Gospel, ii.*

1	S.	John Robinson d. Leyden, at about 50 yrs., *1625*. New Style adopted in Prot. Germany and Denmark (19 Feb. being called 1 Mar.), *1700*.
2	S.	John Wesley d. *1791*. [ston, Mass., at 80, *1672*.
3	M.	Last session of Westminster Assembly, *1649*. John Howland d. King-
4	T.	Dr. Samuel Spring d. Newburyport, Mass., at 73, *1819*.
5	W.	Mary Lyon d. So. Hadley, Mass., at 52, *1849*.
6	TH.	Dr. Joseph Bellamy d. Bethlem, Ct., at 71, *1790*.
7	F.	British and Foreign Bible Society formed, *1804*.
8	S.	Rev. L. Jewett d. St. Johnsbury, Vt., at 88, *1860*. [Boston, at 61, *1739*.
9	S.	Pres. Hy. Dunster d. Scituate, at about 49, *1659*. Rev. Peter Thacher d.
10	M.	Dr. Nathaniel W. Taylor d. New Haven, Ct., at 71, *1858*.
11	T.	Gov. John Haynes d. Hartford, Ct., *1654*.
12	W.	New Style adopted in Sweden (29 Feb. being called 12 Mar.), *1753*.
13	TH.	Dr. Samuel Stillman d. Boston, at 70, *1807*.
14	F.	Fifty-six members of the Separatist church arrested at Islington, *1593*.
15	S.	Dr. Robert Baird d. Yonkers, N. Y., at 65, *1863*.
16	S.	Dr. Alexander Young d. Boston, at 53, *1854*.
17	M.	Rev. Laban Ainsworth d. Jaffrey, N. H., at 100, *1858*.
18	T.	Rev. Ebenezer Gay d. Hingham, Mass., at 90, *1787*.
19	W.	Rev. Peter Bulkley d. Concord, Mass., at 76, *1659*.
20	TH.	Gordon Hall, first Amer. Miss'y Bombay, d. at 42, *1826*.
21	F.	The Third Synod (which issued in the "Half-way Covenant") met in Boston, *1662*. [Homer d. Berwick, Me., at 24, *1841*.
22	S.	Pres Edwards d. Princeton, N. J., at 54, *1758*. Rev. Wm. Bradford
23	S.	Dr Joel H. Linsley d. Greenwich, Ct., at 77, *1868*.
24	M.	Act of Parliament abolished certain religious days in PrayerBook, *1859*.
25	T.	Gov. J. Endecott d. at 75, *1665*. John Davenport d. Boston, at 73, *1670*.
26	W.	Samoset walked into Plymouth saying, "Welcome Englishmen!" *1621*.
27	TH.	Dr. Joseph Lyman d. Hatfield, Mass., at 78, *1828*. Dr. Edward N. Kirk d. Boston at 71, *1874*. [refused to accept the Vatican decrees, *1871*.
28	F.	The regicide Dixwell d. New Haven, Ct., at 81, *1689*. Dr. Döllinger
29	S.	Wm. Bradford bap. at Austerfield, Yorkshire, Eng., *1590*. Henry Ains-
30	S.	Census of rel'gs worship taken in Eng., *1851*. [worth mar. at Amst'dm.
31	M.	Rev. Wm. Hooke (min. Taunton and N. Haven) d. in Eng., at 77, *1678*.

APRIL.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	6	5 40 eve.	5 28 eve.	5 16 eve.	5 4 eve.	4 34 eve.
Third Quarter . . .	13	9 25 morn.	9 13 morn.	9 1 morn.	8 49 morn.	8 19 morn.
New Moon	21	9 11 morn.	8 59 morn.	8 47 morn	8 35 morn.	8 5 morn.
First Quarter . . .	30	9 32 morn.	9 20 morn.	9 8 morn.	8 56 morn.	8 26 morn.

"Bee not offended at the simplicitie of the Gospell, neyther hold the Faith of our glorious Lord Jesus Christ in respect of mens persons. Gods cause shall stand when al that handle y^t^ amisse shall fall before y^t^." —Preface to TRUE CONFESSION (1596), 10.

1	T.	Massasoit visits the Pilgrims and concludes a treaty, *1621.*
2	W.	Prof. Thos. C. Upham d. New York, at 73, *1872.* [Ms., at 82, *1861.*
3	TH.	Rev. T. Walley d. Barnstable, Ms., at 61, *1679.* H. Humphrey d. P'tsf'ld,
4	F.	Pres. John Wheelock d. Hanover, at 63, *1817.* Isaiah Thomas d. Worcester, Ms., at 82, *1831.* [d. Welles, Me., at 75, *1811.*
5	S.	Gov. John Winthrop d. Boston, at 61, *1649.* Rev. Moses Hemmenway
6	☩.	Rev. Thomas Jacomb d. *1687.*
7	M.	Rev. Robert Atkins d. Exeter, Eng., at 59, *1685.* [Ms., at 61, *1834.*
8	T.	Gov. T. Prence d. Plym'th, Ms., at 72, *1673.* Dr. E. Porter d. Andover,
9	W.	Rev. Edm. Trench d. Cranbrook, Eng., at 45, *1689.* [Ref. Ch , *1701.*
10	TH.	Few Barrowists rem'ng at Amsterdam negotiate for admis'n to the Eng.
11	F.	Rev. John Warham d. Windsor, Ct., *1670.*
12	S.	Rev. Adoniram Judson d. at 62, *1850.*
13	☩.	Rev. John Howe d. London, at 65, *1705.*
14	M.	Rev. Richard Salter d. Mansfield, Ct., at 64, *1787.*
15	T.	Mayflower sailed on her return, *1621.* John Norton d. Boston, at 56, *1663.* Gov. John Winthrop (Ct.) d. Boston, at 70, *1676.*
16	W.	Barrow and Greenwood martyred, Tyburn, *1593.*
17	TH.	Dr. Döllinger excommunicated for "heresy," *1871.*
18	F.	Francis and Geo. Johnson sail as exiles for Rainea, *1597.*
19	S.	J. Wise d. Ipswich, Ms., at 73, *1725.* [wards d. Athens, Ga., at 49, *1852.*
20	☩.	Rev. J. Knowles (mis'y fm. Ms. to Va., 1643) d. at 80, *1685.* Dr. B. B. Ed-
21	M.	Rev. Charles Morton d. Charlestown, Ms., at 71, *1698.*
22	T.	Rev. John Cleveland d. Ipswich, Ms., at 77, *1799.*
23	W.	Rev. Robert Breck d. Springfield, Ms., at 71, *1784.*
24	TH.	Pres. Eleazer Wheelock d. Hanover, N. H., at 68, *1779.*
25	F.	Savoy Conference met in London, *1661.*
26	S.	Elder William Brewster d. Plymouth, at 77 or 78, *1644.*
27	☩.	Rev. Thomas Jollie d. Clitherow, Eng., at 53, *1703.* [*1763.*
28	M.	John Fox d. at 69, *1587.* Rev. Jared Eliot d. Killingworth, Ct , at 78,
29	T.	Phinehas Pratt d. Charlestown, Ms., at 90, *1680.*
30	W.	Saml. Abbott (asso. founder Theo. Sem.) d. Andover, Ms., at 80, *1812.*

MAY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	6	1 28 morn.	1 16 morn	1 4 morn.	0 52 morn.	0 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	12	9 52 eve.	9 40 eve.	9 28 eve.	9 16 eve.	8 46 eve.
New Moon	21	1 6 morn.	0 54 morn.	0 42 morn.	0 30 morn.	0 1 morn.
First Quarter . . .	28	6 52 eve.	6 40 eve.	6 28 eve.	6 16 eve.	5 46 eve.

"The Truths which respect CHURCH ORDER *are they which these Churches above any other are concerned to maintain: And an* APOSTACY *from them would in* NEW ENGLAND *be a greater Sin and Provocation to Christ, than in any Place in the whole world."*— INCREASE MATHER, *Epis. Ded. to Order of Gospel, vii.*

1	TH.	Rev. Samuel Niles d. Braintree, Ms., at 88, *1762.*
2	F.	Rich. Mather d. Dorchester, at about 73, *1669.* [Ms., at about 70, *1672.*
3	S.	Capt. Edw. Johnson (auth. "Wonder-working Providence) d. Woburn,
4	S.	Rev. Thomas Parker d. Newbury, Ms., at 81, *1677.*
5	M.	John Pickering d. Boston, at 69, *1846.*
6	T.	London Religious Tract Society formed, *1799.*
7	W.	Rev. James Cranford d. London, at 55, *1657.*
8	TH.	Congregational Union of England and Wales formed, *1830.* [*1831.*
9	F.	Synod of Dort dissolved, *1619.* English Congregat'l Library opened,
10	S.	Jeremiah Evarts d. at 50, *1831.* Theo. Parker d. Florence, at 49, *1860.*
11	S.	Rev. Timothy Woodbridge d. Hartford, Ct., at 79, *1732.*
12	M.	Pres. Stiles d. New Haven, Ct., at 67, *1795.* [Haven, Ct., at 68, *1859.*
13	T.	Dr. S. West d. Stockbridge, Ms., at 83, *1819.* Prof. D. Olmsted d. New
14	W.	Dr. Bennet Tyler d. So. Windsor, Ct., at 74, *1858.*
15	TH.	Disruption in Church of Scotland, *1843.* [ton d. at 61, *1844.*
16	F.	Pres. A. Pierson d. Killingworth, Ct., at about 66, *1707.* Dr. A. Nettle-
17	S.	Gov. Roger Wolcott d. Windsor, Ct., at 88, *1767.*
18	S.	Gov. Edward Winslow d. (at sea) at 59, *1655.*
19	M.	Gov. William Bradford d. Plymouth, at 67, *1657.*
20	T.	Rev. Richard Clifton d. Amsterdam, at 63, *1616.*
21	W.	Rev. Daniel Huntington d. New London, Ct., at 69, *1858.*
22	TH.	"Reforming" Synod met for a second session in Boston and adopted
23	F.	James Otis d. at 58, *1783.* [the "Savoy Confession," *1680.*
24	S.	Rev. Jacob Greene d. Hanover, N. Y., at 68, *1790.*
25	S.	Rev. Nicholas Sherwill d. Plymouth, Eng., *1696.*
26	M.	Dr. Samuel Nott d. Franklin, Ct., at 98, *1852.*
27	T.	Prof. Nathan W. Fiske d. Jerusalem, at 49, *1847.*
28	W.	Noah Webster d. New Haven, Ct., at 84, *1843.*
29	TH.	Act of Uniformity passed, *1662.*
30	F.	John Eliot, Apostle to the Indians, d. Roxbury, at about 87, *1690.*
31	S.	Elizabeth Poole d. Taunton, Ms., at 65, *1654.*

JUNE.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	N..W YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H M	H M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	4	8 52 morn.	8 40 morn.	8 28 morn.	8 16 morn.	7 46 morn.
Third Quarter. . .	11	0 12 eve.	12 0 noon.	11 48 morn.	11 36 morn.	11 6 morn.
New Moon	19	3 35 eve.	3 23 eve.	3 11 eve.	2 59 eve.	2 29 eve.
First Quarter . . .	27	1 12 morn.	1 0 morn.	0 48 morn.	0 36 morn.	0 6 morn.

"It is fit that we should say to such as would entice us to part with the pure Order of these Churches: THIS WAS OUR FATHERS' INHERITANCE*: And God forbid that any should persuade us to give up our inestimable Rights: For the very Thought of parting with them is Shocking."* — SAM. MATHER, *Apology, etc.*, 143.

1 S. Pres. Edward Holyoke d. Cambridge, Ms., at 79, *1769.*
2 M. Rev. Joshua Gee d. Boston, at 50, *1748.* [*1780.*
3 T. Gov. Thos. Hutchinson (historian of Mass.) d. Brompton, Eng., at 69,
4 W. Pres. J. Maxcy d. at 52, *1820.* Dr. Abiel Holmes d. Camb., at 73, *1837.*
5 TH. Joel Hawes d. at 77, *1867.* Rev. Saml. Phillips d. Andover, Ms , at 81,
6 F. John Calvin d. Geneva, at 54, *1564.* [*1771.*
7 S. Dr. Saml. Worcester d. (among the Cherokees) at 50, *1821.*

8 S. John Penry hanged at St. Thomas Watering, *1593.* Dr. Emerson Davis
9 M. Dr. Jedediah Morse d. at 65, *1826.* [d. Westfield, Ms., at 68, *1866.*
10 T. Dr. Joseph Buckminster d. at 60, *1812.*
11 W. Rev. Jeremiah Whitaker d. London, at 55, *1654.*
12 TH. Rev. Peter Naylor d. Pontefract, Eng., at 54, *1690.*
13 F. Rev. Gamaliel S. Olds d Ohio, at 71, *1848.* [*1865.*
14 S. Elias Thacker hanged for Brownism, *1583.* The Boston Council met,

15 S. John Coppin hanged for Brownism, *1583.* Second church, Boston, gathered, *1650.* Robert Vaughan d. *1868.*
16 M. First session of "Gen. Ass. of Cong. Churches, Mass.," Lowell, *1868.*
17 T. Countess of Huntingdon d. *1781.*
18 W. Second session of Cambridge (Platform) Synod began, *1647.*
19 TH. Mass. auth's stigmatize the cross in the flag as "idolatrous," yet let it fly
20 F. Dr. J Belknap (histr'n of N. H.) d. at 54, *1798.* [at King's Fort, *1636.*
21 S. Rev. Michael Wigglesworth d. Malden, Ms., at 73, *1705.*

22 S. Dissenters admitted to Oxford, *1859.* Burial Hill Declaration of Faith adopted at Plymouth by National Council, *1865.*
23 M. Rev. John Williams d. Deerfield, Ms., at 64, *1729.*
24 T. Sir Henry Vane executed on Tower Hill, London, at 50, *1662.*
25 W. Parliament passed the "Schism Act," *1714.*
26 TH. Rev. John Jollie d. Newbury, Eng., at 40, *1682.*
27 F. Dr. Samuel Mather d. Boston, at 79, *1785.*
28 S. Rev. Henry Pendlebury d. Holcomb, Eng., at 70, *1695.*

29 S. Rev. S. Tomlyns d. Marlbr'h, Eng., at 67, *1700.* [herst, Ms., at 52, *1823.*
30 M. Dr. C. Robbins d. Plym'th, Ms., at 60, *1799.* Pres. Z. S. Moore d. Am-

JULY.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Full Moon	3	4 54 eve.	4 42 eve.	4 30 eve.	4 18 eve.	3 48 eve.
Third Quarter . . .	11	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 34 morn.	3 4 morn.
New Moon	19	4 22 morn.	4 10 morn.	3 58 morn.	3 46 morn.	3 16 morn.
First Quarter . . .	26	5 52 morn.	5 40 morn.	5 28 morn.	5 16 morn.	4 46 morn.

"You may call things as you please: it skilleth vs litle. This is the exact thing we desier and endevour, that the simplicity of the Gospell of Christ, the iniquity of the defection of Antichrist, may more and more be made knowen unto all. If for this thing you pity vs, we will beare it: praying that God in Christ would pitty you." — AMSTERDAM EXILES (1602) TO FRANCIS JUNIUS.

1	T.	Rev. William Homes, min. Martha's Vineyard, Ms., d. at 83, *1746.*
2	W.	Rev. Isaiah Potter d. Lebanon, N. H., at 71, *1817.*
3	TH.	Dr. James Graham d. London, at 51, *1842.* [65, *1865.*
4	F.	Dr. Alonzo Potter (vice-Pres. Union Coll.) d. San Francisco, Cal., at
5	S.	Dr. Timothy Alden d. Pittsburg, Pa., at 67, *1839.*
6	S.	Rev. Edward Deering d. *1576.*
7	M.	Gen. Association Mass. formed at Northampton, *1802.*
8	T.	Sec. Nathaniel Morton d. Plymouth, Ms., at about 73, *1685.*
9	W.	Dr. Jonathan Mayhew d. Boston, at 45, *1766.* [Ms., at 82, *1847.*
10	TH.	Mrs. Hannah Mather Crocker (grand-dau. Cotton Mather) d. Roxbury,
11	F.	1st ses. of Westm. Ass., *1643.* Rev. Geo. Phillips d. Watertown, Ms.,
12	S.	Rev. Louis Dwight d. Boston, at 61, *1854.* [at 51, *1644.*
13	S.	Rev. Nathaniel Rogers d. Ipswich, Ms., at 57, *1655.*
14	M.	Rev. J. Moody d. Portsmouth, N.H., at 64, *1697.* [wick, Me., at 49, *1807.*
15	T.	Rev. S. Newman d. Rehoboth, Ms., at 63, *1663.* Pr. J. McKeen d. Bruns-
16	W.	Dr. William Allen d. Northampton, Ms., at 84, *1868.*
17	TH.	Thomas Hooker d. Hartford, Ct., at 61, *1647.*
18	F.	Quakeress Margaret Brewster dist'rbd Old South meet'g, Boston, *1677.* Decree of Papal Infallibility proclaimed, *1870.* [Ms., at 70, *1776.*
19	S.	Rev. J. Mitchell d. Camb., Ms., at 42, *1668.* Rev. J. Parsons d. Newb'ypt,
20	S.	John Calvin b. Noyon, *1509.*
21	M	Pilgrims seem to have left Leyden for America, *1620.*
22	T.	They seem to have sailed from Delfthaven for Southampton, *1620.*
23	W.	Dr. Justin Edwards d at 66, *1853.*
24	TH.	Pres. Elisha Williams d. Wethersfield, Ct., at 60, *1755.*
25	F.	Irish Church disestablished, *1869.*
26	S.	Ragged and Sunday-school Act passed by Parliament, *1869.*
27	S.	Rev. P. Atkinson, "Apostle of the North," d. Elhill, Eng., at 75, *1677.*
28	M.	Rev. Jonathan French d. Andover, Ms., at 69, *1809.*
29	T.	Pres. James Manning d. Providence, R. I., *1791.*
30	W.	Rev. Samuel Stone d. Hartford, Ct., at about 60, *1663.*
31	TH.	Peregrine White (first-born of N. E.) d. Marshfield, Ms., at 84, *1704.*

AUGUST.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW YORK. H. M.	WASHINGTON. H. M.	CHARLESTON. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Full Moon	2	2 28 morn.	2 16 morn.	2 4 morn.	1 52 morn.	1 22 morn.
Third Quarter . . .	9	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.
New Moon	17	3 26 eve.	3 14 eve.	3 2 eve.	2 50 eve.	2 20 eve.
First Quarter . . .	24	10 28 morn.	10 16 morn	10 4 morn.	9 52 morn.	9 22 morn.
Full Moon	31	2 14 eve.	2 2 eve.	1 50 eve.	1 38 eve.	1 8 eve.

"We cannot be ignorant that there is a generation of men that are vexed when they hear how near their brethren come to them in way of agreement; it serves more for their turns to have the distance wide; they would keep open the wounds, yea, widen them; but God forbid there should be such a spirit in you." —JER. BURROUGHS, *Irenicum*, 42.

1	F.	The 2d Pres. Jonathan Edwards d. Schenectady, N. Y., at 56, *1801.*
2	S.	Elihu Yale d. London, at 73, *1721.*
3	S.	Rev. Ichabod Wiswall d. Duxbury, Ms., at 62, *1700.*
4	M.	Pres. Urian Oakes d. Cambridge, Ms., at 49, *1681.*
5	T.	Rev. Nathaniel Mather d. London, at 67, *1697.*
6	W.	Rev. Thomas Gataker d. Rotherhithe, Eng., at 79, *1654.*
7	TH.	Robert Rantoul, jr., d. Washington, D. C., at 47, *1852.*
8	F.	Dr. G. Hitchcock d. Pembroke, Ms., at 85, *1803.* [ing, Ms , at 61. *1851.*
9	S.	1st ch. in Boston, and ch. in Wat'n gath'd, *1630.* Rev. D. Temple d. Read-
10	S.	Prf. J. Murdock d. at 80, *1856.* J. H. Reinkens, first "Old Cath." Bish., consecrated at Rotterdam, *1873.* [Boston, d. at 44, *1851.*
11	M.	Dr. Jona. Homer d. Newton, Ms., at 84, *1843.* Rev. Wm. M. Rogers,
12	T.	Rev. Samuel Skelton d. Salem, Ms., *1634.*
13	W.	Dr. Hubbard Winslow d. Williston, Vt., at 64, *1864.* [Eng., *1874.*
14	TH.	Hugo Broughton d. at 63, *1612.* Jsh. Wilson, Esq., d. Tunbridge Wells,
15	F.	Pilgrims sld. from Southamp. in "Mayflower" and "Speedwell," *1620.*
16	S.	1st ch. in Salem formed, *1629.* Dr. Saml. M. Worcester d. at 65, *1866.*
17	S.	John Wilson, first pastor of Boston. d. at about 78, *1667.*
18	M.	Dr. Robert Halley d. *1876.* [Alliance first met, Lond., *1846.*
19	T.	Roger Williams's great deb. with Quakers, Newport, *1672.* Evang'cl
20	W.	Declaration of Rights promulgated in England, *1789.*
21	TH.	Dr. Adam Clarke d. *1832.*
22	F.	Pres. Jeremiah Day d. at 94, *1867.*
23	S.	Pilgrims put in to Dartmouth, the "Speedwell" leaking, *1620.*
24	S.	Dr. John Pierce d. Brookline, Ms., at 76, *1849.* Leonard Woods d. Andover, Ms., at 80, *1854.* Dr. John Todd d. Pittsfield, Ms., *1873.*
25	M.	The great storm, *1635.* Concl. sess. of Camb. (Pl.) Synod beg., *1648.*
26	T.	Dr. Dan. Dana d. Newby'pt, Ms., *1859.* Dr. E. S. Gannett d. at 70. *1871.*
27	W.	Dr. David Tappan d. Cambridge, Ms., at 51, *1803.* Rev. John Pierpont d. Medford, Ms., at 81, *1866.* [N. Y., at 73, *1858.*
28	TH.	Rev. Eleazer ["have we a Bourbon among us"] Williams d. Hogansb'g,
29	F.	Dr. George Kendal d. Cefton, Eng., *1663.*
30	S.	Rev. John Troughton d. Oxford, Eng., at 44, *1681.* [d. at 74, *1852.*
31	S.	Rev. Sylv. Larned d. New Orleans, at 24, *1820.* Prof. Jas. L. Kingsley

SEPTEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	8	3 20 eve.	3 8 eve.	2 56 eve.	2 44 eve.	2 14 eve.
New Moon	16	1 13 morn.	1 1 morn.	0 49 morn.	0 37 morn.	0 7 morn.
First Quarter . . .	22	4 36 eve.	4 24 eve.	4 12 eve.	4 0 eve.	3 30 eve.
Full Moon	30	4 33 morn.	4 21 morn.	4 9 morn.	3 57 morn.	3 27 morn.

"Christ will reigne in the middest of his enemyes; and will turne the opposition of all adversaryes (of what sort soever) to the furtherance of his truth, praise of his Name, and benefit of His Church, in the end. In this therefore let vs all rest, as many as love the truth of Christ, and his appearing at that day." — APOLOGIE OF THE BROWNISTS (1604), 118.

1	M.	Master Ezekiel Cheever d. Boston, at 93, *1708*. [*1620*.
2	T.	John Smith bur. in Niewe Kerk at Amstd'm, *1612*. Pilgrims sld. again,
3	W.	St. Bartholomew's mass., *1572*. Ejection of Non-conformists, *1662*. John Owen d. at 67, *1683*. Increase Mather d. at 84, *1723*.
4	TH.	Thomas Shepard d. Cambridge, at 43, *1649*.
5	F.	John Robinson admitted a member of the London University, *1615*.
6	S.	Pilgrims put in to Plymouth to abandon the "Speedwell," *1620*.
7	S.	William Fulke buried, *1589*. Hugo Grotius d. *1645*.
8	M.	Dr. Jos. B. Felt d. Salem, Ms., at 80, *1869*. [Lord d. at 77, *1870*.
9	T.	1st Synod (called abt. Hutchinson troubles) met Camb..*1637*. Pres. N.
10	W.	John Bunyan d. *1688*. [formed at Springfield, *1860*.
11	TH.	2d Synod (wh. ad'ptd the Camb. Pl.) met Camb., *1646*. Ms. Gen. Conf.
12	F.	Dr. Eliphalet Pearson d. Greenland, N. H.. at 74, *1826*.
13	S.	Oliver Cromwell d. *1658*. Dr. Andrew Eliot d. Boston, at 59, *1778*. Dr. Thos. Robbins d. Colebrook, Ct., at 79, *1856*. [Sept. 14), *1752*.
14	S.	New style adopted in Gt. Britain, and her colonies (Sept. 3 being call'd
15	M.	Pres. Charles B. Storrs d. Braintree, Ms., at 39, *1833*.
16	T.	Robt. Brown instituted at Achurch-cum-Thorpe, *1591*. Pilgrims sail'd finally from Plymouth, O. E., for Plymouth, N. E., *1620*.
17	W.	Dr. Calvin Pease d Burlington, Vt., at 50, *1863*.
18	TH.	Dr. Andrews Norton d. Newport, R. I., at 67, *1853*.
19	F.	Saybrook Synod met, *1708*. [Canonsburgh, Pa., at 57, *1865*.
20	S.	"Reforming" Synod met at Boston, *1679*. Dr. A. W. McClure d.
21	S.	First meeting of London Miss. Soc., *1795*. [Ms., at 49, *1843*.
22	M.	John Alden d. Duxb'y, Ms., *1687*. Prof. Hy. Ware, jr., d. Framingh'm
23	T.	Rev Samuel Willard d. Boston, at 67, *1707*. Nathaniel Emmons d. Franklin, Ms., at 95, *1840*. [Tiverton, R. I., at 77, *1807*.
24	W.	Rev. John Harvard d. Charlestown, at 30, *1638*. Dr. Samuel West d.
25	TH.	Rev. Wm. Hubbard (historian of N. E.) d. Ipswich, Ms , at 82, *1704*.
26	F.	Pres. Francis Wayland d. Providence, R. I., at 69, *1865*.
27	S.	1st Epis. Gen. Conv. held at Phil..*1785*. [d. Granville, N.Y., at 79, *1833*.
28	S.	Rev. Neh. Walter d. Roxbury, Ms., at 86, *1750*. Rev. L. Haynes (col'd)
29	M.	Rev. Hanserd Knollys d. London, at 93, *1691*. [N. Haven, Ct., *1874*.
30	T.	Geo. Whitefield d. Newburyport, at 55, *1770*. 2d Nat'l Council met at

OCTOBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
		H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	8	8 59 morn.	8 47 morn.	8 35 morn.	8 23 morn	7 53 morn.
New Moon	15	10 25 morn.	10 13 morn.	10 1 morn.	9 49 morn.	9 19 morn.
First Quarter . . .	22	1 35 morn.	1 23 morn.	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn.	0 29 morn.
Full Moon	29	9 25 eve.	9 13 eve.	9 1 eve.	8 49 eve.	8 19 eve.

"They [the Congregational Churches] find not the least Inconvenience in following AUSTIN'S *Counsel, who in diverse of his Epistles permits Any Church to differ from others in Ceremonies . . . provided they agree with them in the Unity of the Faith. And it is with them as that great Lawyer* GODEFREY *reports of the Primitive Churches:* IT WAS NOT ONE DISCIPLINE, BUT ONE FAITH WHICH UNITED THEM."—COTTON MATHER, *Ratio Disciplinæ*, 194.

1	W.	London University opened, *1828*.
2	TH.	Dr. W. E. Channing d. at 62, *1842*. [Chesterville, Me., at 90, *1850*.
3	F.	Rev. R. S. Storrs d. Longmeadow, at 54, *1819*. Father Joth'm Sewall d.
4	S.	English Tercentenary of Reformation held, *1835*.
5	S.	"Albany Convention" met, at Albany, N. Y., *1852*.
6	M.	Peace between freed America and the old country, *1783*.
7	T.	Rev. Thomas Brooks d. London, *1680*.
8	W.	Gov. John Hancock d. Boston, at 56, *1793*.
9	TH.	Savoy Synod met, London, *1658*.
10	F.	Isaac Johnson d. Boston, *1630*.
11	S.	Rev. Joseph Mede d. Cambridge, Eng., at 52, *1638*.
12	S.	Rev. Joseph Halsey d. Merther, Cornwall, at 85, *1711*.
13	M.	Miles Standish d. Duxbury, Mass., at about 72, *1656*.
14	T.	Dr. Elijah Parish d. Byfield, Ms., at 62, *1825*. [15 Oct.), *1582*.
15	W.	New style adopted in Italy, Portugal and Spain (5 Oct. being called
16	TH.	Dr. Samuel Gile d. Milton, Ms., at 56, *1836*.
17	F.	3d Nat. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S. met Detroit, Mich., *1877*.
18	S.	Pres. Jonathan Dickinson d. Elizabethtown, N. J , at 59, *1747*.
19	S.	Jas. Arminius d. Leyden, *1609*. Rog. Williams "banished" from the
20	M.	David Brainerd d. at 29, *1747*. [Mass. Colony, *1635*.
21	T.	Church in Cambridge, Ms., formed, *1633*. [Me., at 44, *1827*.
22	W.	Rev. Thos. Prince d. Boston, at 71, *1758*. Edw. Payson d. Portland,
23	TH.	Pliny Fisk d. Beyrout, at 33, *1825*.
24	F.	Daniel Webster d. Marshfield, Ms., at 70. *1852*.
25	S.	Rev. Thomas Thacher d. Boston, at 58, *1678*.
26	S.	Hugh Peters executed in London, at 61, *1660*. Rev. Matt. Mead d. Step-
27	M.	Rev. Levi Hart d. Preston, Ct., at 69, *1808*. [ney, Eng., at 70, *1699*.
28	T.	Hon. Fr. Baylies, Historian of the Old Colony, d. Taunton, at 68, *1852*.
29	W.	Octavius Pickering d. Boston, at 76, *1868*.
30	TH.	Gov. John A. Andrew d. Boston, at 49, *1867*.
31	F.	Dr. Noah Worcester d. Brighton, Ms , at 79, *1838*.

NOVEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.		BOSTON.	NEW YORK.	WASHINGTON.	CHARLESTON.	CHICAGO.
	D.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	7	1 11 morn.	0 59 morn	0 47 morn.	0 35 morn.	0 5 morn.
New Moon	13	7 55 eve.	7 43 eve.	7 31 eve.	7 19 eve.	6 49 eve.
First Quarter . . .	20	2 5 eve.	1 53 eve.	1 41 eve.	1 29 eve.	0 59 eve.
Full Moon	28	4 13 eve.	4 1 eve.	3 49 eve.	3 27 eve.	2 57 eve.

"We ow this honour to the particular courses of RELIGION *which we have once imbraced, or wherein we have been brought up, and receaved any good, that we leav it not lightly; nor further in any particular then we needs must; nor at all, in the things, which God in it (in true, and distinct consideration) hath blessed to our Spirituall good."* — JOHN ROBINSON, *Observations Divine and Morall, etc.*, 44.

1	S.	Rev. James Noyes d. Newbury, Ms., at 47, *1656.*
2	S.	Duke of Wellington denounced Parliamentary Reform, *1830.*
3	M.	William Prynne d. at 69, *1669.*
4	T.	George Peabody d. London, at 74, *1869.*
5	W.	Dr. Chauncy Lee d. Hartwick, N. Y., at 79, *1842.*
6	TH.	House of Commons ordered liberty of conscience to the people of the Summer Isles, *1645.* Philip Doddridge d. at 48, *1751.*
7	F.	Rev. Elijah P. Lovejoy murdered, Alton, Ill., at 35, *1837.*
8	S.	Dr. E. D. Griffin d. at 67, *1837.* [Eng., & Quak'sm attracts notice *1650.*
9	S.	Wm. Bradford, at Amst'dm, m. Dor. May, *1613.* Geo. Fox first imprs'd in
10	M.	Col. John Trumbull d. New York, at 87, *1843.* [Eng., at 60 *1684.*
11	T.	Sec. In. Nowell d. *1655.* Dr. B. Woodbridge (1st gr. Har.) d. Inglefield,
12	W.	Ch. in Charlestown, Ms., gath'd, *1632.* Pres. Jesse Appleton d. Brunswick, Me., at 47, *1819.* [Dr. Wm. Jenks d. Boston, at 88, *1866.*
13	TH.	Synod of Dort convn'd, *1618.* The Long Parliam't opd., London, *1640.*
14	F.	Rev. Thomas Leadbeater d. Wirral, Eng., at 52, *1679.*
15	S.	1st Nat. Council of Cong. Churches., U. S., met Oberlin, O., *1871.*
16	S.	Dr. Joseph Dana d Ipswich, Ms., at 85. *1827.*
17	M.	Rev. Zedekiah Sanger d. Bridgewater, Ms., at 72, *1820.*
18	T.	Rev. John Lathrop d. Barnstable, Ms., *1653.* John Milton d. at 65, *1674.*
19	W.	Pilgrims sighted Cape Cod at break of day. *1620.*
20	TH.	Dr. Wm. Ames d. *1633.* Isaac Backus d. at 82, *1806.* [Gov., *1620.*
21	F.	"Mayflower" drp'd anc in Prov'tn harb. Sgd compact. Chose Carver
22	S.	Sir E. Sandys wrote Robinson & Brewster that Leyden "Artikels" were
23	S.	Rev. L Chadderton d. Cambridge, Eng., *1640.* [satisfactory, *1617.*
24	M.	Benj. Silliman d. at 85, *1864.* [ted 1st expedition, *1620.*
25	T.	Ainsworth and ch secede fm. Old Ch. in Amstd'm, *1610.* Pilgrims star-
26	W.	Oliver Ellsworth d. at 65, *1807.*
27	TH.	Dr. William J Armstrong d. (steamer "Atlantic") at 50, *1846.*
28	F.	Gov. Francis Newman d. New Haven, Ct., *1660*
29	S.	Rev. James Fitch d. Norwich, Ct., at 79, *1702.* Pres Sam. Langdon d. Hampton Falls, N H., at 74, *1797.* [S. E. Dwight d. at 64, *1850.*
30	S.	Lambeth Articles adopted, *1595.* Harriet Newell d. at 19, *1812.* Dr.

DECEMBER.

MOON'S PHASES.	D.	BOSTON. H. M.	NEW YORK. H. M.	WASHINGTON. H. M.	CHARLESTON. H. M.	CHICAGO. H. M.
Third Quarter . . .	6	2 59 eve.	2 47 eve.	2 35 eve.	2 23 eve.	1 53 eve.
New Moon	13	6 20 morn.	6 8 morn.	5 56 morn.	5 45 morn.	5 15 morn.
First Quarter . . .	20	6 31 morn.	6 19 morn	6 7 morn.	5 55 morn.	5 25 morn.
Full Moon	28	11 31 morn.	11 19 morn.	11 7 morn.	10 55 morn.	10 25 morn.

"Now vnto Him that is able to keepe you that ye fall not, and to present you faultless before the presence of His glory with ioy, That is, to God only wise, our Saviour, bee glory, and maiestie, and dominion, and power, both nowe and for euer. Amen." — IUDE 24, 25. [GENEVAN VERSION.]

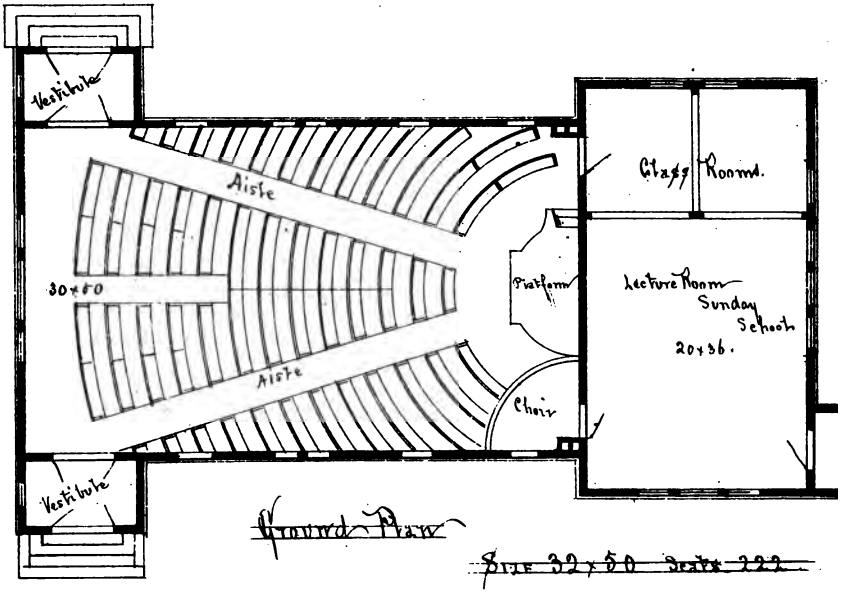
1	M.	Gov. Oliver Wolcott d. Litchfield, Ct., at 71, *1797.*
2	T.	*Coup d'état* in Paris, *1852.*
3	W.	Rev. William Bailey d. Stoke-Flemming, Eng., *1672.*
4	TH.	Dr. Alvan Hyde d. Lee, Ms., at 65, *1833.* [Dedham, Ms., at 80, *1870.*
5	F.	Rev. Eben. Turell d. Medford, Ms., at 76, *1778.* Dr. Ebenr. Burgess d.
6	S.	Rev. John Hancock d. Lexington, Ms., at 81, *1752.* Rev. N. Hobart d.
7	S.	2d exploring party left "Mayflower," *1620.* [Fairfield, Ct., at 68, *1773.*
8	M.	Dogma of Immaculate Conception procl'md by Pius IX, *1854.* Papal Syllabus issued, *1864.* Vatican Council opened, *1869.*
9	T.	Rev. Ebenezer Parkman d. Westborough, Ms., at 79, *1782.*
10	W.	Dr. Elisha Huntington d. Lowell, Ms., at 69, *1865.*
11	TH.	Rev. Arthur B. Fuller killed at Fredericksburg, Va., at 40, *1862.*
12	F.	Dr. David Osgood d. Medford, Ms., at 74, *1822.*
13	S.	Samuel Penhallow d. Portsmouth, N. H., at 61, *1726.*
14	S.	Council of Trent cl'sd its ses'ns. *1563.* Geo. Washington d. at 67, *1799.*
15	M.	Fr. Billington nearly blows up the "Mayflower," *1620.* [50, *1802.*
16	T.	3d expl. party leave "Mayflower," *1620.* Dr. P. Thacher d. Boston, at
17	W.	Dr. Ralph Wardlaw d. *1853.* [Island in the night, *1620.*
18	TH.	Exploring party had an encounter with the Indians. Reach Clark's
19	F.	They rest, refit, and thank God, *1620.*
20	S.	New style ad'ptd in France (10 Dec. called 20), *1582.* The explor's keep Sabb. on Clark's Isl'd, *1620.* S. Hopkins d. Newport, R.I., at 82, *1803.*
21	S.	FOREFATHER'S DAY. Land and explore, *1620.* Rev. S. Whiting d. Lynn,
22	M.	Party return to "Mayflower," *1620.* [Ms., at 82, *1679.*
23	T.	Council of Trent met, *1545.* J. Codman d. Dorchester, Ms., at 65, *1847.*
24	W.	Rev. Nicholas Noyes d. Salem, Ms., at 69, *1717.* Rev. Wm. Cooper d. Boston, at 49, *1743.* Dr. Saml. Wood d. Boscawen, N. H., at 84, *1836.*
25	TH.	Dr. Nathan Strong d. Hartford, Ct., at 68, *1816.*
26	F.	"Mayflower" anchors in Plymouth harbor, *1620.*
27	S.	Rev. Wm. Jay d. Bath, Eng., at 84, *1853.* [Milton, Ms., at 76, *1727.*
28	S.	Gov. Jos. Winslow d. Marshfield, Ms., at 51, *1680.* Rev. P. Thacher d.
29	M.	James Hillhouse d. New Haven, Ct., at 78, *1832.*
30	T.	Rev. Thos. Andros d. Berkley, Ms., at 86, *1845.* [Ms., at 64, *1869.*
31	W.	Dr. J. Lathrop d. W. Spr'f'ld, Ms., at 89, *1820.* Dr. J. Perkins d. Chic'pee,

Plate No. 3.

CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH PERRYSBURGH. Cost. $3500.

W. Magill, Lith. 63 Fulton St. N.Y.

0 1/2 1 2 3 4 6



Ground Plan

Size 32×50 Scale 1/32

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES.

First Session, Oberlin, O., Nov. 15–21, 1871.

Moderator, Rev. W. I. Budington, D. D.. Brooklyn, N. Y.
Assistant Moderators, Gen. O. O. Howard, Washington, D. C.; Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.
Secretary, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.
Registrar, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.
Treasurer, Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.
Auditor, Dea. Samuel Holmes, Montclair, N. Y.
Preacher, Rev. L. Bacon, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, Conn.

Second Session, New Haven, Ct., Sept. 30–*Oct.* 4, 1874.

Moderator, Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.
Assistant Moderators, Rev. G. F. Magoun, D. D., Grinnell, Ia.; Rev. I. E. Dwinell, D. D., Sacramento, Cal.
Secretary, Rev. A. H Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.
Registrar, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.
Treasurer, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.
Auditor, Hon. C. T. Russell, Cambridge, Mass.
Preacher, Rev. R. S. Storrs, D. D., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Third Session, Detroit, Mich., Oct. 17–21, 1877.

Moderator, Hon W. B. Washburn, LL. D., Greenfield, Mass.
Assistant Moderators, Rev. A. L. Chapin, D. D , Beloit, Wis.; Hon. C. G. Hammond. Chicago, Ill.
Secretary, Rev. A. H. Quint, D D., New Bedford, Mass.
Registrar, Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.
Treasurer, C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.
Auditor, L. S. Ward, Boston, Mass.
Preacher, Rev. Z. Eddy, D. D., Detroit, Mich.
Provisional Committee, Hon. H. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.; Hon. J. E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Hon. A. C. Barstow, Providence, R. I.; Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; J. B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Hon. C. G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. J. K. McLean, Oakland, Cal. [with *Secretary, Registrar*, and *Treasurer, ex officiis*].
Publishing Committee, Rev. A. H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; C. Demond, Esq., Boston, Mass.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass.; Hon. F. Fairbanks, St. Johnsbury, Vt.

SPECIAL COMMITTEES TO REPORT TO THE NEXT COUNCIL.

Committee "to inquire into the facts, and the various usages of our denomination, respecting ministerial responsibility and standing, and report to the next Triennial Council, with such recommendations as they may deem advisable":—

Rev. E. C. Smyth, D. D., Andover, Mass.; Rev. G. L. Walker, D D., Brattleborough, Vt.; Rev. G. B. Safford Burlington, Vt.; Rev. H. P. Higley, Beloit, Wis.; Rev. L. H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.

Committee to call the attention of Congregational churches to the claims of disabled ministers and their widows; to communicate with State organizations formed for their relief; to "seek to secure similar organizations in States where none now exist; to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of the needed relief; and to report their doings, with recommendations, at the next Triennial Council":—

Rev. J. E. Twitchell, D. D., Cleveland, O.; Rev. C. W. Wallace, D. D., Manchester, N. H., Hon C. T. Russell, Cambridge. Mass.; Rev. W. H. Moore, Berlin, Conn.; Rev. H. N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.

Committee to confer with committee of American Congregational Union, and report to next Council:—

Hon. W. B. Washburn, LL D., Greenfield, Mass.; Dea. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Amos D. Lockwood, Esq , Providence, R. I ; Rev. E. F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.; Dea W. H Whitin, Whitinsville, Mass ; Rev. A. F. Beard, D. D., Syracuse, N. Y.; Rev. S. E. Herrick, D. D., Boston, Mass.

Committee to examine facts and receive suggestions in regard to pastorless churches and churchless pastors, and, if possible, suggest some "practical and valuable arrangement" for the relief of existing difficulties; and also "to inquire and report upon the practicability and expediency of securing a proper support for every pastor of the denomination" and report to the next session:—

Rev. F. P. Woodbury, Rockford, Ill.: Rev. R. West, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. C. H. Richards, Madison, Wis.; Rev. M. Smith, Jackson, Mich.; Rev. L. W. Hicks, Woodstock, Vt.; Rev. W. S. Palmer, Norwich, Conn.; Rev. H. M. Dexter, D. D., New Bedford, Mass

---

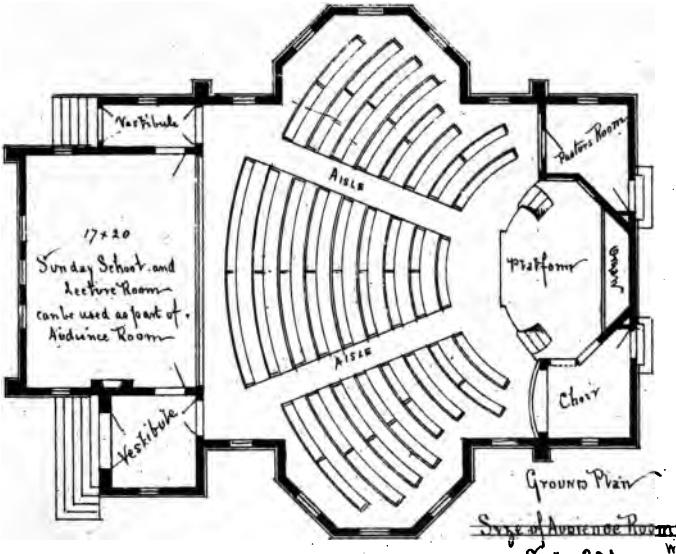
Committee to examine the Report made to the last session of the Council on "the Parish System," with such suggestions as were further made by the committee to whom it was then referred, and "report at the next Triennial session."

Hon. J. E. Sargent, LL. D., Concord, N. H.; Hon. L. S. Foster, LL. D., Norwich, Conn.; Hon. E. B. Gillett, Westfield, Mass.; Rev. J. O. Fiske, D. D., Bath, Me.; Rev. G B. Safford, Burlington, Vt.; Hon. D. J. Brewer, Leavenworth, Kan.; Rev. E. H. Merrell, Ripon, Wis

---

Committee "to take measures" toward "the erection in some suitable place in the city of Leyden, Holland, of a monument to the memory of *John Robinson*," with "full power, when they shall see the way clear. to go forward and erect the same as a tribute from the Congregationalists of the United States."

Rev. H M. Dexter. D. D., New Bedford, Mass ; Rev. S. C. Bartlett, D. D., Hanover, N. H.; Rev. G. E. Day, D D., New Haven, Conn.; Hon. A. S. Barnes, New York City: Hon. E. W. Blatchford, Chicago, Ill.; Dea. S. S. Smith, San Francisco, Cal ; Dea. W. L Greene, Boston, Mass.



Size of Audience Room 35×35.
Seats 200 With wings

DESIGNS IN CHURCH ARCHITECTURE.

By Lawrence B. Valk.

The designs submitted have been prepared expressly for this work — being existing examples of churches lately erected — all within the last four years. Care has been taken to show complete items of cost, as a guide to societies contemplating the erection of houses of worship. The designs are all in the Gothic style, with simple, inexpensive details, without elaborate carving or useless architectural forms or ornaments; every effort having been made to produce the greatest utility and economy, combined with beauty to the exterior and most particularly the interior; to obtain every comfort of seeing and hearing, and to make the audience rooms as church-like as possible.

All the designs submitted have been arranged for the circular seats and bowled floor, as introduced and invented by the architect; as it has been shown that nothing exceeds this arrangement of the circular seats, radiating aisles, and bowled floor for comfort and producing sociality among the members.

Some of the designs show the timbers of the interior; others have arched iron and wood ceilings. As to the *iron*, it is quite a new feature. Plates 8 and 9 have rich groined arched ceilings of iron. This iron is finely ribbed, weighs one pound per square foot (plastering weighs four and a half pounds per square foot), is secured by wrought nails, which are concealed; the iron is then painted on the back side a coat of metallic paint, and on the face side one coat in oil, and then *decorated, frescoed*, and *ornamented* as desired; the great and leading feature being the wonderful *acoustic* property secured by the use of the iron. It is also free from damage by any leakage, and no matter how costly the decorating may be, it cannot be harmed, while there is also no shrinkage nor liability to fall; and its very lightness enables a light construction to be used in the roof and ceiling framing.

In presenting these designs the aim is to show such features as represent most churchly character, with all the comforts desired and required in a modern church building. With each plate are the items of cost, the size of the building and seating capacity, with remarks on construction; the drawings giving a clear idea of each arrangement. For further particulars relating to these plans, or for any other form or shape desired in church planning, address the architect,

Lawrence B. Valk,
229 Broadway, New York.

PLATE No. 1.

Congregational Church for a society of limited means. Size, 32 by 47 feet.
Frame building on a stone foundation.
Shingle roof, with bell-cote.
Side walls, 11 feet. To ceiling in centre, 20 feet.
Ceiling and sidewalls, plastered and tinted, with timbers showing.
Floor descends to platform.
Choir on one side.
Stained and enamelled glass in windows, of novel pattern.
Heating by 2 stoves.

COST.

Mason, painter, and carpenter's work	$1,200.00
Pews of pine, filled and varnished	300.00
	$1,500.00

Furnishing Items.

167 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet, $0.85	$142.00
Cushions in pews	208.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash	75.00
2 kerosene corona and porcelain shades	60.00
2 Morning Glory stoves	44.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $45.00.

PLATE No. 2.

Brick Congregational Church. Size, 31.6 by 60.
Walls, 14 feet, hollow, built on stone foundation.
Walls rubbed and pencilled black.
Roof of shingles.
Design in simple Gothic, with bell-cote.
Front faces the street; entrance one side, so as to gain a memorial window in front.
Stained and enamelled glass in windows.
Floor descends to platform, with the circular pews.

COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work	$2,600.00
Pews of ash, set complete	360.00
	$2,960.00

Furnishing Items.

207 yards 2-ply ingrain carpet	$176.00
Cushions, elastic felt	246.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table	80.00
2 kerosene corona and shades	60.00
2 stoves for heating	52.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $75.00.

PLATE No. 3.

Congregational Church. Size, 32 by 50; Sunday-school wing, 20 by 36.
Frame building on stone foundation.
Slate roof; tower, with open belfry.
Stained and enamelled glass in windows.
Floor descends to platform; choir, one side.
Entrances, one on each front corner, so as to gain a fine, large front window.

COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work	$3,500.00
Pews of ash	350.00
	$3,850.00

Furnishing Items.

180 yards carpet in church, 2-ply ingrain	$153.00
80 yards carpet in vestry, 2-ply ingrain	68.00
Cushions for pews	215.00
Pulpit, 3 chairs, and table of ash	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps	75.00
3 stoves for heating	70.00
130 chairs in vestry	144.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $93.00.

PLATE No. 4.

Congregational Church, Mt. Carmel. Size, 35 by 35, with wings.
Brick building; walls, 14 feet, hollow, rubbed and pencilled.
Slate roof, tower and open belfry.
Stained glass windows.
Vestry, 17 by 20, and opening into and a part of audience-room by means of sliding glass doors, and seating 50 more, — making 256 sittings.

COST.

Mason, painter and carpenter's work; pews	$5,700.00
Organ	950.00

Furnishing Items.

160 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain	$136.00
40 yards carpet, vestry, 2-ply ingrain	34.00
Platform furniture	80.00
3 kerosene corona and lamps	78.00
Cushions for the pews	194.00
50 chairs for vestry	51.00
1 Ruby furnace	160.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $143.00.

PLATE No. 5.

Congregational Church. Size, 40 by 60, with vestry, 24 by 50.
Brick walls, 14 feet, hollow, on stone foundation.
Slate roof; open belfry.
Site, on a corner, requiring picturesque outline.
Stained glass windows.
Vestry a part of the audience-room, as may be required.

COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work; pews in ash	$7,400.00
Organ	1,250.00

Furnishing Items.

270 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain	$230.00
133 yards carpet, vestry	113.00
150 chairs in vestry	150.00
Cushions in pews	349.00
Platform furniture	90.00
Gas corona and fixtures	175.00
Heating by 2 furnaces	320.00
Ventilating apparatus	100.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, with everything necessary to complete the building, $190.00.

PLATE No. 6.

Small brick Congregational Church, 30 by 55, with vestry wing, 21 by 30.
Walls, 14 feet, hollow, of local hard brick.
Slate roof.
Stained glass windows.
Inside finish in ash, for pews, etc.

COST.

Mason, carpenter and painter's work, with pews	$4,800.00

Furnishing Items.

184 yards carpet in church	$158.00
72 yards carpet in vestry	40.00
40 chairs in vestry	48.00
Cushions in pews	194.00
Platform furniture	75.00
Kerosene corona and lamps	75.00
Heating by 3 stoves	67.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the building, $125.00.

PLATE No. 7.

The well-known Congregational Church, South Hadley, Mass., replacing that destroyed by fire.
Audience-room, 60 by 80.
This church stands on steep sidehill.
Full basement provided for all above ground, and is divided into 3 large rooms, separated by sliding doors of glass.
The walls are 18 feet and 14 feet, hollow; built of hard brick, even color; rubbed and pencilled black; coignet stone trimmings.

Slate roof, tower for large bell.
Basement ceiling, 12 feet.
Audience-room, with a rich groined iron ceiling.
Bowled floor, circular seats.
The room remarkable for its acoustic properties.
Interior woodwork all of hard wood.

COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, pews, heating and lighting fixtures	$22,800.00
Jardine organ	3,500.00

Furnishing Items.

Chairs in basement (400)	$396.00
540 yards carpet in audience-room	460.00
Mats and matting	40 00
Cushions	740.00
Platform furniture (part old)	80.00

Complete drawings, plans, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $575.00.

PLATE No. 8.

Congregational Church, Stafford Springs, Conn., replacing that destroyed by a flood.
Stone building.
Walls of blue Monson granite, rock face, laid irregular and pointed with dark blue mortar.
Trimmings of light colored gray granite.
Slate roof; tower, with open belfry.
Inside the ceiling is an arched groin of 25 feet from floor, and built of clear pine, filled and varnished.

COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting	$10,800.00
Organ	900.00

Furnishing Items.

280 yards carpet in audience-room	$238.00
120 yards carpet in vestry	102.00
200 chairs in vestry	204.00
Mats and matting	40.00
Cushions for pews	311.00
Platform furniture	90.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $270.00.

PLATE No. 9.

Stone Congregational Church. Size, 38 by 62, with vestry wing.
Walls of brown sandstone; rock face, ashlar work, laid irregular.
Ohio stone trimmings.
Slate roof, arched, groined.
Iron ceiling in church.
Plastered ceiling in vestry.
Bowled floor; circular pews, all of ash and cherry.

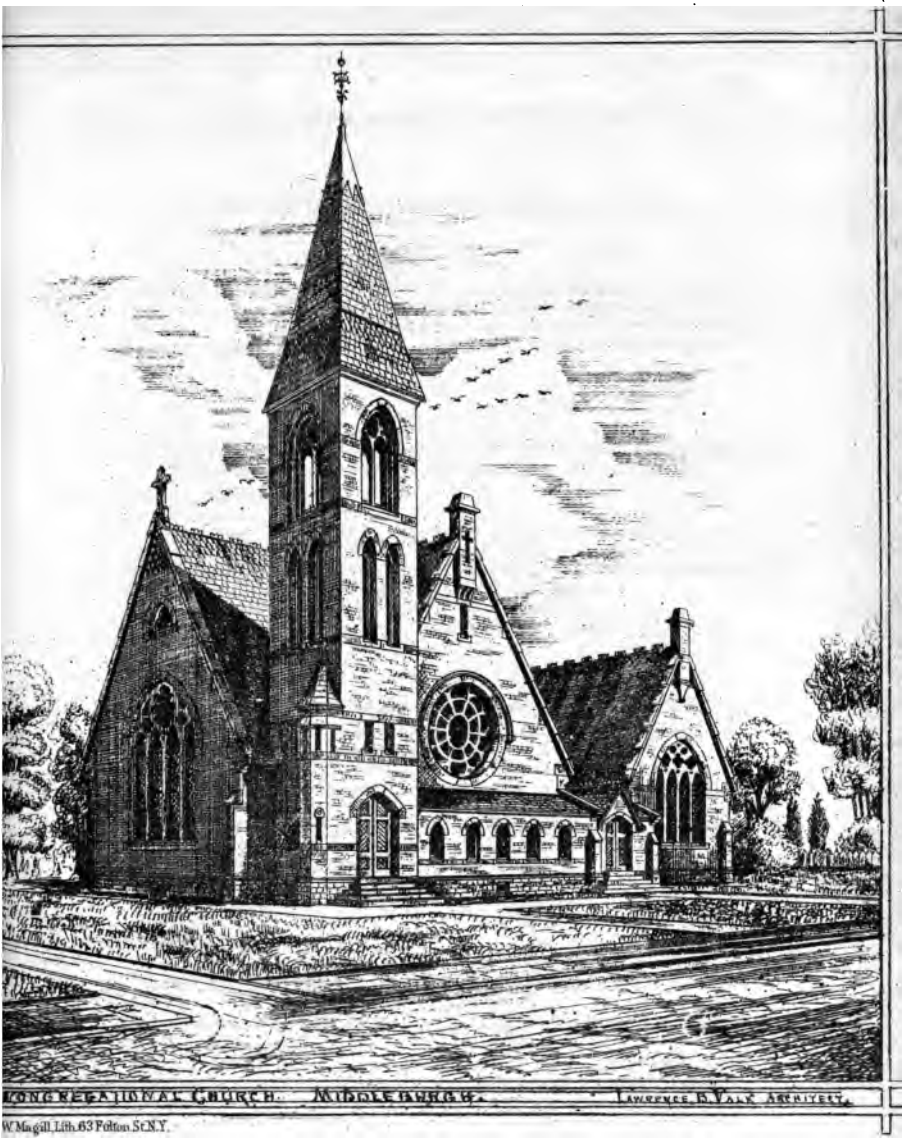
COST.

Mason, carpenter, and painter's work, heating and lighting fixtures	$8,800.00
Pews, in ash and cherry	450.00
	$9,250.00

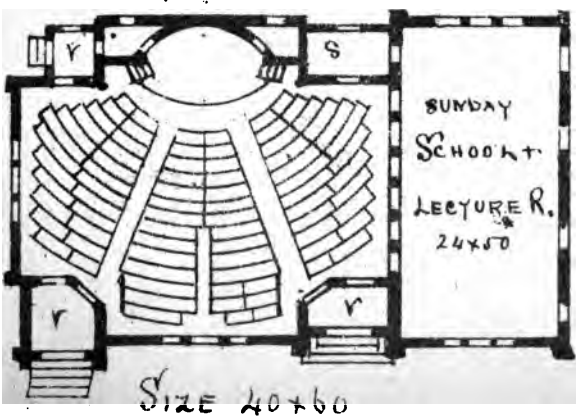
Furnishing Items.

262 yards carpet, 2-ply ingrain	$243.00
187 yards carpet, vestry	160.00
220 chairs for vestry	216.00
Mats and matting	40.00
Cushions for the pews	291.00
Platform furniture	85.00

Complete plans, drawings, details, and specifications, and everything necessary to complete the work, $230.00.



Congregational Church.



350 – Sittings –
Cost. Complete
#7400.0

No 5.

FORMS FOR CONGREGATIONAL USE.

[The following forms are suggested to aid the inexperienced, and not because many other methods of phrasing the same ideas may not have equal or superior merit. Least of all is it to be imagined that in virtue of being thus suggested, they possess any authority, other than may exist in manifest fitness to their use.]

No. I.

Form of a Church-member's letter of request for Dismission, for the purpose of uniting with others in the formation of a new Church.

To the —— Church in ——.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas the Providence of God [has led me to this place, and] seems to make it my duty to join with other Christians here in the formation of a Congregational Church; this is to request you to give me such a letter of dismission and recommendation as may be suitable in these circumstances.

With Christian salutations,

Your brother in the Lord,

A—— B——.

[Date and Place.]

No. II.

Form of a Church's Letter of Dismission in answer to the above request.

To the Ecclesiastical Council to be convened in ——, for the formation (if judged expedient) of a Congregational Church there.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas A—— B—— is a member of this church in good and regular standing, and has requested a letter of dismission and recommendation, for the purpose of uniting with other Christians in forming a new Congregational Church in ——; let this certify that the Church has voted to grant his request. And should your venerable body advise the formation of such a church, and recognize him and his associates as constituting the same, his particular relation to us will be at an end.

By vote of the Church,

[Signature of Pastor or Clerk.]

[Date and Place.]

No. III.

Form of Letter Missive requesting the presence of a Council for the formation of a Congregational Church.

To the Congregational Church of Christ in ——.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church having inclined a number of believers here to think that it is their duty to become associated as a Congregational Church, they respectfully request you, by your reverend Pastor, and a delegate, to meet in Ecclesiastical Council at —— in this place, on the —— of ——, at —— o'clock in the ——, to consider the expediency of the course proposed by them, and advise in reference thereto; and should the formation of such a Church be deemed expedient, to assist in the public services appropriate to its formation and recognition.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We subscribe ourselves,

Your brethren in Christ,

_____ } Committee of
_____ } those proposing to
_____ } become a Church.

[Date and Place.]

N. B. The churches invited to sit in this Council are the following, viz: —

Congregational Church in ——. Rev. Mr. ——, Pastor.

" " " ——. " " ——, " etc., etc.

[Name them all.]

No. IV.

Form of result appropriate for such a Council.

A number of Christion believers resident in ——, having become persuaded that it is God's will for them to associate as a Congregational Church, and having agreed together for such a purpose, and requested neighboring Congregational Churches to examine their condition and procedure, and advise them in the premises; by virtue of letters missive from them, an Ecclesiastical Council was assembled at ——, in ——, on the —— of —— at —— o'clock, ——, which was composed of the following delegates of the following churches, viz.:

[Name all the churches, either in alphabetical order, or by seniority of formation, with their clerical and lay representatives.]

The Council was organized by the choice of —— Moderator, —— Scribe, [and —— Assistant Scribe,] and was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

A full statement of the facts in the case was then made, with the reasons which have led the brethren and sisters to desire and propose this union as a Church; and the Council, either by letters of dismission and recommendation, or by personal examination, became satisfied of the fitness of these parties for such union, and of the fact that the Great Head of the Church seems clearly to call them to such a work in this place. The Articles of Faith and Covenant by them presented as the basis of their organization were also carefully examined and approved by the Council.

After which the Council, being by themselves, voted to advise the parties calling them to go forward in the work to which they have set their hands, and to extend to them, in so doing, the fellowship of the Churches which it represents.

[State arrangements made for the public service of recognition, etc., with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

No. V.

Form of Articles of Association for the legal organization of a Society, or Parish; such as are requisite in some of the States.

The undersigned, all of ——, in the County of ——, in the Commonwealth of ——, do hereby associate ourselves together, under the name of the "—— Congregational Society," as a Parish, or religious society, at said ——; and the purposes for which this corporation is established are the support of the public worship of God, in coöperation with the —— Congregational Church, and the promotion of Christian knowledge, and charity, according to the general usages of the Congregational Churches and Parishes of this Commonwealth.

Mr. —— —— is authorized to call the first meeting of the corporation.

[Date.] (Signed)

—— ——,
—— ——,
—— ——, etc., etc.

No. VI.

Form of Rules for Joint Action of the —— Congregational Church and —— Congregational Society.

I.

Whenever the —— Church and Society shall be destitute of a settled Pastor and a new one is to be obtained, a joint Committee of the Church and Society, consisting of seven persons, of whom four shall be chosen by the Church and three by the Society, shall provide a supply for the pulpit, and take all necessary measures to that end. The Church shall have the right, in all cases, to select a Pastor (or Colleague Pastor, when it may be deemed expedient by the Church and Society to settle a Colleague Pastor), to be proposed to the Society for its concurrence. If said Society shall concur in said selection with the Church, a call shall be given by the Church and Society jointly, to the person selected; but if the Society do not concur in the selection, the Church shall select again, and so again, from time to time, until the Church and Society shall agree in a choice, and when so agreed, a call shall be given to the person so chosen, by the Church and Society as stated above; that is, jointly.

II.

The amount of salary to be given to the Pastor shall be fixed by the Society.

III.

Temporary supply of the pulpit, during the absence or sickness of the Pastor, shall be provided by the Pastor and Deacons of the Church, and the bills of necessary expenses incurred for that purpose shall be submitted to the Prudential Committee of the Society, and, when approved by them, shall be paid by the Treasurer. By the word "Church," hereinbefore used, is meant all male members of the Church in good and regular standing of the age of twenty-one years and upwards.

IV.

A Committee to regulate the matter of singing and of Church music shall be appointed jointly by the Church and Society (annually), three persons by the former, and two by the latter.

V.

No alteration shall be made in these rules, on the part of either Church or Society, unless the same shall be agreed to by two thirds of the members of each, present at special meetings, regularly notified for that purpose.

No. VII.

A form of Call to a candidate to become Pastor of a Congregational Church, and Minister of a Congregational Society.

Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——.

Dear Brother:

The undersigned, on behalf of the Congregational Church of Christ in A—— [and the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith] beg leave respectfully to submit to your consideration the following certified copies of recent votes of that Church [and Society].

At a regularly called meeting of the Congregational Church in A——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

Voted, That the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— be invited to become the Pastor and Teacher of this Church.

Voted, That Brethren A—— B——, C—— D——, and E—— F——, be a committee to communicate these votes to Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B——; to urge him to comply with the request which they contain, and to make all arrangements which may become necessary to carry out the wishes of the Church in the premises.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

——————— Moderator.

[Date.] ——————— Clerk.

[At a legal meeting of the Ecclesiastical Society connected with the Congregational Church in A ——, on the —— day of ——, it was unanimously [or state the condition of the vote]

Voted, That this Society concur with the Church in requesting the Rev. [or Mr.] A—— B—— to become the Minister of this people.

Voted, That should he accept our joint invitation, this Society will pay him an annual salary of —— dollars in quarterly instalments, on the first days of January, April, July, and October, in each year, so long as the relation shall continue.

Voted, That should this invitation be accepted, the Pastor be entitled to an annual vacation of —— weeks, during which this Society, under direction of the Deacons of the Church, will supply the pulpit.

Voted, That Messrs. G—— H——, and I—— J——, be a committee to act with the committee of the Church, in all procedures made necessary by the above votes.

A true copy of record.

(Signed)

——————— Moderator.

——————— Clerk.]

Allow us, dear sir, to add to the invitation conveyed in these votes, the expression of our earnest hope that you will be able to conclude it to be the desire of the Great Head of the Church that you accept this call, and name an early day for the ordination [installation] service.

With Christian salutations,

Yours in the Gospel,

A—— B——, C—— D——, E—— F——, G—— H——, I—— J——, } Committee of Church and Society.

[Date and place.]

No. VIII.

Form of Letter Missive for a Council to Ordain [or Install] a Pastor.

The Congregational Church, and Society, in A—— to the Congregational Church in B——, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

The Great Head of the Church has kindly united us, and the Congregation statedly worshipping with us, in the choice of Rev. [Mr.] A—— B—— as our Pastor and Teacher, and he has accepted our invitation to that office. We, therefore, affectionately request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at ——, on the —— day of —— next, at —— o'clock in the ——, to examine the candidate, review our proceedings, and advise us in reference to the same; and if judged expedient, to assist in the Installation [Ordination] service.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are fraternally yours,

———— } Committee of the Church.
———— }
———— } Committee of the Society.
———— }

[Date and place.]

The other Churches invited to this Council, are as follows: —

[Name them all.]

[It is proper to append to those letters sent to churches whose Pastors are desired to take part in the public service, a postscript, notifying them of the fact, that such Pastors may have suitable time for preparation.]

No. IX.

[Form of Result of such an Ordaining [or Installing] Council.

Pursuant to Letters-Missive, an Ecclesiastical Council assembled at —— in —— on —— at —— o'clock, ——, on request of the Congregational Church and Society in ——, for the purpose of examining Mr. A—— B——, whom they have invited to become their Pastor; and, if judged expedient, of ordaining [installing] him as such. The Council was composed of the following ministerial and lay delegates of the following churches, to wit: —

[Name them all.]

Organization was effected by the choice of —— Moderator, —— Scribe, [and —— Assistant Scribe,] and prayer was offered by the Moderator.

The papers covering the proceeding between the parties, thus far, were read, and found to be regular and satisfactory. The candidate presented ample testimonials of regular church standing, and of suitable training for the work on which he proposes to enter; and, on examination, was found to give good evidence of personal godliness, of intellectual and scholarly abilities, and of soundness in the faith once delivered to the saints, as our Congregational Churches are accustomed to count soundness.

The Council, being by themselves, voted to approve of the choice of the Church, and to coöperate with it in the settlement of Mr. A—— B——, as its Pastor, by extending to it, and to him, the fellowship of the Churches in that relation.

[State what arrangements were then made for the public service of ordination (or installation), with the minute of their due performance.]

[Signatures of Officers of Council.]

[Date.]

No. X.

Form of Ordinary request of a Church Member for a Letter of Dismission to another Church.

To the Congregational Church in ———.

Dear Brethren:

In the Providence of God, I have been led to [remove my residence to this place, and to] feel it to be my duty to transfer my church membership to the ——— ——— Congregational Church. I ask you, therefore, to grant me a letter of dismission from your body, and of recommendation to its fellowship.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

I subscribe myself,

Affectionately your brother in the Lord,

A——— B———.

[Date and Place.]

No. XI.

Form of Suitable Letter of Dismission and Recommendation, in response to such a request.

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

The bearer, Bro. A——— B———, is a member with us in good and regular standing. He has desired a letter of dismission from us, and of recommendation to your Christian fellowship, and we have granted his request; so that, when received by you, his membership with us will cease.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Lord,

By the hand of

[Date and Place.] C——— D———, Church Clerk.

N. B. Please to inform us, by a return of the accompanying certificate, or in some other way, of our brother's reception by you.

This is to certify that A——— B——— was received a member of the Congregational Church in ———, on the ——— of ———, by letter from the Congregational Church in ———.

Attest.

[Date and Place.] E——— F———, Church Clerk.

No. XII.

Form of Letter which may be given by the Pastor or Clerk, without special vote of the Church, to a member expecting to be absent for a considerable period.

To all who love our Lord Jesus Christ in sincerity.

Dear Brethren:

Let this certify that the bearer, A——— B———, is a member, in good and regular standing, of the Congregational Church in ———; and, as such, is affectionately commended to the Christian fellowship of any Church of Christ with which he may desire to commune, and to the confidence and kind offices of all the people of God.

Witness my hand,

——————— { Pastor [or Clerk] of the Congregational Church in ———.

[Date and Place.]

No. XIII.

Form of Complaint against an offending member before a Church, the preliminary steps of discipline having proved ineffectual.

To the Congregational Church in ———.

Dear Brethren:

It has become our painful duty to bring to your notice the offence of a brother, and to ask you to deal with it according to the law of Christ. Having evidence of his guilt, and having failed — in the use of the first steps of Gospel discipline — to bring him to a better mind, we are compelled, in great sorrow of heart, and with the earnest prayer that the Great Head of the Church may bless this

labor to the restoration of our erring brother, to make the following complaint against him.

We charge Brother A—— B—— with being guilty of the sin of ——; and particularly on the —— day of —— last [and at other times]; and of failing to give Christian satisfaction with regard to the same, in violation of his duty as a Christian, and of his covenant vows.

Brothers C—— D—— and E—— F—— are witnesses of the subject-matter of this complaint.

We respectfully ask you to entertain this charge, and to proceed to try the same, according to the rules of this Church, and the law of Christ.

Your brethren,

——
——
——
——
——
} Committee of Discipline of the Congregational Church in ——.

[Date.]

No. XIV.

Form of Letter Missive for calling a Mutual Council to review and advise on a case of Church discipline.

To the Congregational Church in ——.

Dear Brethren:

In the exercise of its conception of its duty of Gospel discipline, this Church has been sadly led to cut off its offending Brother A—— B—— from its membership for the sin of ——, and for his refusal to make Christian satisfaction for the same. Being dissatisfied with the conclusion of the Church, he has requested us to join him in submitting the whole subject to the advisory review of a Council mutually called for that purpose, and we have voted to comply with his request.

This is, therefore, to desire you to join by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an Ecclesiastical Council to be held on ——, at —— in ——, at —— o'clock, ——, to review the case, and advise all parties thereon.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the bonds of the Gospel,

——
——
——
} Committee of Church.

——
} Aggrieved member.

[Date]

[Append the complete list of churches invited.]

No. XV.

Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council by such an Aggrieved Member, or Members, when the Church has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.

To the Congregational Church in ——.

Dear Brethren:

The undersigned, feeling himself [themselves] aggrieved and injured by recent action of the Congregational Church in ——, and having in a legal, usual, and proper manner earnestly requested it to unite with him [them] in bringing the matter before a Mutual Council, and been — as it seems to him [them] — unreasonably refused; desire[s] to avail himself [themselves] of the privilege offered by Congregational usage to Church members thus oppressed, by laying his [their] grievances before an Ex-parte Council, in manner and form, as follows: [Here insert the grievances desired to be laid before the Council.]

In view of these facts, the undersigned earnestly request[s] of your sense of right, and your Christian sympathy and friendship, your participation, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, in such an Ex-parte Council, called to meet at ——, on ——, at —— o'clock in the ——.

Faithfully, your brother [brethren] in the Lord,

[Signature.]

[Date, etc.]

The churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name all.]

[It should in all cases be remembered that the first duty of an ex-parte council after organization, *always* is to request the parties to accept it as a mutual council; and only after the refusal of that offer is the way open for it regularly to proceed to further business.]

No. XVI.

Form of Result of such a Council.

Pursuant to Letters Missive from the Congregational Church in ——— [or, name the exact source of the letters], an Ecclesiastical Council [if Ex-parte, say so] convened at ———, on ———, for the purpose of [state the object as given in the Letters Missive]. The Council was composed of representatives of the churches, as follows:—

From the Congregational Church in ———, Rev. ——— ———, Pastor.
Bro. ——— ———, Delegate.

[in alphabetical order, or by their seniority of formation.]

It was organized by the choice of ———, Moderator; ———, Scribe; [and ———, Assistant Scribe.] After prayer by the Moderator, the parties calling the Council proceeded to lay before it the matters upon which its advice was desired.

[Here insert briefly the journal of proceedings, sessions, adjournments, etc., — shorn of all trivial matters, — until the result be reached.]

After the most patient, thorough, and prayerful examination which they have been able to give the matter submitted to them for action, the Council came [unanimously] to the following result.

[Here give, in full, the document finally agreed upon as embodying the advice of Council.]

(Signed)
[By officers of the Council.]

[Date.]

No. XVII.

Form of Letter Missive for the ordinary Dismission of a Pastor.

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, our Pastor, Rev. A——— B———, has tendered the resignation of his office as Pastor of this Church and Minister of this people, and the Church and Society have voted to accept the same, subject to the advice of Council; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at ———, in this place on ———, at ——— o'clock, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,
We are yours in the Gospel,

——————— Pastor.

——————— }
——————— } Committee of
——————— } the Church
——————— } and Society.

[Date, etc.]

The other churches invited to sit in Council are the following: [Name them all.]

No. XVIII.

Form of Result of an ordinary Dismissing Council.

[The general form may be like what would be suggested on the model of No. IX, modified to meet the case in its preliminaries, with the results of advising dismission, and with some such vital paragraph as this, to be the retiring Pastor's certificate of good standing, and his credentials to another field of labor.]

In coming to this result the Council are able to declare, with great satisfaction, that they have found nothing, in their investigation of the causes which have led to this dismission, to impair their confidence in the [essential] integrity of the Christian and ministerial character of the retiring Pastor, whom, accordingly, they hereby commend to the confidence of the churches as, in their judgment, an honest, faithful, and useful minister of the Lord Jesus Christ, who carries with him their tender sympathies, and earnest prayers for his future prosperity in the work of the Lord, wherever Providence may assign his labors.

No. XIX.

Form of Letters Missive for a Mutual Council to advise as to the dismission of a Pastor, when difficulties exist.

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church, and of the Ecclesiastical Society connected therewith, renders it expedient that the relation between the Church and its Pastor should be dissolved, we affectionately invite your attendance by your Pastor and a delegate, at ———, on the ——— day of ——— at ——— o'clock in the ———, to examine the facts, and advise us in the premises.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are yours in the Gospel,

——— ——— Pastor.

——————— } Committee of the Church and Society.

[Date and place.]

N. B. — The other churches invited to this Council are the Church in ———, Rev. Mr. ———, Pastor, etc. [Name them all.]

No. XX.

Form of Letter Missive for an Ex-parte Council to advise when difficulties exist between a Church and its Pastor, and he has unreasonably refused a Mutual Council.

Modify No. XIX, so as to read thus: —

Whereas, unhappily, a state of things exists among us which, in the judgment of a majority of this Church and Society, renders it expedient that the relation between us and our Pastor be dissolved, yet he declines to take action for such dissolution; and, as it seems to us unreasonably, refuses to submit the facts to a Mutual Council for advice, although such a Council has been asked for in the legal and usual manner, by the said Church and Society; we affectionately invite your attendance upon an Ex parte Council, by your pastor, etc.

No. XXI.

Form of Letter Missive for Advice toward the general adjustment of Difficulties existing in a Church.

The Congregational Church in ——— to the Congregational Church in ———, sendeth greeting.

Dear Brethren:

Difficulties having arisen between the Pastor and some of the members of this Church [or between various members of this Church], for the adjustment of which we desire your Christian counsel; this is to request your attendance, by your reverend Pastor and a delegate, at ——— on the ——— of ——— at ——— o'clock in the ———, to advise us on the following points, viz.:

[Here state every material question on which light is desired.]

And such other incidental matters as may inseparably belong to these main difficulties which unhappily exist among us, and for whose healing we invite your help.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

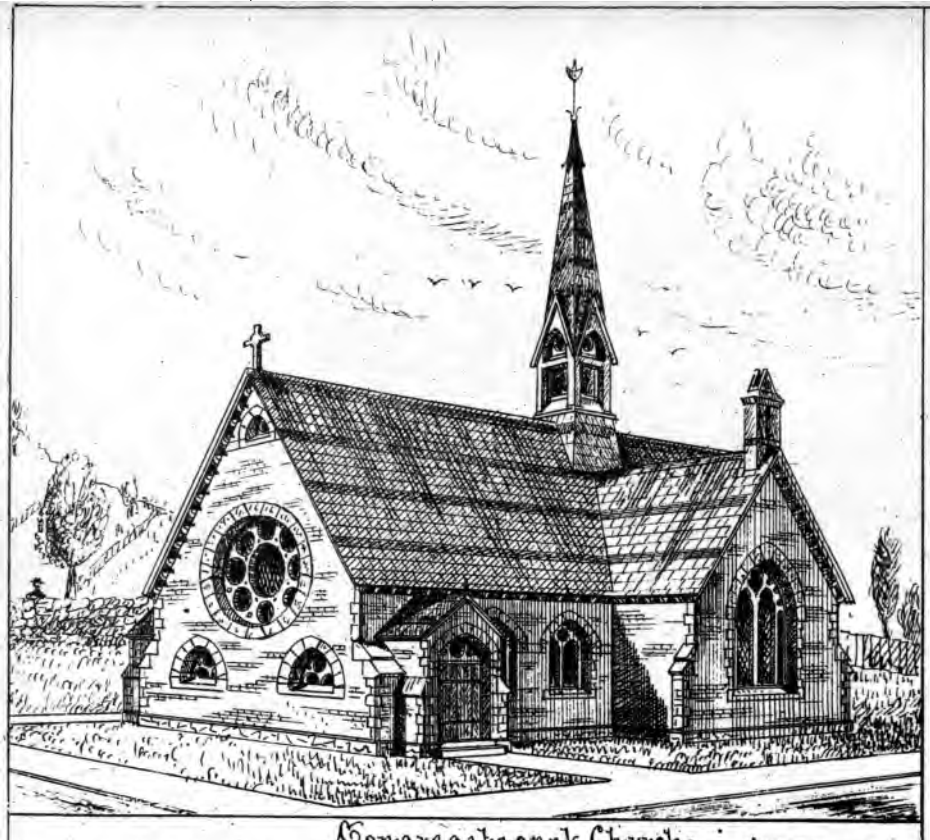
[Date and Place.] [Name churches called, etc.]

No. XXII.

Form of Letter Missive calling a Council for the Deposition of a Pastor guilty of Heresy or Immorality.

[The preliminary steps having been duly taken, as in the case of a private member, and the conclusion reached, that for cause, the Pastor should be deposed; in view of the importance of the subject, and the fact that he was placed

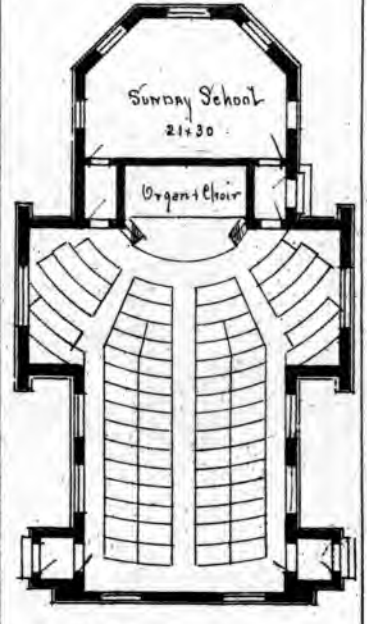
Plate No. 6.



Congregational Church Lenox.

Brick & Stone building. Slate Roof. Stained Glass. inside finish in Ash. The turret used as a Ventilator. Cost Complete $4800.

Ground Plan



Size of Church. 30+50.
200 Sittings. Open timber Roof. timbers showing.

in his position by advice of Council, the Church may ask him to join them in procuring the advice of a mutual Council, and, should he refuse, may summon one *ex parte*. The vital clause of the Letter Missive might be as follows:]

This Church having become painfully convinced that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, both parties have agreed to unite in submitting the painful subject to the advice of a mutual Council; and you are affectionately invited to meet in Council for that purpose, on ——, at ——, etc. [Or the following:]

Whereas this Church has been sadly led to the conclusion that its Pastor has forfeited his ministerial character, by [state the cause], and should be deposed; and all preliminary steps having been orderly taken, has requested him to join it in submitting the case to the advice of a mutual Council, and he has unreasonably refused; this is to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate in an *ex-parte* Council, to be held at ——, on ——, for the consideration of the facts, and the giving of such advice as the Great Head of the Church shall direct, in the premises.

No. XXIII.

Form of Result of Council deposing a Pastor.

[Extraordinary care should be taken to secure the utmost judicial fulness of hearing and fairness of trial, when, if convinced that no other course remains open, the Council may adopt some such minute as the following:]

Having fully, and in the kindest spirit, endeavored to weigh all the considerations alleged by the Pastor in his own defence, [or, having sought from the accused Pastor in vain any sufficient exculpation of himself from the grave charges which appear to have been proved against him,] and having implored special divine guidance, this Council feels itself painfully compelled to rest in the judgment that for [name the cause] he is unworthy of the Christian name, and should no longer be suffered to exercise the Christian ministry. They do therefore, in the fear of God, and for the good of souls, hereby advise the church to depose him from its pastorate; publicly withdraw from him the fellowship of the churches which was extended to him in the Council that ordained him; and warn all Christian people against him as one in whose Christian and ministerial character the churches which they represent have lost confidence, and for whom they decline all further responsibility.

No. XXIV.

Form of Letters Missive suitable for use in the process of Withdrawing Fellowship from an erring Congregational Church.

[Both the Cambridge Platform, and that published by the committee appointed by the Boston Council of 1865, lay down rules by which the fellowship extended by Congregational Churches to a new church may, should occasion unfortunately require, be recalled. The process by the "Boston Platform" is comprised in three steps, viz.: "Any Church" aggrieved by the fact that a sister church "deliberately receives and maintains doctrines which subvert the foundations of the Christian faith," or "that it wilfully tolerates and upholds notorious scandals," or "persistently disregards and contemns the communion of churches," may (1) fitly admonish that church; (2) and may call a Council to advise "concerning the acts and administrations" of that church; (3) that Council may advise the churches "to withhold from that erring church all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation." —*Boston Platform*, pp. 56, 57. The Letter Missive might suitably be phrased thus:]

The Congregational Church in —— to the Congregational Church in ——, sendeth greeting:

Dear Brethren:

We have for some time been deeply grieved by the fact that our sister church, the Congregational Church in ——, appears deliberately to have received and to maintain doctrines which seem to us subversive of the foundations of the

Christian faith, [or name other grievances, as contemplated in the Platform.] Acting upon our Christian liberty, and incited thereto by our deep sense of responsibility for the public fellowship which, in common with other Congregational Churches, we hold with them, and by our solicitude for the general cause of Christ, we addressed to them on the ——, of —— last, a fraternal admonition. Failing satisfactory response, and deeply convinced that the best interests of all demand further action, we do now affectionately invite you to assemble with other sister churches, in Council at ——, on ——, etc., to consider the facts in the case, and decide whether it be not the duty of such a Council to advise the churches to withhold from the —— Church all acts of Church communion, till it shall give evidence of reformation.

Wishing you grace, mercy, and peace,

We are, etc.

[Name all the churches invited to sit in Council.]

No. XXV.

Form of Result of such a Council, advising the withdrawal of Fellowship from an apostate Congregational Church.

[Such a Council having assembled, and with patient kindness vainly sought for satisfaction from the church which has given offence, with the result of being driven to the conclusion that the said church is not now in reality a Congregational Church, and ought no longer to be fellowshipped as such, might phrase its result properly thus:]

We hereby declare to the churches whose representatives we are, and by whose commission we entered on this investigation, that we find the —— Church, after all our fraternal labor, to persist in [here name the ground or grounds of offence]: and — while cheerfully recognizing the right of that church, should it resume its independency, to manage its affairs according to its own sense of right, without interference from without — we judge it a thing inconsistent and intolerable, that, in virtue of the Congregational fellowship formerly given it, it should now make Congregationalism responsible for that with which it has and properly can have no sympathy. We do therefore advise those churches, and all Congregational Churches with whom our judgment may have influence, by special vote to withhold from that erring church in —— all acts of communion till it shall give evidence of reformation.

No. XXVI.

Form of Letter Missive for a Council to advise with reference to the Dissolution of a Congregational Church.

[Adapt to the ordinary form of calling a Council the following clause as defining its object.]

Whereas, in the Providence of God, the members [or a majority of the members] of the Congregational Church in —— have been led to conclude that the best good of the cause of Christ would be promoted by the dissolution of this Church as a separate organization, and the association of its members with other church organizations; and whereas, having been originally formed on the concurrent advice of the Congregational Churches of the neighborhood, it is fitting that their counsel be taken before it be disbanded, this is affectionately to request your attendance by your reverend Pastor and a delegate at ——, on ——, etc., to consider the facts and advise us in these premises, etc.

No. XXVII.

Result of such a Council advising the Disbandment of a Church.

The usual course has been, the Council favoring the disbanding, to recommend the Church to vote to dissolve, and advise it to give authority to its Clerk [or a special committee] to grant to all its members letters of dismission to other churches, after limiting the time during which they must be taken, and used.

No. XXVIII.

Form of Letter suitable to be given by the Clerk [or Committee] of a Church to its Members when it has voted to dissolve.

To the Congregational Church in ——.

Greeting:

Whereas, the Providence of God has made it necessary — in the judgment of its members — for the Congregational Church in —— to cease to exist; and whereas, after advice of Council, it has unanimously voted that its existence, as a separate branch of Christ's body, shall cease, whenever its members shall all have been received into the fellowship of those churches to which they are respectively commended, as in good and regular standing; this is to certify you that the bearer, Brother [or Sister] —— is thus commended to your Christian care and fellowship.

(Signed)

[Clerk, or Committee.]

[Date.]

VITAL STATISTICS

OF THE

CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS

WHO DIED IN THE YEAR 1878.

ABBOTT, JACOB JACKSON, D. D., son of Jacob and Nancy (Wesson) Abbott, was born in Groton, Vt., 1813, July 17. Peacham Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1839. Tutor there 1841-3. Graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1845. Ordained, Bennington, Vt., 1845, Aug. 27; dismissed, 1847, Aug. 17. Agent, Tract Society, in the South, 1847-8. Installed, Uxbridge, Mass., 1850, April 3; resigned 1861, July 9; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 30. Installed, Yarmouth, Me., 1865, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1875, Oct. 14. Served on the Christian Commission, 1864-5. Without charge, Dansville, N. Y., 1875-7; New Haven, Conn., 1877, Sept., till death, spending the winter in Colorado. Published articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Bowdoin College gave the honorary degree of D. D., 1874. Married, 1845, Sept. 16, Margaret Fletcher, daughter of Paul and Betsey (Fletcher) Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass. Five of six children are living Died of neuralgic rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 3, aged 65 years, 4 months, and 17 days.

ADAMS, NEHEMIAH, D. D., son of Nehemiah and Mehitable (Torrey) Adams, was born in Salem, Mass., 1806. Feb. 19. Salem Latin School. Graduated, Harvard College, 1826, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, 1829, Dec. 17 Colleague with Dr. Abiel Holmes, over the Shepard Church, Cambridge, Mass. Sole pastor from 1831; dismissed, 1834, March 14. Installed, Union Church, Essex St., Boston, 1834, March 26, and died in office, having had colleague after 1871 Took a voyage around the world, 1869-71. Elected corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M., and member of the prudential committee in 1837; the latter service he resigned in 1869. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1847. Published (1) Remarks on Unitarian Belief, pp. 175, 1832. (2) Autobiography of Thomas Shepard, Notes, pp. 129, 1832. (3) The Baptized Child, pp. 159, 1836. (4) All in the Ark, pp. 16, 1837. (5) Answer to Unitarian, pp. 14, 1841. (6) Injuries done to Christ, pp. 19, 1841. (7) Boston Common, pp. 63, 1842. (8) Christian Union, Heart and Treasure, pp. 10, 1842. (9) Pastor's Memorial, pp. 24, 1843. (10) Men, A Sermon; Rev. W. J. Armstrong, pp. 30, 1846. (11) Correspondence with Rev. J. H Fairchild, pp. 48, 1846. (12) Song of the Well. Introduction of Cochituate Water in Boston, pp. 15, 1847. (13) On the death of his Mother, pp. 15, 1847. (14) Assurance of Faith; Sermon before Congregational Ministers, etc., pp. 20, 1849. (15) Letter to Rev. E. S. Gannett, pp. 59, 1850. (16) South Side View of Slavery, pp. 214, 1854. (17) Power of Christian Gratitude, A. B. C. F. M. Sermon, pp. 28, 1855. (18) Friends of Christ, pp. 295, 1855. (19) Christ a Friend, pp. 290, 1855. (20) Communion Sabbath, pp. 208, 1856. (21) Catherine, pp. 192, 1859. (22) Justification, etc., pp. 23, 1859. (23) John the Evangelist. Young Men of the Bible, pp. 28, 1859. (24) Death of Rufus Choate, pp. 32, 1859. (25) Funeral of Choate, pp. 64, 1859. (26) The Great Concern, pp. 235, 1860. (27) Memorial Vol-

ume, 25th Anniversary of Settlement, pp. 128, 1860. (28) Evenings with the Doctrines, pp. 415, 1861. (29) Sable Cloud; A Southern Tale with Northern Comments, pp. 275, 1861. (30) The Soldiers and Jesus, pp. 32, 1861. (31) Our Family of States, pp. 32, 1861. (32) Remembered Blessings; Bowdoin St., pp. 32, 1862. (33) Agnes and the Little Key, pp. 191, 1863. (34) Broadcast, pp. 210, 1863. (35) Cross in the Cell, pp. 236, 1866. (36) The Free Gift, pp. 32, 1868. (37) At Eventide, pp. 278, 1877. Married, 1st, 1832 Jan. 11, Martha, daughter of William and Mary (Reed) Hooper, of Marblehead She had seven children, and died 1848, Dec. 23. He married. 2d, 1850, May 15, Sarah Williston, daughter of Theodore and Maria (Williston) Brackett, of Pittston, N. Y., and grand-daughter of Rev. Payson Williston, of Easthampton, Mass. She had two children, and died 1854, Nov. 30, aged 37 years. Died of paralysis, 1878, Oct. 6, aged 72 years, 7 months, and 15 days.

BALDWIN, THOMAS, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Davis) Baldwin, was born in Cavendish, Vt., 1797, Sept. 30. Farmer in Plymouth, Vt., twelve years. Studied theology with Rev. U. C. Burnap, of Chester, and Rev. Justin Parsons of Weston. Ordained. Peru, Vt., 1836, June 15; resigned 1845; dismissed, 1849, July 10. Acting pastor, Plymouth, Vt., 1845, June to 1851, Sept. San Antonio, Texas, 1852. Again acting pastor, Plymouth, 1853, May to 1858, Jan.; Lowell, Vt, 1858–61; Plymouth, 1862–73, and South Wardsboro', 1874. Without charge, Plymouth, 1875, till death of wife, after which he lived with a son. Married, 1823, Jan. 20, Abigail, daughter of Moses and Abigail Pollard, of Plymouth, who died suddenly, 1876. May 2, aged 70. Six children, of whom two are living. Died of suppression of urine, in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 1878, May 26, aged 80 years, 6 months, and 26 days.

BOUTON, NATHANIEL, D. D., son of William and Sarah (Benedict) Bouton, was born in Norwalk, Conn., 1799, June 20. Preparatory study in New Canaan and Wilton, Conn. Graduated, Yale College, 1821, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, Concord, N. H, 1825, March 23; resigned, 1867, March 23; dismissed when his successor was installed, 1867, Sept. 12. Without charge, Concord, till death, engaged in editing the "Provincial Papers of New Hampshire," published by the State. Dartmouth College conferred the honorary degree of D. D., in 1851. He was twice Moderator of the General Association, at Dover, in 1842, and at Hampton in 1858; President of New Hampshire Historical Society from 1842 to 1844; Corresponding Secretary of the same in 1844; Librarian of the same from 1841 to 1845; Trustee of Dartmouth College from 1840 to 1877 (resigned), and Secretary of Board of same from 1845 to 1873 (resigned); corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1857; President of the New Hampshire Missionary Society from 1852 to 1858; Vice-President of American Home Missionary Society; Director of New Hampshire Bible Society; corresponding member of New England Historic Genealogical Society in 1847; of Maine Historical Society; of Wisconsin Historical Society; of Pennsylvania Historical Society.

Published (1) Fourth of July Address, at Salem, Mass., 1824, and Concord, N. H., 1825. (2) Thanksgiving Sermon, Concord, 1826. (3) Election Sermon, before Legislature of New Hampshire, 1828. (4) Ser-

mon at installation of Rev. John Smith, Exeter, N. H., 1829. (5 and 6) Centennial Discourses on organization of First Church, Concord. 1830. (7) History of Education in New Hampshire — Address before N. H. Historical Society, 1833. (8) Sermon on Private Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (9) Sermon on Social Prayer, in *National Preacher*, 1833. (10) Discourse on the Doctrine of the Trinity, 1833. (11) The Bible first printed in English, 1835. (12) Discourse to Young People, 1835. (13) On Temporal Prosperity, temperance address, 1837. (14) Death of President Harrison, 1841. (15) Ornaments of Women, funeral of Mrs. E. Buxton, 1842. (16) History of Temperance Reform in Concord, 1843. (17) Experience in the Ministry, before Alumni at Andover, Mass., 1844. (18) The Fathers of New Hampshire Ministry, before the General Association of New Hampshire, 1848. (19) Permanence amid Changes, Twenty-fifth Anniversary, 1850. (20) The "Good Land" in which we live, Thanksgiving, 1850. (21) Second Centennial Discourse, Norwalk, Ct., 1851. (22) Funeral of Rev. Daniel O. Morton, Bristol, N. H., 1852. (23) Crown of Glory, funeral of Rev. Josiah Prentice, Northwood, N. H , 1855. (24) The Fear of God in Youth, funeral of Luther Moulton, 1857. (25) Half-Century Discourse before General Association of New Hampshire, at Boscawen, 1859. (26) Funeral of Rev. Jonathan Ward, Brentwood, N. H., 1860. (27) Days of Adversity, against secession and treason, 1861. (28) Fiftieth Anniversary of Concord Female Charitable Society, 1862. (29) Forty Years' Ministry, 1864. (30) Seed Sowing, funeral of Rev. Asa P. Tenney, West Concord, N. H., 1867. (31) Prospect and Review, funeral of Rev. Enoch Corser, Boscawen, N. H., 1868. (32) Death's Lessons, commemorative of Mr. George Hutchins and wife, who died on board steamer "United States," Dec. 14, 1868. (33) The Good-Will of my Saviour, funeral of Rev. Aaron Foster, East Charlemont, Mass., 1870. (34) A Discourse on the Growth and Development of Concord in the past Fifty Years, 1875. (35) A Semi-centennial Discourse before the Merrimack Conference of Churches, 1877.

ARTICLES PRINTED IN PERIODICALS. — (1) Exposition of Romans viii, 18-23, *Spirit of Pilgrims*, 1832. (2) Scripture Doctrine of Election, *Literary Theological Review*, 1835. (3) Doctrine of the Trinity, *Spirit of the Pilgrims*, 1833. (4) Vindication of Christian Ministers, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (5) History of New Hampshire Historical Society, *American Quarterly Register*, 1838. (6) Discourses on the Ten Commandments, I, II, III, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (7) Exposition of Romans vii, 7-25, *Biblical Journal*, 1842. (8) History of the Origin and Organization of the American Home Missionary Society, pamphlet and *Home Missionary*, November, 1860. (9) Memoir of Hon. Chandler E. Potter, *Historic and Genealogical Register*, 1869.

VOLUMES PUBLISHED. — (1) Help to Prayer, compilation, 1832. (2) Sinners Directed, abridged from Baxter, 1832. (3) Memoir of Mrs Elizabeth McFarland, pp. 313, 1839. (4) History of Concord, N. H., 1 vol., 8vo, pp. 786, 1856. (5) Collections of New Hampshire Historical Society, Vols. VII and VIII, 1850-56. (6) Lovewell's Great Fight at Pigwacket, 1725, 1861. (7) Provincial Papers of New Hampshire, 10 vols., 1867-77.

He married, 1st, 1825, Sept. 11, Harriet, daughter of Rev. John Sher-

man, of Lebanon, Conn. She died, 1828, May 21, aged 21 years. He married, 2d, 1829, June 8. Mary Anne Persis, daughter of Hon. John and Persis (Thom) Bell, of Chester She died, 1839, Feb. 15, aged 34 years. He married, 3d, 1840, Feb. 18, Elizabeth Anne, daughter of Horatio Gates and Sarah (Jenness) Cilley, of Deerfield. Two children by the first marriage, five by the second, and six by the third. Died of marasmus, 1878, June 6, aged 78 years, 11 months, and 16 days.

BRADFORD, MOSES BRADSTREET, son of Rev. Moses and Sarah (Eaton) Bradford, was born in Francestown, N. H., 1799, April 20. Kimball Union and Pembroke Academies. Graduated, Amherst College, 1825, and studied theology with Rev. Dr. Packard, of Shelburne Falls, Mass. Ordained, Montague, Mass., 1828, Nov. 19; dismissed, 1832, Jan. 16. Installed, Grafton, Vt. 1832, Oct. 31; dismissed 1859, Feb. 7. Acting pastor, McIndoes Falls, Barnet, Vt., 1859, Dec., to 1869; without charge there till death. Moderator, General Convention of Vermont, at St. Albans, 1854. Married, first, 1829, Nov. 5, Mrs. Asenath Church, daughter of Thomas and Nancy (Church) Dickman, of Greenfield, Mass., widow of Dr. Seth Washburne, of Greenfield, and of Dr. Simon C. Ewers, of Montague. She died, 1840, July 26, and he married, second, 1843, July 17, Martha Mehitable, daughter of Levi and Martha (Earl) Green, of Westmoreland, N. H. Seven children. Died, of paralysis and apoplexy, 1878, Sept. 23, aged 79 years, 4 months, and 3 days.

CLARK, EPHRAIM WESTON, son of Edward and Elizabeth (Weston) Clark, was born in Haverhill, N. H., 1799, April 25. Preparatory study at Peacham, Vt., Bangor, Me., and Andover, Mass. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1824, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3. Sailed in November, as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., and reached Honolulu, 1828, March. Stationed there, devoting part of his time to seamen, till 1835; Seminary Lahainaluna, till 1843; preacher Wailuka on Maui, till 1848, Aug.; pastor Kawaiahao Church, Honolulu, 1848–63. Visited America in 1856, again in 1859, and in 1864 returned to superintend the printing, in New York, of the revised version of the Hawaiian Scriptures, by the American Bible Society. Residence in New York, 1864–7; Middletown, Conn., 1867–8; Portland, Conn., 1868–73; and in Chicago, 1873, till death. First Secretary of the Hawaiian Missionary Society. Published, in Hawaiian, small text-books on Geometry, Trigonometry, and Surveying; also The Little Philosopher, translated from Abbott; First Lessons in Astronomy; and a tract on Marriage, and others. He superintended the publication, in 1864, of the revised Hawaiian Bible, and translated a Bible Dictionary, published by the Tract Society. Married, 1827, Sept. 27, Mary, daughter of Josiah and Mary Kittredge, of Mount Vernon, N. H., who died in Honolulu, 1857, Aug. 14, aged 53 years. Seven children. He married, second, 1859, Sept. 13, Sarah Helen, daughter of Levi and Sarah (Slade) Richards, of Norwich, Vt., and widow of Rev. Thomas Hall. Died, from the effect of heat, in Chicago, 1878, July 15, aged 79 years, 2 months, and 20 days.

COBB, NATHANIEL, son of Rev. Oliver and Sarah (Everson) Cobb, was born in Rochester, Mass., 1800, March 9. Preparatory study with his father. Graduated, Brown University, 1821, and Andover Theological

Seminary, 1825. Home missionary, Harwich, Mass., 1825–6. Ordained at Dartmouth, Mass., an evangelist, 1827, Oct. 31. Acting pastor, Nantucket, 1827–9; Bloomfield and Huntsburg, Ohio, 1829, March–1830, Oct. Installed, Hampden and Kirtland, 1830, Oct. 28; dismissed, Kirtland, 1833, April 9, and Hampden, 1834, Sept. 2. Acting pastor, Mesopotamia, 1832, Oct.–1833, Oct.; Bristol and Parkman, 1833, April–1835, and Southington, 1833, Oct.–1835, Sept ; Clear Creek Presbyterian Church, 1835–7; Mount Eaton, 1837–40; Salem, 1841–5. Bible agent and colporteur, 1840–1 and 1845–49. City missionary, New Bedford, Mass., 1849–50. Acting pastor, North Falmouth, 1850–1; Chilmark, 1852–3; Monument in Sandwich, 1853. Without charge, or evangelist after, Kingston, Mass. Married, 1st, 1827, Oct. 20, Lucy, daughter of Lot and Elizabeth (Cotton) Haskell, of Rochester. Two of five children are living. She died in Parkman, O., and he married, 2d, 1856, Jan. 31 Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel and Huldah (Brewster) Stetson, of Kingston. She died, 1876, May 29. Died of apoplexy in the Insane Asylum at Taunton, 1878, Nov. 15, aged 78 years, 8 months, and 6 days.

CODINGTON, GEORGE SPENCER, son of George and Minerva Elizabeth (Pease) Codington, was born at Seneca Falls, N. Y., 1838, April 8. Syracuse High School. At sea, 1857–60. Student in Michigan University, 1861–2. In the army, 1862–5. Commercial College, Indianapolis, St. Louis, 1865–7. Graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1870. Ordained, evangelist, 1870, July 1, Lacon, Ill. Acting pastor there till 1871; Creston till 1872, Oct., when he removed to Dakota, where he organized churches at Dell Rapids and Medway, and remained in charge till death. Representative, Dakota Legislature, 1876. Married, 1870, April 22, Coralynn Augusta, daughter of Enoch and Catherine (Codington) Chamberlain, of Syracuse, N. Y. Had no children. Died of consumption, at his mother's home in Ann Arbor, Mich., 1878, Sept. 19, aged 40 years.

CUSHMAN, JOB, son of James and Mercy (Morton) Cushman, was born in Kingston, Mass., 1797, Jan. 17. Grammar School, Kingston. Graduated, Brown University, 1819, and studied theology with Calvin Park, D. D. Ordained, Springfield, N. H., 1825, July 6; dismissed 1828, July 6. Acting pastor, Bristol, 1828–9; Sullivan, 1829–31; Westford, Conn., 1832; North Wrentham (now Norfolk), Mass., 1833–5. Installed, Prescott, Mass., 1835, Oct. 19; dismissed, 1839, Oct 2, having resigned in February. Acting pastor, Tolland, 1841–3; Palmyra, Pewaukee, and Watertown, Wis., 1852–4; Truro and North Truro, Mass., 1856–9; Marlboro', Vt., 1859–61; Plymouth, Mass., 1862. Without charge there, 1863–7, and after in Grinnell, Iowa, till death. Published, (1) Address, Washington's Birthday, 1835. (2) The Law of God. (3) The Living and the Dead. (4) Revivals of Religion Desirable. (5) The Blessedness of Living in the Present Age. (6) A Complaint; Appeal to the Churches of the Old Colony, 1871. Married, 1833, April 16, Clarissa Abbot, of Wendell, Mass. Died of congestion of the lungs, 1878, Aug. 5, aged 81 years, 6 months, and 18 days.

DOLE, DANIEL, son of Wigglesworth and Elizabeth (Haskell) Dole, was born in Bloomfield, now Skowhegan, Me., 1808, Sept 9. Bloomfield Academy. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1835, and Bangor Theological Seminary, 1839. Ordained, 1839, Sept. 18, in Bloomfield, and sailed from

Boston, in November, a missionary to the Hawaiian Islands. Stationed at Punahou, Oahu, the head of a school, which has grown into Oahu College. Of this he was president till 1855, when he removed to Koloa, Kauai, and remained in labor there till 1875. Without charge, Honolulu, 1875–8, living with his sons. Married, first, 1840, Oct. 2, Emily H., daughter of Calvin and Hannah Ballard, of Gardiner, Me. She died 1844, April 27. He married, second, 1846, June, Mrs. Charlotte, daughter of Gilbert and Sally Close, of Greenwich, Conn., and widow of Rev. Horton O. Knapp, who died in Honolulu, 1874, June 5. Died, at Kapaa, Kauai, of kidney disease, 1878, Aug. 26, aged 69 years, 11 months, and 17 days.

DOUGHERTY, JAMES, D. D., son of James and Isabella (McLaughlin) Dougherty, was born in Park, near Lairmount, County of Londonderry, Ireland, 1796, April 9. Came, in 1819, to South Hero, Vt. Studied with Rev. Asa Lyon, and in St. Albans Academy. Graduated, University of Vermont, 1830. Studied theology with Rev. O. S Hoyt, Hinesburgh, and W. Smith, D. D., St. Albans. Ordained, 1832, Jan. 18, an evangelist, and for some time labored for the Colonial Missionary Society; also, teacher, Frost Village and Shefford, P. Q. After a year's service, installed, Milton, Vt., 1836, Sept. 28; dismissed, 1848, July 5. Agent, Foreign Evangelical Society, one year. Acting pastor, Fairfax, Vt., 1849–51. Installed, Johnson, Vt., 1857, Nov. 12; dismissed, 1867, March 12. Without charge there, till death. Superintendent of schools, Milton and Johnson, and Trustee of Bakersfield and Johnson Academies. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D., in 1864. Married, 1832, Dec. 4, Celia, daughter of Hon. Alpheus and Mercy (Blinn) Hall, of South Hero. She died, 1836, Nov. 15, and he married, second, 1837, Dec. 17, Mrs. Mary, daughter of Gideon and Mary (Hawes) Hoxsie, of Milton, and widow of Lyman Drake. Two of three children are living. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 10, aged 82 years, 2 months, and 1 day.

DOUGLASS, JOHN ABBOT, son of William and Abigail (Abbot) Douglass, was born in Portland, Me., 1792, Feb. 4. Preparatory study, under Dr. Payson, in Portland Academy, and at Exeter, N. H. Graduated, Bowdoin College, 1814. Studied theology with Dr Payson, and was ordained, Waterford, Me., 1821, Nov. 7, and died in office, having a colleague after 1873. President of the Board of Trustees of Bridgton Academy, 1828–42, and 1871–4, and member, 1827–74. Published Semi-Centennial Discourse, 1871. Married, first, 1822, Oct. 22, Elizabeth, daughter of Rev Abiel and Elizabeth (Abbot) Abbot, of Peterboro', N. H. She died, 1823, Oct. 12, and he married, second, 1824, Sept. 9, Lucy, daughter of Benjamin and Phebe (Abbot) Abbot, of Temple, Me., who died, 1872, April 23. Four sons and six daughters. He died, of valvular disease of the heart, 1878, Aug. 8, aged 86 years, 6 months, 4 days.

DOW, JAMES MARSH HOW, son of Samuel Spafford and Abigail (Richards) Dow, was born in Atkinson, N. H., 1813, March 8. Atkinson Academy. Studied theology with Rev. Mr. Hoyt, Methodist, of Concord, N. H., and ordained Methodist, 1843. Acting pastor, Washington, R. I., 1855; and in charge of a Branch Mission, Providence, 1862–5. Acting pastor, Mariners' Church, Boston, 1865–9. Without charge, Boston, till death. Published a Question Book on Prayer. Married, 1834, Jan. 21,

Eliza H., daughter of Eliphalet and Mary (Hovey) Danforth, of Londonderry, N. H. Two children. She died, 1867, April 17, aged 56. He married, 2d, 1868, June 9, Elinor Lancaster, daughter of Abial and Sallie (Haskell) Preble, of Machias, Me. Three children. He died suddenly at Haverhill, Mass., of apoplexy, 1878, June 25, aged 65 years, 9 months, and 17 days.

DRAKE, CYRUS BRYANT, D. D., son of Dea. Asaph and Louisa (Belding) Drake, was born in Weybridge, Vt., 1812, Aug. 18. Preparatory study at Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, Royalton, Vt., 1837, Oct. 12, and died in office. In 1846 a bronchial affection induced his resignation, which was not accepted, but he spent ten months as Secretary of the Vermont Domestic Missionary Society. He was also unable to preach 1857–9, and 1862–71, and twice tendered his resignation, but his people refused it. Received the honorary D. D. from his Alma Mater, in 1861, of which he was a trustee from 1859. Moderator of the General Convention, in 1852, and Corresponding Secretary, 1856–7. Member of Vermont Constitutional Convention, and of the Legislature of 1870. Published, in 1877, Centennial at Royalton, a commemorative discourse. Married, 1840, Oct. 6, Louisa M , daughter of Gen. Frederick Smith, Strafford, Vt., who died 1870, Nov. 6, aged 55 years, leaving one daughter. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, April 21, aged 65 years, 7 months, and 3 days.

GILBERT, LUMAN COGGSWELL, son of Amos and Clarissa (Coggswell) Gilbert, was born in Augusta, N. Y., 1805, June 8. Oneida Institute, and Homer and Whitesboro' Academies. Graduated, Western Reserve College, 1833, and Auburn Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, by Ottawa (Ill.) Presbytery, 1840, July 16. Acting pastor, Aquabogue, Long Island, 1836–8; Bristol, Ill , 1839–41; Sterling, 1841–7; Crete (Congregational Church), 1847–57; Princeton, Minn., 1859–65; East Prairieville, 1866–74. Without charge, Lone Tree Lake, till death. Married, 1841, Oct. 5, Caroline, daughter of Rev. David Bradford and Betsey (Pason) Ripley, of Marlboro', Conn. Of five children one daughter is living. Died, of typhoid fever and erysipelas, 1878, June 4, aged 72 years, 11 months, and 26 days.

GOODELL, WILLIAM, son of Frederick and Rhoda (Guernsey) Goodell, was born in Windsor, N.Y., 1792, Oct. 25. Merchant, in Providence, R. I., Wilmington, N. C., and Alexandria, Va. In 1827 became editor of the *Weekly Investigator*, Providence. In 1829 went to Boston, uniting his paper with the *National Philanthropist*. In 1830 went to New York, editing the *Genius of Temperance*, and later the *Emancipator*. 1836–42 edited the *Friend of Man*, Utica, N. Y.; and 1843 the *Christian Investigator*, Whitesboro', N. Y. Organized a Congregational church, on anti-slavery and temperance principles, 1843, Honeoye, N. Y., to which he ministered for eight years, declining ordination. Returned to New York, 1853, and edited the *Radical Abolitionist*, afterwards called the *Principia*. Removed to Bozrahville, Conn., 1865, and supplied the church there, 1868. Residence, Janesville, Wis., 1870, to death. Published, (1) The Democracy of Christianity, 2 vols., 1850. (2) History of Slavery and Anti-Slavery, 1852. (3) American Slave Code, 1853; and the following

pamphlets: (4) An Account of the Interview, etc , Legislative and Anti-Slavery, Boston, 1836. (5) The Rights and Wrongs of Rhode Island, 1842. (6) Views of American Constitutional Law in its Bearings upon American Slavery, 1845. (7) Address at the New York Liberty Convention, 1845. (8) Call for a Nominating Convention. 1847. (9) Address of the Macedon Convention, 1847. (10) American Slavery, a Formidable Obstacle to the Conversion of the World, 1854. (11) The Constitutional Duty of the Federal Government to abolish American Slavery, 1856. (12) Our National Charters, 1857. (13) The Kansas Struggle, 1857. (14) Slavery Limitation abandoned, 1858. He married, 1823, July 4, Clarissa Cutler, daughter of Dea. Josiah and Chloe (Hutchins) Cady, of Providence, who survived him a few weeks, dying, 1878, April 21, aged 80 years. Three daughters, of whom one died in infancy. Died, of chronic diarrhœa, 1878, Feb. 14, aged 85 years, 3 months, and 20 days.

GREEN, JONATHAN SMITH, son of Beriah and Elizabeth Green, was born in Lebanon, Conn., 1796, Dec. 20. Early home in Pawlet, Vt. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1827. Ordained, Brandon, Vt., 1827, Oct. 3, and sailed in November a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to the Hawaiian Islands. In 1829 he was sent to explore the northwest coast of America, with a view to a mission never established. Stationed at Hilo, 1831-2, and on Maui, 1832-42, when he was released from connection with the American Board, but continued to labor on the Islands, serving as pastor the church at Makawao till death. Married, 1827, Sept. 20, Theodosia, daughter of John and Mary Arnold, of Haddam, Conn. She died, 1859, Oct. 5, leaving two children, one the Rev. Joseph P. Green, of Honolulu. He married, 2d, 1861, Sept. 18, Asenath, daughter of Elkanah Spring, of Brimfield, Mass., who has two children. Died, 1878, Jan. 5, aged 81 years and 16 days.

HAMMOND, CHARLES, LL. D., son of Dr. Shubael and Polly (Paul) Hammond, was born in Union, Conn., 1813, June 15. Monson Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1839; Andover Theological Seminary, 1841-2; Yale Theological Seminary, 1842-4. Principal, Monson Academy, 1839-41, 1845-52, and 1863, till death; Lawrence Academy, Groton, 1852-63. Ordained, evangelist, at Tolland, Conn., 1855, Oct. 9. Iowa College gave him the honorary degree of LL. D., in 1877. Published, (1) Address at a Temperance Celebration, 1853, pp. 48. (2) Address at the Re-dedication of Monson Academy, 1865, pp. 32. (3) Sermon, Re-dedication of Church, Union, Conn., 1867, pp 39 (4) Review of Dr. Wyman, on Corporal Punishment in Schools, pp. 8. (5) New England Academies and Classical Schools, with Sketches of Phillips Academy, Andover, Lawrence Academy, Groton, and Monson Academy, 1877, pp. 64. Wrote also many educational and miscellaneous articles. Married, 1855, March 27, Adrianna, daughter of Rev. Dr. William and Maria Malleville (Wheelock, daughter of Pres John Wheelock, of Dartmouth College) Allen. One son died in 1866. Died, of calculi in kidneys, 1878, Nov. 7, aged 65 years, 3 months, and 22 days.

HARTWELL, JOHN, son of Samuel and Polly (Hagar) Hartwell, was born in Lincoln, Mass., 1827, Dec. 20. Lawrence Academy, Groton. Graduated, Amherst College, 1855, and Hartford Theological Seminary (then at East

Windsor), 1857. Ordained, Leverett, Mass., 1859, Sept 29; dismissed, 1864, Sept. 29. Acting pastor, Becket, 1864–71. Installed, Southbury, Conn., 1872, Oct. 30, and died in office. Chairman of School Board all his ministerial life. Married, 1860, June 20, Sarah Wetmore, daughter of Giles and Sophia (Wetmore) Southmayd, of Middletown, Conn. Three of four children are living. Died of inflammatory rheumatism, 1878, Dec. 18, aged two days less than 51 years.

HIGLEY, HERVEY OWEN, son of Erastus and Esther Anna (Guernsey) Higley, was born in Castleton, Vt., 1801, July 14. Preparatory study, Castleton Grammar School. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1825, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1829. Ordained, by presbytery, in Boston (with fifteen others, home and foreign missionaries), 1829, Sept. 24. Acting pastor, Georgetown, Ohio, 1829–30; Hartford, Ohio, 1831–36. Without charge, residing since 1840, Castleton, Vt. Married, 1829, Sept. 29, Sarah Gerrish, daughter of Jesse and Martha (Gerrish) Little, of Boscawen, N. H. Five children, of whom are Rev. Henry P. and Prof. Edwin H., of Middlebury College. Died, of typhoid pneumonia, 1878, April 4, aged 76 years, 8 months, and 21 days.

HILL, JOSHUA ASBURY, was born in Washington, D. C., 1846, Nov. 29. Graduated, Lincoln University, 1871. Member of Union Theological Seminary, 1871–3; but graduated, Hartford Theological Seminary, 1875. Ordained, 1873, Nov. 2, Macon, Ga.; resigned, 1874, June 2. Acting pastor, Talcott Street Church, Hartford, Conn., from 1874, August, until installed there, 1875, Oct. 27; dismissed, 1877, Aug. 14. Without charge, Washington, D. C., till death. Married, 1873, Jan. 16, Agnes Louisa, daughter of Alfred Jauncey and Elizabeth Ketchum, of Washington. One child, deceased. Died of gastritis, 1878, Dec. 11, aged 32 years and 12 days.

HOLBROOK, MARTIN KELLOGG, son of Stephen Griggs and Charlotte (Kellogg) Holbrook, was born in Kelloggsville, Ohio, 1835, July 4. Grand River Institute, Austinburg, O. Graduated, Oberlin College, 1855. Principal, High School, in Carbondale, Ill., 1855–58. Engaged in teaching and grape culture, Kelley's Island, O., 1858–68. Studied theology with Rev. Robert McCune, Kelley's Island, and ordained evangelist, 1868, Nov. 11. Acting pastor, Union Evangelical Church, Kelley's Island, 1868–75, Aug. Failing health led him to Colorado in 1874, and he was acting pastor there, at Longmont, 1875, Oct., till death. Married, 1865, Sept. 20, Emily Charlotte, daughter of Edmund and Charlotte (Titus) Ward, of Kelley's Island. Two children. Died, of consumption, 1878, June 23, aged 42 years, 11 months, and 19 days.

HUNT, SAMUEL, son of Dea. Richard and Ann (Humphrey) Hunt, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1810, March 18. Wrentham Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1832. Teacher, Southampton Academy, Mass., and Southampton, Long Island. Studied theology with Dr. Ide, of West Medway, spending the middle year with the class of 1836, in Princeton Theological Seminary. Ordained, Natick, Mass., 1839, July 17; dismissed, 1850, May. Installed, Franklin, Mass., 1850, Dec 4; dismissed, 1864, July 6. Superintendent of Freedmen's Education, American Missionary Association, 1864–67. In 1868 became Secretary of the Senate Commit-

tee on Military Affairs, of which his friend and parishioner, Henry Wilson, was chairman, and was private secretary of Mr. Wilson, while he was Vice-President. He published, (1) Letters to the Avowed Friends of Missions, 1844. (2) Political Duties of Christians, 1848. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1852. (4) Anniversary Discourse, 1853. (5) Sermon: Christianity *vs* Spiritualism, 1856. (6) Puritan Hymn and Tune Book, 1859. (7) Sermon, "A Plea for the Old Parish," West Attleboro', 1872. (8) Memorial Sermon on the Life of Henry Wilson, Natick, 1876. (9) Modern Skepticism; A Sermon, 1877; published in *Attleboro' Chronicle*. (10) With Mr. Wilson, he had a large share in preparing, and after his death completed, for the press, his "Rise and Fall of the Slave Power in America." Three volumes. Married, 1838, Oct. 29, Mary, daughter of Major Josiah and Abigail (Jessup) Foster, of Southampton, L. I. Five children. She died, 1849, Dec. 20; and he married, second, 1853, April 11, Abigail Bacon, daughter of Willis and Caroline (Fairbanks) Fisher, of Franklin, Mass., and widow of Charles Slocum, of Woonsocket, R. I. She died, 1862, April 24; and he married, third, 1877, June 6, Rebecca Tabitha, daughter of Rev. Jesse and Rebecca (Dana) Fisher, of Scotland, Conn., and widow of Samuel J. M. Homer, of Boston. Died, in Boston, of disease of the bladder, 1878, July 23, aged 68 years, 4 months, and 5 days.

HUTCHINSON, JOHN CONE, son of David and Sarah Bingham (Cone) Hutchinson, was born in Hebron, Conn., 1830, April 11. Some time a student in the Normal School, New Britain, Conn., and teacher in Connecticut, and at Batavia and Aurora, Ill.; Beloit College, 1856-8; Williams College, 1859. Studied theology with Pres. Hopkins. Ordained, Iowa City, Iowa, 1859, Dec. 20; resigned, 1860, June 16. Acting pastor, Richmond, Mass., 1860-2; Townsend, 1863-6; Providence, R. I., Free Evangelical Church, 1866, Oct.-1867, April; East Bridgeport, Conn., 1867-8. Residence after, on a farm, Richmond, Mass., preaching occasionally as health permitted, and doing evangelist work at Canaan, N. Y., in 1873, and Hudson, N. Y., 1874. Acting pastor, Cummington, Mass., 1874, June-1875, April. Married, 1865, July 24, Annie Lewis, daughter of William and Sarah Ann (Lewis) Richards, of Richmond, Mass. One child, died at birth. Died at Richmond, of quinsy, occasioned by injury from fire in his burning house, 1878, Feb. 12, aged 47 years, 10 months, and 1 day.

JACKSON, SAMUEL CRAM, D. D., son of Rev. Dr. William and Susanna (Cram) Jackson, was born in Dorset, Vt., 1802, March 13. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1821; entered Law School, New Haven, Ct, but graduated Andover Theological Seminary, 1826. Ordained, 1827, June 6, Andover, Mass., West Church; dismissed, 1850, Sept. 25, and became Assistant Secretary of the State Board of Education, and Acting Librarian of State Library, residing at Andover. This office he held until 1877. His Alma Mater gave the honorary D. D. in 1849. He published, (1) "Blessings of the Year." A sermon at West Andover, 1827, Dec. 30. (2) Funeral Discourse of Rev. S. G. Pierce, Methuen, 1839, May 10. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1839, Nov. 28; "The License Law Vindicated." (4) "Religious Principle a Source of Public Prosperity." The Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1843. He was long a regular correspondent of the *New York Observer*. All the statistical tables with much of the

Report of the State Board of Education was for many years his work, and the Annual Report of the Library he always wrote He married, 1829, Feb. 17, Caroline, daughter of William and Rebecca (Mariner) True, of Boston, who, with four of six children, survives him. Died of paralysis and the infirmity of age, 1878, July 26, aged 76 years, 4 months, and 13 days.

JONES, HENRY, son of Major Daniel and Rhoda (Mather) Jones, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1801, Oct 15. Hartford Grammar School. Graduated, Yale College, 1820, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1824. Ordained, 1825, Oct. 12, New Britain, Conn.; dismissed, 1827, December. Principal Young Ladies' High School, Greenfield, Mass., 1828–38; and of Cottage School on Golden Hill, Bridgeport, Conn., 1838-65. Without charge there, 1865, till death. A member of the New England Historic Genealogical Society, from 1870. Published, (1) A pamphlet on Female Education, 1838. (2) A Genealogical Chart of the Pedigree of Mabel Harlakenden. Married, 1825, Sept 5, Eliza Steele, daughter of Noah and Rebecca (Greenleaf) Webster, of New Haven. Two of four children are living. Died of angina pectoris. 1878 Nov. 9, aged 77 years and 24 days.

JONES, JOSEPH HOWEL, son of Howel and Elizabeth Jones, was born in the parish of Llanavanvaur, Breconshire, South Wales, Great Britain, 1808, Aug. 6. Ordained at Garndderys, 1837. After coming to America, preached at Cleveland and at Constantia, N. Y., 1843–46, and Paddy's Run, Ohio. Acting pastor, Westchester, Ind., 1854, until death. He supplied, during portions of the same time, the church at New Corydon, and others. Married, 1838, Feb. 8, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Jones. Seven children. Died of hemorrhage of the lungs, caused by an abscess, 1878, Dec. 12, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

KINGSBURY, HOWARD, son of Oliver Richmond and Susan (Patterson) Kingsbury, was born in New York City, 1842, Feb. 3. Graduated, Yale College, 1863; tutor, Irvington, N. Y., 1863–5, Berlin and Dresden, Germany, 1866–7; graduated, Union Theological Seminary, 1869. Ordained evangelist, in Fourteenth Street Presbyterian Church, 1869, June 20. Preached six months each, in Carlisle, Penn., and Rome, N. Y. Installed Newark, Ohio, 1871, June 22; dismissed, 1877, November. Installed, Amherst, Mass , 1877, Dec. 6, and died in office. Married, 1869, June 24, Sophia Howard, daughter of Stephen H. and Harriet (Holden) Thayer, of Yonkers, N. Y. She died, 1873, Nov. 2, leaving one son. Died of typhoid fever, 1878, Sept. 28, aged 36 years, 7 months, and 25 days.

KYTE, FELIX, son of John and Elizabeth (Sherwood) Kyte, was born in Lydd, county of Kent, England, 1800, Jan. 20. Academic education in native town. Studied theology in New York City, with Rev. George Bourne. Ordained, 1832, Sept. 30, in Thomson Chapel, New York City, as pastor of the church at Halfway Brook, in the township of Lumberland, N. Y. This part of the town has since become Highland township, Eldred P. O. A year later, the church in Barryville was added to his charge, and he remained pastor of the two churches till death. Published funeral sermons of (1) Calvin Fuller, 1850; (2) Dea. James Eldred, 1858; (3) Dea. Alexander Carmichael, 1860; (4) Harlan P. West, killed in the battle of Williamsburg. Also (5) A sermon, "The Present Crisis," 1862; and

(6) Review of Forty-three Years of Pastoral Labor, 1875. Married, 1828, Dec. 10, Eliza, daughter of John and Ann (Wessells) Cregier, of New York City. Ten children; Rev. Joseph Kyte, of Buxton, Me., is one. Died instantly, after evening service, cause unknown, 1878, Sept. 29, aged 78 years, 9 months, and 9 days.

MARSHALL, JAMES, son of Robert and Elizabeth (Paul) Marshall, was born in Glasgow, Scotland, 1842, April 13. Graduated, New York College, 1863, and Union Theological Seminary, 1870 Ordained, evangelist, Church of the Pilgrims, Brooklyn, 1871, Dec. 10. Acting pastor, Warren Street Church, Brooklyn, 1871, July, to 1874, January. Installed, Acworth, N. H., 1874, June 9; dismissed, 1877, May 1. Acting pastor, Troy, N. H., 1877, May, till death. Married, 1875, Dec. 29, Christine R., daughter of Malcome and Christina (Nisbet) McLeod, of New York. One child, which also died 1878, July 9. Died of pneumonia, 1878, March 5, aged 35 years, 10 months, and 22 days.

MARTIN, SOLON, son of Samuel and Lois (Calif) Martin, was born in Hanover, N. H., 1808, July 7. Preparatory study with Rev. Samuel R. Hall, LL. D., of Concord, Vt., and theological with Rev. Drury Fairbank, of Littleton, N. H. Ordained, Concord, Vt., 1835, June 16; dismissed, 1838, Oct. 1. Acting pastor, Corinth, from that time until installed there, 1841, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1855, July 10. Installed, West Fairlee, 1855, Aug. 15; dismissed, 1860, Dec. 18. Acting pastor, Corinth, 1861, April, to 1866, April, and again at West Fairlee, 1866-72. Without charge, Greeley, Col., 1873. Acting pastor, West Fairlee, 1874, till death. Published, (1) The Worship of God; A Dedication Sermon, 1845. (2) "The Providence of God, a Ground of Encouragement in the Day of Trouble": Sermon at funeral of Josiah Clark, a soldier, 1864. Married, 1st, 1833, May 13, Eliza Farrington, daughter of James and Mary (Lovejoy) Dascomb, of Wilton, N. H. She died, 1865, Sept. 3, aged 59, leaving four children. He married, second, 1867, Aug. 14, Mrs. Nancy Colby, daughter of James and Submit W. Darrah, of Bedford, N. H., who died two days after her husband. Died of inflammation of the stomach, 1878, Nov. 9, aged 70 years, 4 months, and 2 days.

MIGHILL, NATHANIEL, son of Nathaniel and Maria (Proctor) Mighill, was born in Rowley, Mass., 1839, Aug. 25. Dummer Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1860. Teacher, Cortlandville New York Academy, 1860-61; Union Theological Seminary, 1861-2; Andover Theological Seminary, 1862-3. Tutor, Amherst College, 1863. Ordained, 1864, Sept. 29, East Cambridge, Mass.; dismissed, 1867, Sept. 24. Installed, Brattleboro', Vt., 1867, Oct. 3; dismissed, 1875, Aug. 31. Installed, First Church, Worcester, Mass., 1875, Sept. 15; dismissed, 1877, June 15. Married, 1867, June 16, Fannie Hibbard, daughter of Charles Allen, of Chelsea, Vt. Two children. Died, of consumption, Grantville, Mass., 1878, Feb. 3, aged 38 years, 5 months, and 9 days.

MOODY, ELI, son of Aaron and Hannah (Dickinson) Moody, was born in Granby, Mass., 1789, April 12. Studied, in private, with Rev. Nathan Perkins, of Amherst, nearly six years. Ordained, Weybridge, Vt., 1818, Aug. 12; dismissed, 1823, Dec. 9. Labored, 1824, March, to 1825, May, at South Hadley Falls. Installed, Northfield, Mass., 1826, Nov. 22; dis-

missed, 1830, Dec. 24. Installed, Granby, Mass., 1830, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1840, April 29, having been reinstalled over the East Church. 1836, Oct. 5. Residence, after, till death, in Montague. Acting pastor, Burlington, Mass., 1852, June, to 1854, April; Erving, 1855, April, to 1859. Middlebury College conferred the honorary degree of A. M., 1820. Member of Massachusetts Legislature, 1840–1. Married, 1818, Oct. 22, Chrissa, daughter of Caleb and Mehitable (daughter of Rev. Judah Nash) Kinsley, of Montague, Mass. *One adopted daughter. Mrs. Moody died, 1872, Oct. 23, aged 77 years. Died, of old age, 1878, aged 88 years, 10 months, and 2 days.

MORRILL, STEPHEN SARGEANT, son of Dea. Asa and Sally (Sargeant) Morrill, was born in Danville, Vt., 1831, Dec. 24. Phillips Academy, Danville, and St. Johnsbury Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1855. Principal Caledonia County Grammar School, Peacham, 1855–6. Member, two years, of Andover Theological Seminary, but graduated, Chicago Theological Seminary, 1859. Ordained, Malden, Ill., 1859, May 12; dismissed, 1864, June 24. Hospital chaplain, Mound City, Ill., 1862–5. Acting pastor, Hillsboro' Bridge, N. H., 1866–9; Henniker, 1869, until installed there, 1870, Sept 1; dismissed, 1873, Aug. 18. Acting pastor, Harvard, Mass., 1874–7. Without charge, Amherst, Mass., 1877. Temporary supply, in pastor's absence, Danville, Vt., 1878. Married, 1859, July 28, Ellen, daughter of Ira and Olive (Osgood) Bachelder, of Loudon, N. H. Two of three children are living. Died in Danville, of bilious fever, 1878, May 2, aged 46 years, 4 months, and 6 days.

MUNSELL, JOSEPH RICE, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Rice) Munsell, was born in Swanton, Vt., 1803, Oct. 6. Student in St. Albans, Vt., and Classical School, Bangor, Me. Graduated, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1831. Ordained, Burlington, Me. (then Hurd's Bridge), 1831, Oct. 26; dismissed, 1839, June 12. Acting pastor, during same time, Lincoln, where he resided three years. Preached also at Passadumkeag, 1831–5. Acting pastor, Holden (then East Brewer), from 1839, May, until installed there, 1840, Oct. 7; dismissed, 1852, July 14. Installed, Belfast North Church, 1852, Sept. 22; resigned, 1858, Oct. 1, but not dismissed. Supplied also at Freedom, 1857–8. Acting pastor, Harwich, Mass., 1858–68; Franklin, Vt., 1868–75. Without charge, Harwichport, till death. Published, (1) A Sermon, The Importance of Searching the Scriptures, 1843; (2) The Christian's Hope in Death, a funeral sermon, 1843. Married, 1832, Jan. 19, Louisa, daughter of Dea. Lot and Hephzibah (Skinner) Rider, of Brewer, Me. She died, 1853, April 29, aged 48 years; and he married, second, 1854, May 31, Sarah, her sister. Three of four children are living. Died of ossification of heart, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 19 days.

MUZZY, CLARENDON FAY, son of Reuben and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Muzzy, was born in Dublin, N. H., 1804, Nov. 20. Preparatory study, at Athens, Penn., and Montpelier, Vt. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1833, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1836. Ordained, in Madura, India, 1838, Feb. 21. Sailed, Nov., 1836, a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M., to India. Preached, Madura, 1837, May. Stationed at Tirumangalam. Removed to Tirupuvanam, 1842, and to Madura, 1844; to Melur,

1855. Returned to America, 1857, and released from connection with American Board, 1864. Acting pastor, Ferrisburg, Vt., 1859; Brasher Falls, N. Y., 1862-4; Waverly, Penn., a year. Labored among the Mohegans, in Connecticut, six years, 1866-73. Residence after, at Amherst, Mass., till death. Married, first, 1836, Sept. 27, Samantha Bowen, daughter of David and Olive Robbins, of Newfane, Vt. She died, 1846, Dec. 3, aged 38 years. He married, second, 1848, Feb. 1, Mary Ann, daughter of Daniel C. and Lucretia (Haven) Capell, of Jersey, Ohio, who had joined the Ceylon mission, as a teacher, in 1846. Four children by the first marriage, and two by the last. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Jan. 4, aged 73 years, 1 month, and 14 days.

NEWHALL, EBENEZER, son of Onesimus and Lydia (Mead) Newhall, was born in New Ipswich, N. H., 1789, Aug. 5. Graduated, Harvard College, 1818, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1821. Home missionary, in Maine, 1821-2; Palmer, Mass , 1822; Holden, Mass , 1823. Ordained, Oxford, Mass., 1823, Dec. 17; dismissed, 1832, June 17. Installed, Lincoln, Mass., 1833, Jan. 16; dismissed, 1847, April 22. Installed, Willsboro', New York, 1848, June 28; dismissed, 1852, Aug. Acting pastor, Chesterfield, N. H., 1852, Sept., to 1854. Installed, Litchfield, N. H., 1854, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1862, Oct. 29. Without charge, Cambridge, Mass., till death. Married, 1824, Sept. 16, Sarah Burr, daughter of Stoddard Adams and Sarah Burr (Hubbell) Clark, of Boston. She died, 1873, March 19, aged 73 years. Two children. Died, of old age, 1878, Aug. 15, aged 89 years and 10 days.

PAGE, BENJAMIN GREELY, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Page) Page, was born in Gilmanton, N. H., 1835, Jan. 3. Gilmanton Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1861, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained, Lebanon, Me., 1865, Sept. 27; dismissed, 1869, Nov. 9, having resigned in 1868. Acting pastor, Greenwood, Mo., 1868-71; Emerald Grove, Wis., 1871-4; Friendville, Neb., 1874, till death; also, at Dorchester, 1873-5; at Pleasant Hill, 1874-6; and at Exeter, 1876-8. Married, 1865, Aug. 28, Fanny M., daughter of Rev. Ephraim N. and Mary E. (Parsons) Hidden, of Somersworth, N. H. She died, 1870, May 30; and he married, second, 1872, May 28, Amanda, daughter of Thomas and Dorothy Lennon, of Montville, Me., who died, 1877, Aug. 24. Of four children one son is living. Died, at Friendville, Neb., of consumption, 1878, Nov. 14, aged 43 years, 10 months, and 11 days.

PALMER, GEORGE WASHINGTON, son of Ammi and Abigail (Brinsmaid) Palmer, was born in Scipio, N. Y., 1819, April 29. Academic study at Milan, Ohio. Graduated, Western Reserve Theological Seminary, 1850. Acting pastor, Peninsula, Ohio, 1853-6; Bath, 1856-9, where he received evangelist ordination, 1857, April 15; Hinckley, 1858-62; Medina and Lafayette, 1862-5; Polk City, Iowa, 1865-9; Ogden, 1869-75; Carroll, 1875, till death. Married, 1850, Nov. 4, Eliza, daughter of Timothy Hudson, of Haw Patch, Ind. She died, at Haw Patch, 1858, May 28. One of her three children living. He married, 2d, 1858, Dec. 15, Annie Maria, daughter of Jonah Mead and Sophia Maria (Comstock) Close, of Hinckley, Ohio, by whom he had one child. Died of stomach disease, 1878, May 26, aged 59 years and 27 days.

PARKER, ROSWELL, son of Nathan and Edith (Pierce) Parker, was born in Plainfield, Conn, 1791, July 3. His youth spent in Norwich, N. Y., and early education very limited. Became a preacher among the Methodists in 1819, and was ordained by Bishop Hedding, 1826, June 11. For fifteen years in Central and Northern New York, on the following circuits: Cayuga, St. Lawrence, Malone, Oswego, Courtland, Pompey, Lenox, Lysander, North Manlius, and Mentz, and the stations of Weedsport and Jordan. In 1836 he opened up a farm in Adams, Mich., and became the pioneer preacher of Hillsdale County, preaching at Adams, Jonesville, Moscow, Osseo, and Fowler. 1839-46 travelled as an itinerant preacher, supplying circuits of Coldwater, Albion, Battle Creek, and White Pigeon. In 1847, May, the Congregational Church in Adams was organized at his house, and he was acting pastor until 1854, March; also at Ransom, 1848-51. Without charge, but often preaching occasionally, Adams, until 1876, when he went to Manhattan, Kansas, to reside with his son, Rev. R. D. Parker. Married, 1823, July 14, Mary, daughter of Rev. Elijah and Martha (Hubbard) Batcheller, of Homer, N. Y., a native of Brimfield, Mass. Three of five children are living. Died at Manhattan, 1878, March 10, aged 86 years, 8 months, and 7 days.

PEET, LYMAN BURT, son of Lemuel and Roxalany (Stebbins) Peet, was born in Cornwall, Vt., 1809, March 1. Middlebury Academy. Graduated, Middlebury College, 1834 and Andover Theological Seminary, 1837. Ordained, South Dennis, Mass., 1837, Dec. 13, and sailed as a missionary of the A. B. C. F. M. for Siam, 1839, July 6. Transferred to the Foochow Mission, China, 1846, August, and reached that place, 1847, September. On a visit to America, 1856, December, to 1859, March. Returned to America again in 1871, and resided at West Haven, Conn., till death. Married, 1839, April 14, Rebecca C., daughter of Dr. Sherrill, of Middlebury, Vt. She died in Foochow, 1856, July, leaving three of her four children. He married, 2d, 1858, June 6, Louisa, daughter of Ziba and Hannah (Marsh) Plimpton, of Sturbridge, Mass. Four children. Died of dysentery, 1878, Jan. 11, aged 68 years, 10 months, and 10 days.

PHILLIPS, JOHN CHARLES, son of John and Sally (Walley) Phillips, was born in Boston, Mass., 1807, Nov. 15, an older brother of Hon. Wendell Phillips. Boston Latin School. One year a member of the Military Academy, Norwich, Vt., afterward Norwich University. Graduated Harvard College, 1826 Studied law with Judge T. Hubbard, 1826-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1832. Ordained, Weymouth, Mass., 1833, Dec. 18; dismissed, 1837, Nov. 13. Installed, Methuen, Mass., 1839, Dec. 25; dismissed, 1860. Without charge, Boston, till death. Married, 1833, Dec. 24, Harriet, daughter of Francis and Margaret C. (Stackpole) Welch, of Boston, who, with four of seven children, survives. Died of paralysis, 1878, Nov. 5, aged 70 years, 11 months, and 20 days.

PLATT, DENNIS, son of Ebenezer and Anna (Hoyt) Platt, was born in Danbury, in the parish, now the town of Bethel, Conn., 1800, Sept. 26. Phillips Andover Academy. Graduated, Yale College, 1824. Principal Female Academy, New London. 1824-6. Graduated, Yale Theological Seminary, 1828. Ordained, evangelist, at North Coventry, 1828, April 30. Home missionary, Willimantic, 1826-9. Installed, Canterbury, Conn.,

1830, March 31; dismissed, 1833, Jan. 1. Acting pastor, Greenville, 1833. Installed, Homer, N Y., 1834, March 12; dismissed, 1842, Aug. 15. Installed, Manlius, 1842, Nov. 1; dismissed, 1845, April 7. Joint editor and proprietor of *Religious Recorder*, Syracuse, 1845-6. Installed, Binghamton, N. Y., 1846, Oct. 20; dismissed, 1853, Jan. 1. District secretary, Western College Society, 1853-9. Residence, at South Norwalk, Conn., from 1853; and without charge, from 1859 till death, there. Hamilton College conferred the honorary degree of A. M. in 1844. He published, "The Foundations Examined; or, Plain Scriptural Reasons for Refusing to become a Baptist," Skeneateles, 48 pp. 1840. He married, 1828, June 16, Caroline, daughter of Jabez and Grace (Trowbridge) Dwight, of New Haven. Five children. Died, of heart disease, 1878, Oct. 21, aged 78 years, 25 days.

POOR, DANIEL JEFFERSON, son of Lemuel and Elizabeth (Richardson) Poor, was born in Woburn, Mass, 1807, July 9. Warren Academy, Woburn. Graduated, Amherst College, 1837. Studied theology with Rev. Jacob Ide, D. D., West Medway. Ordained. 1840, March 11, Foxboro', Mass.; dismissed, 1847, May 12. Principal, High School, Hopkinton, Mass., 1847-53; Gorham, Me., Academy, 1853-9; Dickinson Institute, Romeo, Mich., 1859-67; Fowler Institute, Newark, Ill., 1867-9; High School, Lexington, Ill., 1869-74; Chenoa, Ill., 1874-6; Brownsville, Neb., 1876-7. Married, 1840, April 7, Susan, daughter of Alpha and Mary (Scottow) Thompson, of Woburn, who, with seven of eight children, survives him. Died, instantly, of apoplexy, Lexington, Ill., 1877, Jan. 29, aged 69 years, 6 months, and 20 days.

PRATT, EDWARD HENRY, son of Nathan and Sarah (Harlow) Pratt, was born in Shrewsbury, Mass., 1826, Nov. 4. Monson Academy. Graduated, Amherst College, 1853. One year, a member Hartford Theological Seminary, graduating at Andover, 1855. Acting pastor, East Woodstock, Conn., 1855-1867, April, receiving evangelist ordination there, 1858, March 16. Became secretary of Connecticut Temperance Union, Jan. 1865, and after resigning at East Woodstock, devoted himself to its service, till death. Trustee of Woodstock Academy. Married, 1856, Feb. 28, Martha Ann, daughter of Josiah Forbes and Hannah (Miller) Holden. Three children, one living. Died, of pneumonia, 1878, Nov. 13, aged 52 years and 9 days.

READ, HERBERT AUGUSTUS, son of William and Selinda (Singly) Read, was born in Attleboro', Mass., 1801, Nov. 18. Leicester and Colchester Academies. Studied theology with Daniel Dow, D. D., of Thompson, Conn. Health failing, he went into business for some years. Ordained by the Genesee Consociation or Presbytery, 1831. Pastor in Byron, now Medina, N. Y., 1833-6, afterwards an evangelist in Ohio. Installed, Webster, Mass., 1841, May 6; dismissed, 1844, Nov. 5. Without charge there, 1845-51. Acting pastor, Pontiac, Mich., 1852-5. Secretary, A. H. M. S., for Michigan, 1855-69. Without charge, Marshall, Mich., till death. Married, 1823, Sept. 22, Nancy, daughter of Theodore and Lucy (Nichols) Dwight, of Thompson, Conn. Two of three daughters are living. Died of Bright's disease, 1878, Oct. 26, aged 76 years, 11 months, and 8 days.

REID, ADAM, D. D., son of John and Isabella (Gardiner) Reid, was born

in Wishaw, Lanarkshire, Scotland, 1808, Jan. 4. Graduated, Glasgow University, 1827. Studied theology, Relief Theological Hall, Paisley. Came to America, 1835 Acting pastor, Amenia ville, N. Y., 1836. Ordained, Salisbury, Conn., 1837, Sept. 26, and died in office. Trustee, Williams College, 1847-69. Union College gave him the honorary D D., 1854. Published, (1) Address at Funeral of Caleb Ticknor, M. D., 1840. (2) "Principles of National Prosperity," Thanksgiving, 1840. (3) Historical Address; Centennial of Church in Salisbury, 1844, Nov. 20. (4) Discourse at Funeral of Luther Ticknor, M. D., 1846. (5) Discourse at Funeral of John C. Coffing, 1847. (6) Discourse at Funeral of John H. Hubbard, 1849. (7) Address, before the Adelphi Union of Williams College, 1849. (8) Sermon: Funeral of Dea. Eliphalet Whittlesey, 1859. (9) Discourse, Fast Day, 1863. (10) Discourse: Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. Married, 1835, May 25, Wilhelmina Ann, daughter of William and Jane (Marshall) Duncan, of Hamilton, Lanarkshire, who died, 1870, Aug. 17. Five children. Died, of apoplexy, 1878, Nov. 2, aged 70 years, 9 months, and 28 days.

ROBINSON, HENRY, son of Dea. Samuel and Content (Robinson) Robinson, was born in Guilford, Conn., 1788, Dec. 20. Preparatory study with Rev. Aaron Dutton, of Guilford. Graduated, Yale College. 1811, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1816. Principal, Wethersfield, Conn., Academy, 1812. Tutor, Bowdoin College, 1816-17. Ordained, Morris, Conn., 1823, April 30; dismissed, 1829, Oct. 27. Installed, Suffield, 1831, June 1; dismissed, 1837, April 29. Installed, East Putnam, 1838, Nov. 20; dismissed, 1845, April 1. Installed, Plainfield 1847, April 14; dismissed, 1856, April 10. Without charge, Guilford, till death. Received the honorary degree of A. M. from both Bowdoin and Yale Colleges in 1817. He prepared a history, never published, of Killingly, Conn. Married, 1st, 1823, June 11, Wealthy Frances, daughter of William and Rachel (Bishop) Brown, of Madison, Conn. She died, 1833, March 24, having had four children. He married, 2d, 1835, April 8, Mary Cushing, daughter of Rev. Ebenezer and Bathsheba (Pyncheon) Gay, of Suffield. Three children. Died of pneumonia, 1878, Sept. 14, aged 89 years, 8 months, and 24 days.

SHANNON, OSCAR JOHN, son of John Abbot and Mary E. M. (Brown) Shannon, was born in Persia, N. Y., 1842. Aug. 5 College and Theological study at Hillsdale, Mich.; did not graduate. Ordained, Free-Will Baptist, Burnett, Wis., 1869, Aug. 29. Acting pastor, Sun Prairie Congregational Church, 1871-3; Chenoa, Ill., winter of 1873-4; Emporia, Kansas, 1875, October, till death. Married, 1870, July 7, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Aaron and Betsey Maria (Dunham) Lockwood, of Burnett, Wis. Two sons. Died, accidentally shot, 1878, April 9, aged 35 years, 8 months, and 4 days.

SHIPHERD, FAYETTE, son of Hon Zebulon Rudd and Elizabeth (Bull) Shipherd, was born in Granville, N. Y., 1797, Aug. 18. Granville and Cambridge Academies. Student in Middlebury College, 1819-20, but ill health prevented completion of course. Studied theology with William Chester, D. D., of Saratoga. Ordained, 1826, Dec. 5, at Pawlet, Vt., as colleague of Rev. John Griswold; dismissed, 1830, Oct. 27. Evangelist, Vermont and New York, 1830-1; colleague of Dr. Beman, at Troy, 1831-2.

Pastor, Bethel Free Church, Troy, 1832–4. Installed, Walton, N. Y., 1835, April 29; dismissed, 1838. Again in charge, Bethel Church. Troy, 1838–41, Dec. Organized the Congregational Free Church, Troy, 1842, Feb. 16, and remained in charge til 1849. Acting pastor, Stephentown, 1850, and Nassau, 1851–3. Watertown and vicinity, part of time as agent of Carson League, 1 53–5, and supplying churches at Perch River, Stone Mills, Orleans, Four Corners, and La Fargeville. Acting pastor, Pulaski, 1855–8, May. Without charge, Oberlin, Ohio, 1858–73, preaching often and supplying at Wellington, 1863–5, and Pittsfield, 1866 and 1868. Removed to Walton, N. Y., 1873, and to Sidney Plains, 1877. Published, "What may Women do?" a pamphlet, 1876. Married, 1st, 1833, Aug. 21, Elmina, daughter of Robert and Mary (Scowden) Collins, of Middlebury, Vt., who died, 1834, Nov. 24 One daughter. He married, 2d, 1835, June 10, Catherine, daughter of Jacob and Maria (Van Derheyden) Schermerhorn, of Brunswick, N. Y. Three children. Died of old age, 1878, Aug. 14, aged 80 years, 11 months, and 27 days.

SPAULDING, LYSANDER TOWER, son of Rev. Alvah and Ambra (Tower) Spaulding, was born in Cornish, N. H., 1836, Sept. 6 Kimball Union Academy: Graduated, Amherst College, 1861, and Hartford Theological Seminary, 1864. Ordained. West Stafford, Conn., 1864, Dec. 28; dismissed, 1867, Aug. 27. Installed, Essex, Conn., 1867, Oct. 2; dismissed, 1869, Oct. 12. Acting pastor, Broad Brook, in East Windsor, 1869, November — 1877. Chester, Conn., 1877, May, till death Married. 1864, Dec. 7, Elvertine Maria, daughter of Levi and Harriet (Nash) Hawley, of Amherst, South, Mass. Two of three children living. Died of pneumonia, 1878, July 8, aged 41 years, 10 months, and 2 days

SWEETSER, SETH, D. D., son of Seth and Sally (Frothingham) Sweetser, was born in Newburyport, Mass., 1807, March 15. Newburyport Academy, and with Rev. Leonard Withington, D. D. Graduated, Harvard College, 1827. Teacher, Geneseo, N. Y., 1827–9. Tutor, Harvard College, 1829–31. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1834. Ordained, Gardiner, Me., 1836, Nov. 23, after preaching there two years; dismissed, 1838, Nov. 8. Installed, Calvinist Church, Worcester, Mass., 1838, Dec. 19, and died in office, having had a colleague after 1874. Amherst College gave the honorary D. D. in 1852. Trustee of Leicester Academy and of Phillips Academy, Andover, from 1850. President of the latter board from 1864. Trustee of the Worcester Free Industrial Institute, and of Worcester Memorial Hospital. Member of the Council of American Antiquarian Society. Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1854, one of the Vice-Presidents of the A. H. M. S. from 1864, and President American Education Society. Overseer, Harvard College, 1866–73. Published, (1) Report of the Board of Overseers of the Schools in the Centre District, of Worcester, 1844. (2) Living to do Good. Sermon on the death of the Hon. Daniel Waldo, 1845. (3) Thanksgiving Sermon, 1846. (4) "The Harmony of Faith and Works." A sermon on the death of Miss Sarah Waldo, 1851. (5) Discourse before the American Education Society, 1858. (6) The Strength of the Battle. National Fast Sermon, 1861. (7) Twenty-fifth Anniversary Sermon, 1863. (8) Discourse on the Death of Abraham Lincoln, 1865. (9) Three Sermons in the *Home*

Missionary, — "The Spirit and Duty of Christian Patriots," May, 1864; "The Future of our Country," Jan. 1867; "Giving and Receiving," April, 1875 (10) Report of Council, American Antiquarian Society, 1869. (11) Sermon in *Congregationalist*, 29 July, 1869. (12) Sermon in *Worcester Evening Gazette*, 30 Oct. 1869. (13) "The Progress of Truth dependent upon Correct Interpretation." Discourse before the Congregational Convention of Ministers, 1868 (14) Commencement Address, Worcester Free Institute, 1873. (15) "The Ministry we Need," Tract Society, 1873. Also various articles in *Bibliotheca Sacra*. Married, 1836, Dec. 29, Hannah Frances, daughter of Charles and Frances (Western) Vaughan, of Hallowell, Me. She died, 1855, May 10. Of five children, one son and one daughter are living. Died from the effect of a spinal injury and pulmonary disease combined, 1878, March 24, aged 71 years and 9 days.

TAYLOR, EZEKIEL DUNTON, son of Dea. Nehemiah and Lydia (Streeter) Taylor, was born in Bristol, Vt., 1817, June 2, the youngest of five brothers, all ministers. St. Lawrence Academy, Potsdam, N. Y., and Western Reserve Teacher's Seminary. Principal, Shaw Academy, Euclid, O. Studied theology under direction of Grand River Presbytery and with his brother Chauncey. Acting pastor, De Ruyter, N. Y., 1845, Jan. 1, to 1847. Ordained, after a year's labor, at West Stockholm, N. Y., 1847, Dec. 29; dismissed, 1850, January. Acting pastor, Heuvelton and De Peyster, 1850–51, August; Chagrin Falls, O., 1851–55; Claridon, 1855, March–1873; South Newbury, Parkman, and Troy, 1873, till death. Married, 1842, March 15, Mary Ann Lewis, of Lenox, N. Y. She had three children, and died, 1871. He married, 2d, 1874, Sept. 15, Mrs. Florence E. Wells, daughter of William H. and Eunice (True) Daniels, of Plainfield, N. H. Died of typhoid fever, at his home in Troy (Welshfield P. O.), 1878, Dec. 19, aged 61 years, 6 months, and 17 days.

THACHER, GEORGE, D. D., son of Peter and Anne (Parks) Thacher, was born in Hartford, Conn., 1817, July 25. Hopkins Grammar School, Hartford Graduated, Yale College, 1840, and Yale Theological Seminary, 1843 Went to Derby, Conn., 1843, June, and ordained there, 1844, Jan 4; dismissed, 1848, Oct. 10. Installed, Nantucket, Mass., 1848, Nov. 14; dismissed, 1850, May 14. Installed, Allen Street Presbyterian Church, New York City, 1850, May 26; dismissed, 1854, Oct. 9. Installed First Church, Meriden, Conn., 1854, Nov. 16; dismissed, 1860, Sept. 18. Installed, Keokuk, Iowa, 1860, Oct. 30; dismissed, 1867, April 8. Some months in Europe, and supplied Mercer Street Church, New York, 1868, May to October. Acting pastor, Waterloo, Iowa, 1868, Oct.–1871, March. President State University of Iowa, 1871, April–1877, June. Acting pastor, Iowa City, 1877, Sept.–1878, March. Received the honorary degree of D. D. from Iowa and Knox Colleges, 1871. Published, (1) Two Sermons at Meriden, one of which was suggested by the career of John Brown; (2) A Sermon, "No Fellowship with Slavery," Keokuk, 1861; (3) Inaugural Address, as President of Iowa University, 1871. Married, 1844, April, Sarah M , daughter of Rev. Noah and Laura (Parmelee) Smith, of South Britain, Conn. She died, 1850, July 12; and he married, 2d, 1851, Aug. 27, her sister, Mary Shipman Smith. Two children died in infancy, and one daughter at the age of 15, 1860, Nov. 24.

Died in Hartford, of disease of the brain and heart, 1878, Dec. 27, aged 61 years, 5 months, and 2 days.

WALKER, ALDACE, D. D., son of Leonard and Chloe (Child) Walker, was born in Strafford, Vt., 1812, July 20. Kimball Union Academy. Graduated, Dartmouth College, 1837. Principal Brattleboro' High School, 1837-8. Yale Theological Seminary, 1838-9. Graduated, Andover Theological Seminary, 1840. Ordained, West Rutland, Vt., 1840, Dec. 30; dismissed, 1862, Aug. 26. Acting pastor, Wallingford, Vt., 1862, until installed there, 1869, March 10, and died in office. He was disabled from service and resigned in 1877, Jan., but his church did not accept. He received the honorary degree of D. D from Middlebury College in 1867. He was a trustee there from 1853 Corporate member of the A. B. C. F. M. from 1873. Register, General Convention of Vermont, 1856-70, and member Fairbanks Board of Education from its first appointment in 1856. Married, 1841, April 30, Mary Ann, daughter of Col. Abel and Lydia (Challis) Baker, of Lebanon, N. H. Two children living; one died young. Died, of general debility, 1878, July 24, aged 66 years and 4 days.

WOODS, LEONARD, D D, LL. D., son of Rev. Dr. Leonard and Abby (Wheeler) Woods, was born in West Newbury, Mass., 1807, June 24. Phillips Academy, Andover. Entered Dartmouth College, but graduated Union College, 1827, and Andover Theological Seminary, 1830. Ordained by the Third Presbytery of New York, 1833, May 12, and by them dismissed to the Bangor Association, 1841, Oct. 6. Abbot Resident and Instructor in Hebrew, Andover, 1830-1; Editor *Literary and Theological Review*, New York, 1834-7; Professor of Sacred Literature, Bangor Theological Seminary, 1835-9; President of Bowdoin College, 1839-66. Without charge thereafter. He received the honorary degree of D. D. from Waterville College (now Colby University) in 1839, and from Harvard College, 1846; and of LL. D. from Bowdoin College, 1866. Member of the Historical Societies of Maine, Massachusetts, and New York. Published, (1) Lectures on Christian Theology, by George C. Knapp. Translated from the German. 2 vols, 8vo, 1831. (2) Eulogy on Daniel Webster, by request of City Government and Citizens of Portland, 1852. (3) Address on the Life and Character of Prof. Parker Cleaveland, 1860. (4) Address on Opening the New Hall for the Maine Medical School, 1862. (5) Review of "Wilhelm Meister," in New Monthly, 1828, and twenty-five articles, on various topics, in Literary and Theological Review. (6) He was the fortunate discoverer in England of a long-lost MS., "Discourse on Western Planting," by Hakluyt, 1588, an important record of American exploration in the sixteenth century, and assisted in its publication in the Maine Historical Society Collections, Vol. II. He was never married. Died in Boston, of paralysis, 1878, Dec. 24, aged 71 years and 6 months.

SUMMARIES.

Disease or Cause of Death.

Accidental shot, 1; Angina pectoris, 1; Apoplexy, 5; Bladder, Disease of, 1; Bright's Disease, 1; Consumption, 5; Debility, General, 1; Diarrhœa, Chronic, 1; Dysentery, 1; Fever, Bilious, 1; Fever, Typhoid, 3; Gastritis, 2; Heart Disease, 3; Heart, Ossification of, 1; Heat, Effects of, 1; Kidneys, Calculi in, 1; Kidneys, Disease of, 1; Lungs, Congestion of, 1; Lungs, Hemorrhage of, 1; Marasmus, 1; Old Age, 4; Paralysis, 5; Pneumonia, 5; Pneumonia, Typhoid, 1; Pulmonary and Spinal Disease, 1; Quinsy, 1; Rheumatism, Inflammatory, 1; Rheumatism, Neuralgic, 1; Stomach, Disease of, 1; Urine, Suppression of, 1; Unknown, 2.

TABULAR VIEW, — 1875-8.

I. Number, Age, and Service.

Year.	Whole No. of Deaths.	Average age.	Average length of service.
1875....	63	62 years, 8 months, 11 days.	31 years, 7 months, 7 days.
1876....	68	66 " 5 " 26 "	35 " 8 " 14 "
1877....	60	67 " 1 " 18 "	36 " 5 " 8 "
1878....	56	67 " 2 " 12 "	36 " 2 " 11 "
	247	66 years, 7 months, 24 days.	35 years, 8 days.

II. Age, by Decades.

	Over 90.	81-90.	71-80.	61-70.	51-60.	41-50.	31-40.	Under 30
1875.....	.....	5	22	13	5	8	6	4
1876.....	1	11	24	15	5	7	4	1
1877.....	.....	11	23	9	9	2	5	1
1878.....	.....	9	18	15	3	5	6	0
Total ..	1	36	87	52	22	22	21	6

III. Education.

Collegiate.

	Amherst.	Bowdoin.	Brown.	Dartmouth.	Hamilton	Harvard.	Middlebury.	Oberlin.	Union.	Vt. Univer.	Williams.	Yale.	Other.	Not.
1875...	4	1	4	6	1	1	5	....	1	1	2	16	7	14
1876...	9	3	3	7	1	1	2	2	2	3	8	10	5	12
1877...	9	4	....	8	2	1	2	3	2	2	4	5	5	13
1878...	7	2	2	4	...	3	5	1	2	1	0	7	5	17
Total,	29	10	9	25	4	6	14	6	7	7	14	38	22	56

IV. Education.

Theological.

	Andover.	Auburn.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Gilmanton.	Hartford.	Lane.	Oberlin.	Princeton.	Union.	West. Reserve.	Yale.	Other.	Private.
1875...	16	7	2	..	...	2	...	1	2	2	....	7	3	21
1876...	22	2	4	....	1	2	....	1	6	2	2	6	2	18
1877...	20	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	...	5	....	16
1878...	21	1	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	19
Total,	79	14	12	3	2	7	1	4	12	8	3	20	8	74

V. Place of Birth and Death.

Year.	Conn.		Maine.		Mass.		N. H.		R. I.		Vt.		N E.		N. Y.		Other States.		Gr. Brit.	Abroad.
	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.	Birth.	Death.
1875	13	12	4	2	15	12	5	4	0	0	5	1	42	31	11	5	3	27	7	
1876	11	5	4	3	26	19	8	2	2	2	7	6	58	37	3	7	4	24	3	
1877	8	8	5	1	13		3	3	0	1	8	9	44	36	6	4	8	20	2	
1878	9	10	2	1	13	16	8	2	0	0	10	7	42	36	7	2	2	10	5	2
Total	41	35	15	7	67	61	31	11	2	3	30	23	186	140	27	18	17	87	17	2

VI. EMPLOYMENT.

	Pastors.	Acting pastors.	Without charge.	Missionaries.	Physicians.	Evangelist.	Secretaries.	Instructors.	Others.
1875.....	12	11	32	.....	1	.....	2	2	3
1876.....	7	17	32	3	3	1	1	1	3
1877.....	10	8	31	6	.....	....	1	3	1
1878.....	9	9	30	5	0	0	1	1	1
Total	38	35	125	14	4	1	5	7	8

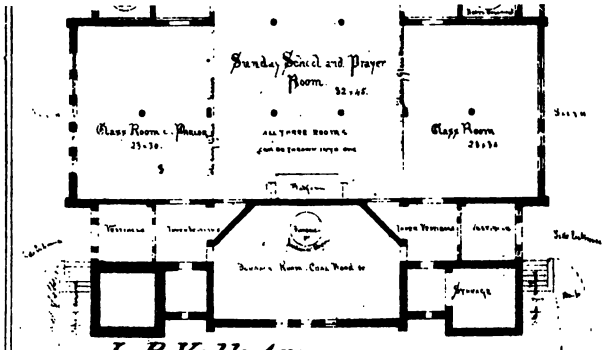
The compiler of these Vital Statistics will be much obliged to the friends of all deceased Congregational ministers if they will give him very early notice of the fact and date of their death, with full and exact memoranda, that none may fail of their place in this record in future years. He may be addressed at Billerica, Mass.

HENRY A. HAZEN.

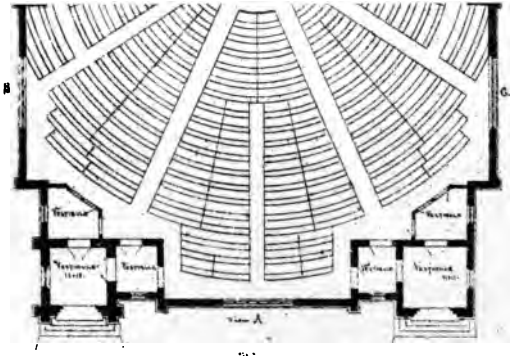
WHAT THEY SAID IN 1698.

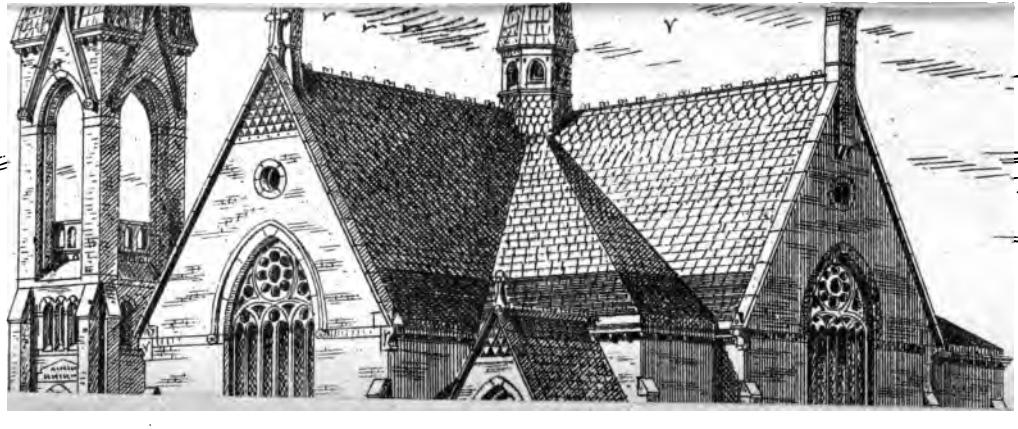
"SOME make as if *New England* were already as sinful as sinful can be; as bad, as bad can be. To which I reply, I have no design to speak diminutively of the Sins of the Countrey; I do acknowledge with grief, and shame, that they have been, and are very horrible; yet I think such Sayings are not justifyable in any. Some well-meaning holy men, being of dark melancholly Spirits, and little acquainted with the advances that Atheism, Idolatry, Superstition, Prophaneness, Iniquity and Sensuality have made in other professing parts of the World are apt to *think* so, and in their indignation against sin & sinners to *say so*. But the truth is, Though we have cause to abhor our selves for being so bad as we are; and to meditate all ways possible to grow better; yet it cannot with truth be asserted that we are as bad as bad can be; for there is real danger of growing worse.

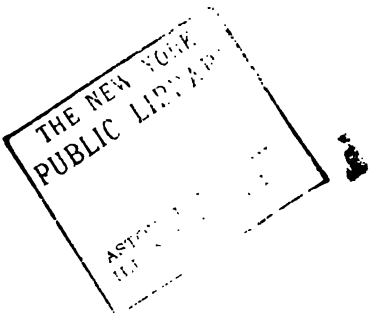
"There are other designing persons, that are no great friends to holiness and righteousness, that are of a vulture Spirit, that fly hastily over all the fair meadows and fields without eying of them; that they may pitch and prey upon some Carrion. These find nothing but faults in the *Government*, *Churches*, *Ministers*, and *Good people* of all ranks: & Sport themselves with the falls of here and there an Eminent Professor; or the infirmities, & real, or supposed mistakes of men much better than themselves. . . . All I shall say to this latter sort is: That I have no design to justify ourselves; Shame, and blushing, and confusion of face belongeth to us: for we are sinners. Yet if a comparative goodness would serve our turn (as it will not) we might possibly pass in this degenerate Age."—NICHOLAS NOYES, *Massachusetts Election Sermon* (1698), p. 57.



L. B. Valk Arc.






THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

DISABLED MINISTERS AND THEIR FAMILIES.

At the meeting of the National Council of 1877, held in Detroit, an overture from the Ohio Conference, in reference to disabled ministers and their families, was presented, favorably received, and referred to a committee, which reported, recommending, —

First. That each State have an organization of its own to solicit funds from churches, and from individuals within its bounds, to be applied for this purpose.

Second. That a committee be appointed to issue a circular unto this end to stimulate, in all practicable ways, the ministration of needed relief, and to present their doings, with recommendations, to the next Triennial Council.

The undersigned, therefore, constituting this committee, make appeal to the churches, especially to the State Conferences and Associations, to give the matter their earliest attention.

Many true and devoted ministers of Christ, through age or infirmity, have been laid aside from work, and left, with their families, under the pressure of great want. These men have wrought hard and long, and some of them with large success. They have been employed mostly by the smaller churches, or in doing pioneer work. Their income has been meagre, and their years have been full of self-denial.

The churches all over the land should devise some means by which substantial relief shall be afforded to these persons, so that no minister or minister's widow, or orphan children, shall be left to suffer, as many do.

This duty seems to have been long recognized; for as early as 1748, the records of the Connecticut Colony show that application was made to the General Assembly for the relief of certain ministers of that colony.

In 1786 we find traces of an organized effort, on the part of the Congregationalists of New England, in the same direction. Various societies were afterwards formed in the New England States. In Illinois an organization was effected in 1857; in Minnesota, in 1860; in Missouri, in 1867; in Massachusetts, in 1869; in California, in 1873; in Wisconsin, in 1876; in New York, in 1878.

The General Association of Connecticut took up the matter in 1863, began the collection of funds in 1864, and has wrought most efficiently ever since, raising and distributing, in these thirteen years, above thirty thousand dollars.

This cause in the State of Connecticut has endeared itself to the churches, — "is no longer an experiment, but may be considered a permanent institution." The same *can*, and *ought*, to be accomplished in all the States. No minister — no ministers's family — should be allowed to suffer.

It seems to the committee practicable and eminently desirable that each State should effect an organization; they *urge* this, and they recommend that the matter be taken up at the next annual meeting; that some one

be appointed to give facts regarding the demand for such societies, together with the results attending them, where they have been formed, and that a constitution, somewhat as follows, be adopted: —

First. This society shall be called the ——— Relief Society, inserting the name of the State in the blank.

Second. Its object shall be to furnish aid to disabled ministers and their families.

Third. Its officers shall be a secretary, a treasurer, and a board of trustees, — the secretary to plan for the raising of funds, and to be, *ex-officio*, a member of the board of trustees. It shall be the duty of the trustees to disburse the funds, and make a detailed annual statement to the Conference.

Some such plan, it is thought, will commend itself to all, and if entered upon heartily, will prove a success.

The churches will not fail to respond when the claims of these suffering servants of the Master are presented to them.

Men and women of abundance will be glad to relieve those who, "having ministered in holy things, and often aided and blessed others, are now in want themselves."

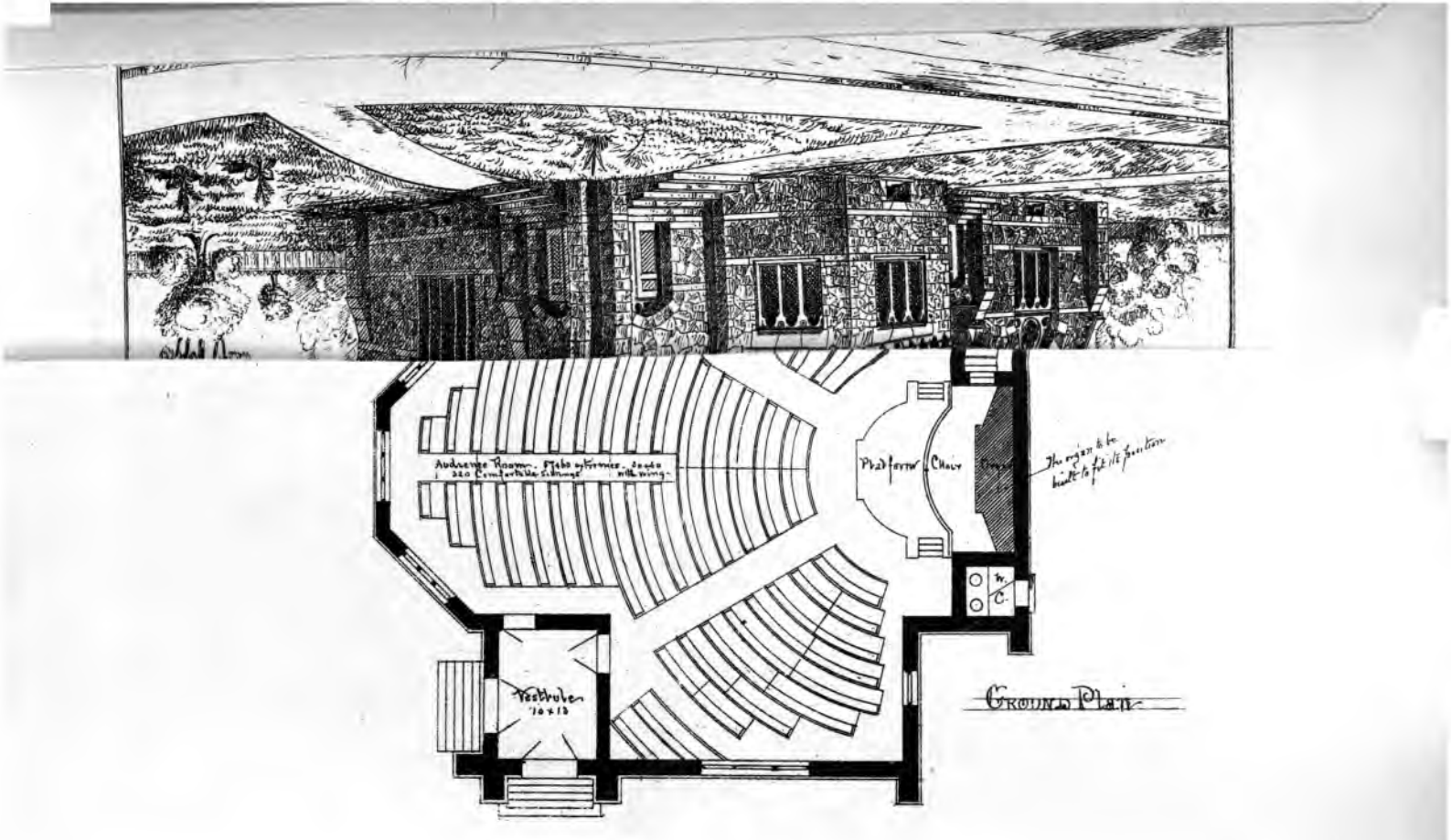
This surely is duty and privilege. And "if the heavenly Master judges His people according to the kindness they show to the 'least' of His servants, He will not overlook the shortcomings of such as leave to cold neglect those brethren who, through the sunshine and the storms of life, have stood as faithful watchmen on the walls of the city of God."

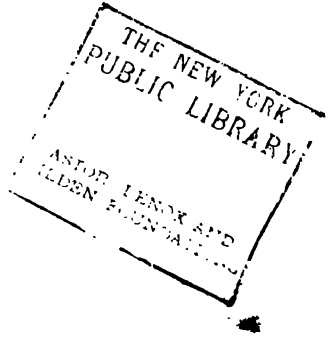
Will not the moderator, or the registrar, or some member of each State body, secure State action at the next annual meeting?

Information as to the working of such societies can be found in the "History of the Fund for Ministers," copies of which can be secured by application to the chairman of this committee, who invites personal correspondence in regard to the subject, and who will be glad to render any assistance in his power.

J. E. TWITCHELL,
CYRUS W. WALLACE,
WILLIAM H. MOORE,
CHARLES THEO. RUSSELL,
HIRAM N. GATES,
Committee.

CLEVELAND, O., 31 December, 1878.


Auditorium Room. Plan optional. Seats
220 Comfortable sittings with ring.
Platform
Choir
Organ
The organ to be
built to fill position
W.
C.
Vestibule
10 x 12
Ground Plan


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

CONGREGATIONAL THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES, 1879.

THE seminaries are placed in the alphabetical order of their abbreviations. The students are arranged in one alphabetical catalogue. The following abbreviations are used, a dash signifying that the student is not known to have been connected with any college: —

Ad. C.	Adrian College, Michigan.	M. C.	Middlebury College, Vermont.
A. C.	Amherst College, Massachusetts.	Mo. C.	Monmouth College, Illinois.
A. U.	Atlanta University, Georgia.	Mt. A. C.	Mt. Allison College, Nova Scotia.
Bal. C.	Bala College, Wales.	N. U. I.	Normal University, Illinois.
Ba. C.	Bates College, Maine.	N. U. O.	Normal University, Ohio.
Bel. C.	Beloit College, Wisconsin.	N. W. C. I.	Northwestern College, Illinois.
B. U.	Boston University, Mass.	N. W. U. I.	Northwestern University, Ill.
B. C.	Bowdoin College, Maine.	O. C.	Oberin College, Ohio.
Carl. C.	Carlton College, Minnesota.	O. T. C.	Oberlin Theo'l Seminary, Ohio.
C. C. N. Y.	College of City of New York.	O. W. U.	Ohio Wesleyan University.
Col. C.	Columbia College, New York.	Ol. C.	Olivet College, Michigan.
C. U.	Cornell University, New York.	Ot. U.	Otterbein University, Ohio.
Dal. C.	Dalhousie College, Nova Scotia.	P. C.	Palatinate College, Penn.
D. C.	Dartmouth College, N. H.	P. T. S.	Princeton Theological Seminary.
D. U.	Denison University, Ohio.	R. C.	Ripon College, Wisconsin.
F. & M. C.	Franklin & Marshall Coll., Pa.	T. C.	Tabor College, Iowa.
G. C.	Griswold College, Iowa	Th. S. D. C.	Thayer School, Dartmouth Coll.
Ham. C.	Hamilton College, New York.	U. C.	University of Chicago, Illinois.
H. C.	Harvard College, Massachusetts.	U. I.	University of Iowa.
Hill. C.	Hillsdale College, Michigan.	U. L.	University of Lewisburg.
Hi. C.	Hiram College, Ohio.	U. M.	University of Michigan.
Hob. C.	Hobart College, New York.	U. N. Y.	University of New York.
H. U.	Howard University, Dist. Col.	U. R.	University of Rochester, N. Y.
Ia. C.	Iowa College, Iowa.	U. V.	University of Vermont.
I. S. U.	Iowa State University, Ia.	Wa. C.	Wabash College, Indiana.
K. C.	Knox College, Illinois.	W. U.	Wesleyan University, Conn.
L. C.	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania.	Wo. U.	Wooster University, Ohio.
M. C. L.	Maine Central Institute, Me.	W. R. C.	Western Reserve College, Ohio.
Mar. C.	Marietta College, Ohio.	Wh. C.	Whittier College, Iowa.
M. A. C.	Mass. Agricultural Colllege, Mass.	W. C.	Williams College, Mass.
Mi. A. C.	Michigan Agricultural College, Mich.	Witt. C.	Wittenberg College, Ohio.
		Wy. S.	Wyoming Seminary, Penn.
McK. C.	McKendree College, Illinois.	Y. C.	Yale College, Connecticut.

A. Andover.	C. Chicago.	O. Oberlin.
B. Bangor.	H. Hartford.	P. Pacific.
	Y. Yale.	

Sen. Senior Class. Jun. Junior Class.
Mid. Middle Class. S. C. Special Course.
R. L. Resident Licentiates.

I. ANDOVER THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

Opened for service, Sept. 28, 1808.

FACULTY.

Rev. EDWARDS A. PARK, D. D., Abbot Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. JOHN L. TAYLOR, D. D., Smith Professor of Theology and Homiletics (in the Special Course) and Lecturer on Pastoral Theology.
Rev. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D., Bartlet Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JOHN P. GULLIVER, D. D., Stone Professor of the Relations of Christianity to Science.
Rev. EGBERT C. SMYTH, D. D., Brown Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. J. HENRY THAYER, D. D., Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. CHARLES M. MEAD, Hitchcock Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. J. WESLEY CHURCHILL, Jones Professor of Elocution.
Mr. WILLIAM W. EATON, B. A., Assistant to the Associate Professor of Sacred Literature.

Rev. WILLIAM L. ROPES, A. M., Librarian.
Rev. AUGUSTUS C. THOMPSON, D. D., Hyde Lecturer on Foreign Missions.
Rev. HENRY M. DEXTER, D. D., Southworth Lecturer on Congregationalism.
Pres. GEORGE F. MAGOUN, D. D., Lecturer on Home Missions.
Rev. RAY PALMER, D. D., Lecturer on Hymnology.

II. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

BANGOR, ME.

Opened for service, November, 1817.

FACULTY.

Rev ENOCH POND, D. D., President, and Professor *Emeritus* of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. DANIEL S. TALCOTT, D. D., Hayes Professor of Sacred Literature.
Rev. CYRUS HAMLIN, D. D., Buck Professor of Christian Theology, and Lecturer on Church Polity and Pastoral Theology, *pro tem.*
Rev. LEVI L. PAINE, Waldo Professor of Ecclesiastical History, and Librarian.
Rev. JOHN S. SEWALL, Fogg Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Oratory, and Secretary of the Faculty.

III. THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Opened for service, October, 1858.

FACULTY.

Rev. FRANKLIN W. FISK, D. D., Wisconsin Professor of Sacred Rhetoric.
Rev. JAMES T. HYDE, D. D., Iowa Professor of Pastoral Theology and Special Studies.
Rev. GEORGE N. BOARDMAN, D. D., Illinois Professor of Systematic Theology, and Librarian.
Rev. THEODORE W. HOPKINS, A. M., Sweetzer and Michigan Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. SAMUEL IVES CURTISS, PH. D., D. D., New England Professor of Biblical Literature.
Prof. E. M. BOOTH, Instructor in Elocution.

Rev. A. S. KEDZIE, Financial Secretary.
Rev. G. F. S. SAVAGE, D. D., Treasurer.

IV. THEOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF CONNECTICUT,

HARTFORD, CONN.

Opened for service in 1834.

FACULTY.

Rev. WILLIAM THOMPSON, D. D., Nettleton Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature.
Rev. MATTHEW B. RIDDLE, D D., Hosmer Professor of New Testament Exegesis.
Rev. WILLIAM S. KARR, D. D., Riley Professor of Christian Theology.
Rev. CHESTER D. HARTRANFT, D. D., Waldo Professor of Biblical and Ecclesiastical History.

Lecturers on the Carew Foundation.

Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., Rev. JULIUS H. SEELYE, D. D., LL. D., Rev. LLEWELLYN D. BEVAN, D. D., Rev. WILLIAM M. TAYLOR, D. D.

V. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO.

Opened for service in 1835.

FACULTY.

Rev. JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, D. D., President, Avery Professor of Moral Philosophy, and Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. JOHN MORGAN, D. D , Professor of New Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. ELIJAH P. BARROWS, D. D., Professor of Old Testament Literature and Biblical Theology.
Rev. HIRAM MEAD, D. D., Professor of Sacred Rhetoric and Pastoral Theology.
Rev. JUDSON SMITH, D. D., Professor of Church History and Positive Institutions.
Rev. W. G. BALLANTINE, Professor of Hebrew and Greek Exegesis.
Rev. A. HASTINGS ROSS, Special Lecturer on Church Polity.

VI. PACIFIC THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY,

OAKLAND, CAL.

Opened for service, June, 1869.

FACULTY.

Rev. JOSEPH A. BENTON, D. D., Professor of Sacred Literature, and (*pro tem.*) of Homiletics.
Rev. GEORGE MOOAR, D. D., Professor of Systematic Theology, and (*pro tem.*) of Ecclesiastical History.

Lectures are given frequently by leading pastors of the State.

VII. THEOLOGICAL DEPARTMENT OF YALE COLLEGE,

NEW HAVEN, CONN.

Opened for service in 1822.

FACULTY.

Rev. NOAH PORTER, D. D., LL. D., President, and Clarke Professor of Moral Philosophy and Metaphysics.
Rev. LEONARD BACON, D. D., LL. D., Lecturer on Church Polity and American Church History.

Rev. GEORGE E. DAY, D. D., Holmes Professor of the Hebrew Language and Literature, and Biblical Theology.
Rev. SAMUEL HARRIS, D. D., LL. D., Dwight Professor of Systematic Theology.
Rev. JAMES M. HOPPIN, D. D., Professor of Homiletics and the Pastoral Charge.
Rev. GEORGE P. FISHER, D. D., Titus Street Professor of Ecclesiastical History.
Rev. TIMOTHY DWIGHT, D. D., Buckingham Professor of Sacred Literature.

Special Lecturers.

Rev. BISHOP MATTHEW SIMPSON, D. D., LL. D., on Preaching.
Rev. JOHN HALL, D. D., on the Life of the Pastor.
Rev. PHILLIPS BROOKS, D. D.
Rev. WILLIAM HAYES WARD, D. D., on the Assyrian Inscriptions, and their relation to the Old Testament.
Prof. LEONARD J. SANFORD, M. D., on the Preservation of Health.

STUDENTS.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Alvan B. Adams,	Scarboro', Me.	——	—	B.	Mid.
Frank S. Adams,	Westboro', Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George D. Adams,	Springfield. Mass.	A. C.	—	H.	Mid.
George Allchin,	Guelph, Ont.	——	—	B.	Mid.
Henry C. Alvord,	Bolton, Ct.	U. N Y.	1876	H.	Sen.
Charles E. Andrews,	Warren, Me.	Th. S. D. C.	1875	B.	Jun.
William E. Archibald,	Edinburgh, Scot.	Dal. C.		B.	Jun.
Edward P. Armstrong, B. D.,	Mansfield, Ct.	——	—	Y.	R. L.
Irenæus J. Atwood,	Oberlin, O.	R. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Milan C. Ayres,	Hamlin, Kan.	——	—	Y.	Sen.
Jabez Backus,	Colchester, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph F. Bacon,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Bagster,	London, Eng.	——	—	P.	Jun.
Mons S. Baker,	New Haven, Ct.	Carl. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Gilbert B. Balch,	Topsfield, Mass.	D. C.	1877	A.	Jun.
Frederick A. Balcom,	Grafton. Mass.	W. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clarence H. Barber,	Canton Centre, Ct.	A. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Stephen G. Barnes,	Grinnell Ia.	L. C.	1873	A.	R. L.
Samuel H. Barnum,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Frank F Barrett,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1871	Y.	Mid.
Henry L. Bates,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Jun.
Reuben A. Beard,	Columbus, O,	O. W. U.	—	O.	Sen.
William M. Beardshear,	Dayton, O.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Clark S. Beardslee,	Coventry, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
Howard Billman,	Sullivan, Ind.	Witt. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Charles W. Bird,	Bethlehem, Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
George H. Bird,	Cambridgeport, Mass.	H. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Frank A. Bissell,	Amherst, Mass.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Lemuel B. Bissell,	Hudson, O.	W. R. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
William F. Blackman,	Kirksville, Mo.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Erastus Blakeslee,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1863	A.	Sen.
Merrill Blanchard,	Abington, Mass.	——	—	B.	Mid.
William D. P. Bliss,	Constantinople, Turkey.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
William L. Bond,	Sandwich Islands.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
Richard H. Bosworth,	Englewood, Ill.	W. U.	1875	C.	Mid.
George Bothwell,	Fostoria, O.	Ad. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Tilton C. H. Bouton,	Concord, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Park A. C. Bradford,	Pontiac, Mich.	——	—	A.	Sen.
Orville A. Brewer,	Lee Centre, Ill.	Bel. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Flavius J. Brobst,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Collins G Burnham,	Saco, Me.	B. C.	1876	B.	Sen.
Allen S. Bush,	New Haven. Ct.	Y. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
George S. Butters, Jr.,	Lowell, Mass.	B. U.	1878	A.	Jun.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
William C. Calland,	Summerfield, O.	O. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
William R. Campbell,	Mendon, Ill.	W. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
John B. Carruthers,	Gorham, Me.	——	—	B.	Mid.
Albert B. Case,	Benzonia, Mich.	T. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
G. A. Case,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	S. C.
William B. Chamberlain,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
James A. Chamberlain,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	—	C.	Sen.
Franklin M. Chapin,	New Boston, N. H.	D. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
George E. Chapin,	Amherst, Me.	——	—	B.	Sen.
Oliver H. Chapin,	Spartansburgh, Pa.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
George F. Chipperfield,	Clifton, Ill.	W. C.	1876	C.	Mid.
Frederic A. Churchill,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Edward L. Chute,	Newburyport, Mass.	——	—	A.	Mid.
D. J. Clark,	Newington, Ct.	W. U.	1875	H.	Mid.
Frank F. Clark,	Buckland, Mass.	——	—	Y.	Mid.
Daniel W. Clarke,	Boston, Mass.	——	—	A.	S. C.
Walter D. Close,	Henrietta, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William F. Coburn,	Lancaster, N. H.	D. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Florenzo C. Cockran,	Dundee, Ill.	Bel. C.	—	C.	Mid.
D. H. Colcord,	Danvers, Mass.	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Charles J. Conklin,	Paterson, N. J.	U. N. Y.	—	Y.	Jun.
Henry R. Cooley,	Cleveland, O.	Hi. C.	1877	O.	Jun.
William H. Cook,	Healdsburg, Cal.	— —	—	P.	Mid.
Philip Coombs,	Dorking, Eng.	——	—	P.	Jun.
Bernard Copping,	Sheffield, N. B.	——	—	B.	Sen.
Hadley M. Corsbie,	Salem, Ia.	Wh. C.	1872	C.	S. C.
Isaac L. Cory,	Thorntown, O.	Wa. C.	—	O.	Sen.
Edgar M. Cousins,	Southwest Harbor, Me.	B. C.	1877	B.	Mid.
Edward C. Crane,	Hyde Park, Vt.	——	—	B.	Sen.
George E. Crane,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Lyndon S. Crawford,	Deerfield, Mass.	W. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
Albert B. Cristy,	Greenwich, Ct.	C. C. N. Y.	1874	A.	Sen.
Lucian E. Danks,	Oberlin, O.	——	—	O.	Mid.
David L. Davis,	Plymouth, Pa.	——	—	B.	Sen.
Alva L. DeLong,	Newville, Ind.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Sen.
Francis B. Denio,	St. Johnsbury, Vt.	M. C.	1871	A.	Sen.
Charles A. Dickinson,	Westminster, Vt.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
William L. Douglass,	St. Louis, Mo.	McK. C.	—	Y.	Sen.
William R. Dugan,	Montague, Mass.	Col. C.	—	B.	Sen.
Joseph P. Dyas,	Sandwich, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Edward O. Dyer,	So. Abington, Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
James F. Eaton,	Hamden, N. Y.	W. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Samuel E. Elliott,	New Wilmington, Pa.	P. T. S.	—	Y.	R. L.
James O. Emerson,	Pittsfield, N. H.	Ba. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Samuel Emerson,	Charlottesville, Va.	Y. C.	1848	A.	R. L.
Frederick W. Ernst,	Boston, Mass.	D. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
William E. Fay,	Springfield, O.	Mar. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Frederick A. Field,	Los Angeles, Cal.	O. C.	—	P.	Sen.
William B. Fisher,	McPherson, Kan.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Pliny B. Fisk,	Waitsfield, Vt.	U. V.	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph F. Flindt,	Freeport, Ill.	R. C.	—	A.	Mid.
William G. Frost,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Lucius B Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Marcus B Fuller,	Nelson, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Harrison W. Furber,	East Northwood, N. H.	——	—	A.	Mid.
Charles E. Garman,	North Orange, Mass.	A. C.	1872	Y.	Sen.
Caleb F. Gates,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877	C.	Jun.
Charles M. Gilbert,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	S. C.
John C. Goddard,	New London, Ct.	Y. C.	1873	C.	Jun.
Herbert D. Goodenough,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1877	O.	Mid.
Dennis Goodsell,	Fergus Falls, Minn.	O. C.	1875	O.	Sen.
Daniel Greene,	Portland, Me.	——	—	B.	Sen.
George W. Griffith,	Reading, Pa.	F. & M. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Richard B. Grover,	Amherst, Mass.	M. A. C.	1872	A.	Jun.
William Gussman,	North Haven, Ct.	——	—	Y.	R. L.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Archibald Hadden,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
William B. Hague,	Galesburg, Ill.	K. C.	1871	Y.	Sen.
Hiram W. Harbaugh,	Coshocton, O.	N. U. O.	1875	C.	Sen.
Millard F. Hardy,	Marlborough, N. H.	D. C.	—	H.	Sen.
James K. Harrison,	Santa Barbara, Cal.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Marion B. Harrison,	Chicago, Ill.	U. C.	1877	C.	Mid.
Hastings H. Hart.	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Charles S. Hartwell,	Foochow, China,	A. C.	1877	H.	Jun.
Jasper P. Harvey,	West Bloomfield, Ct.	U. N. Y.	—	H.	Mid.
Azel Hatch,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
William Haynes,	Guelph, Ont.	——	—	B.	Mid.
Edwin A. Hazeltine,	Busti, N. Y.	W. C.	—	H.	Sen.
Charles W. Headley,	Winnebago City, Minn.	R. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Ivory H. B Headley,	Andover,	A. C.	1875	A.	Jun.
Robert M. Higgins,	Maynard. Mass.	W. C.	—	A.	Mid.
Edward M. Hill,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
George W. F. Hill,	Lebanon, Me.	——	—	B.	Jun.
William A. Hobbs,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Jun.
Rupert P. Hodge,	Janesville, Wis.	O. C.	1874	O.	Mid.
A. C Hodges,	Rochester, N. Y.	Y. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
Frank S. Hoffman,	Galesburg, Ill.	A. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
John F. Horne,	Genesee, Wis.	Bel. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
John Hooper.	Oakland. Cal.	——	—	P.	Sen.
Albert S. Houston,	Denmark, Ia.	Ia. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Charles F. W. Hubbard,	Merrimac, Mass.	A. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
William B. Hubbard,	Shirland, Ill.	Bel. C.	1876	Y.	Mid.
John H. Hull,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Frank W. Hullinger,	Granville, Ill.	N. U. I.	1872	C.	Jun.
John F. Humphreys,	Utica, N. Y.	O. C.	—	Y.	Sen.
Thomas A. Humphreys,	Delphos, O.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Theodore C. Hunt,	Sterling, Minn.	D. C.	1876	C.	Mid.
Charles W. Huntington,	West Brookfield, Mass.	W. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
William P. Huws,	Dolyddelen, Wales.	Bal. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Benjamin A. Imes,	Van Wert, Pa.	O. C.	1877	O.	Jun.
Horace P. James,	Weybridge, Vt.	M. C.	1876	O.	Sen.
Robert W. Jamieson,	Ottawa, Ont.	——	—	B.	Jun.
Frank E. Jenkins,	Walton, N. Y.	W. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Newton I. Jones,	Enfield, N. H.	D. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Frank H. Kasson,	Grinnell, Ia.	Ia. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Lyman S. Keen,	Pittsburg, Pa.	Ia. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Edward D. Kelsey,	Columbus, O.	Mar. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Henry H. Kelsey,	Geneva, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Sen.
George F. Kenaston,	Oberlin, O.	D. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Hamilton King,	Greenville, N. J.	Ol. C.	1878	C.	Jun.
Edward H. Knight,	New Hartford, Ct.	A. C.	1876	H.	Mid.
James R. Knodell,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	Jun.
Eugene Lafayette,	Paris, Fr.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Timothy J. Lee,	Madison. Ct.	——	1875	Y.	Sen.
Charles S. Leeper,	Monticello, Ill.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
William W. Leete,	Orange, Ct	A. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Willis D. Leland,	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Victor E. Loba,	Oberlin, O.	Ol. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
Samuel L. Loomis,	Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Isaac A. Loose,	Upper Bern, Pa.	Ot. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Archibald L. Love,	Andover, Mass.	Ham C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Dana Magoon,	Oberlin, O.	——	—	O.	Mid.
Charles A. Maine,	Stillwater, N. J.	Wy. S.	—	B.	Sen.
Charles L. Mann,	Casco, Me.	——	—	H.	Jun.
Ira J. Manville,	Sparta, O.	——	—	O.	Mid.
John P. Marling,	Iowa City, Ia.	I. S. U.	1868	C.	Mid.
Charles A. Marsh,	Chicago, Ill.	O. C.	1877	C.	Mid.
Alfred M. Masenheimer,	Egypt. Pa.	P. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
John N. Matincheff,	Somokov, Bulg.	O. C.	—	O.	Jun.
Alexander McLean,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	S. C.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
Frederic T. McLeod,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	—	B.	Jun.
John Meriam,	Derry, N. H.	D. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George E. Merrill,	Newburyport, Mass.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Irving W. Metcalf,	Elyria, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
W. C. Miller,	Chicago, Ill.	—	—	C.	Mid.
Charles P. Mills,	Mt. Vernon, N. H.	A. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Henry B. Miter,	Beaver Dam, Wis.	R. C.	1873	A.	Jun.
Alexander Monroe,	Chicago, Ill.	N. W. U. I.	—	C.	S. C.
Calvin B. Moody,	Waterbury, Vt.	M. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Edgar L. Morse,	South Danville, Vt.	D. C.	1874	A.	Sen.
Egbert N. Munroe,	Marblehead, Mass.	—	—	A.	Mid.
Charles Naumann,	Naperville, Ind.	N. W. C. I.	1872	O.	Jun.
Lanman J. Nettleton,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Franklin H. Nibecker,	Buffalo, N. Y.	Hill. C.	1875	Y.	Mid.
George E. Nichols,	Philadelphia, Pa.	U. L.	—	Y.	Jun.
Albert F. Norcross,	Rindge, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Stephen A. Norton,	Northfield, Minn.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles L. Noyes,	Andover, Mass.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Frank I. Nute.	Lynn, Mass.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Edwin C. Oakley,	Detroit, Mich.	U. M.	1875	Y.	Sen.
Rollo Ogden,	Lansingburgh, N. Y.	W. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Thomas W. Owen,	Andover, Mass.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Robert S. Padan,	Portsmouth, O.	Mar C.	1874	Y.	Mid.
Hobart K. Painter,	Oberlin O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Sen.
William H. Pascoe,	San Francisco, Cal.	—	—	P.	S. C.
Frank Palmer,	Norwich, Ct.	Y. C.	1873	A.	Mid.
Frank H. Palmer,	Andover, Mass.	A. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
John H. Parr,	Gibson, Ill.	N. U. I.	1870	C.	S. C.
Isaac W. Peach,	Liverpool, N. S.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Arthur H. Pearson,	Haverhill, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Theodore C. Pease,	Somers, Ct.	H. C.	1875	A.	Mid.
Edgar J. Penney,	Atlanta, Ga.	A. U.	1876	A.	Mid.
Sidney K. Perkins,	Weymouth, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Charles A. Perry,	Brunswick, Me.	B. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Luman A. Pettibone,	Chicago, Ill.	Bel. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Thomas T. Phillips,	Pencader, Wales,	Bal. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Benjamin C. Pilsbury,	Stratford, Ct.	W. U.	—	Y.	Jun.
Hervey G. Pillsbury,	Tewksbury, Mass.	C. U.	—	A.	S. C.
Henry H. Piper,	Dublin, N. H.	D. C.	1876	A.	Mid.
Silas A. Potter.	Boston, Mass.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Dwight M. Pratt,	West Cornwall Ct.	A. C.	1876	H.	Mid.
Dwight N. Prentice,	Mystic Bridge, Ct.	Y.	1872	Y.	Sen.
Francis M. Price,	Oberlin. O.	—	—	O.	Jun.
William O. W. Pringle,	Fremont, O.	O. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
Almon J. Rackliff,	Searsport, Me.	—	—	B.	Jun.
James Rawlins,	St. Thomas, W. I.	—	—	H.	Sen.
William A. Remele,	Middlebury, Vt.	M. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
James B. Renshaw,	Richmond, Mass.	M. A. C.	1873	O.	Sen.
George W. Reynolds,	Farmington, Me.	A. C.	1877	Y.	Mid.
Henry A. Reynolds,	Newburyport. Mass.	—	—	B.	Jun.
Clarkson W. Richards,	Andover, Mass.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Erwin H. Richards.	Mecca, O.	O. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
William R. Richards,	Litchfield, Ct.	Y. C.	1875	A.	Sen.
John P. Richardson,	Oracut, Mass.	A. C.	1870	A.	Sen.
Charles H. Ricketts,	Wales, Mass.	A. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Ezra J. Riggs,	Revere, Mass.	—	—	A.	Sen.
Aug. F. Rivard,	Montreal, Can.	—	—	A.	S. C.
Angus A. Robertson,	Halifax, N. S.	D. C.	1877	O	Mid.
Henry M. Rood,	Hartford, Ct.	Y. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Frederic S. Root,	New Haven, Ct.	Y. C.	1874	Y.	Sen.
John A. Rowell,	Chichester, N. H.	D. C.	—	B.	Mid.
Charles J. Ryder,	Oberlin, O.	O. C.	1875	O.	Mid.
Benjamin St. John,	Riceville, Ia.	Ia. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Charles S. Sanders,	Jaffna, Ceylon,	A. C.	1875	H.	Sen.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
William H. Sanders,	Williamstown. Mass.	W. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Clarence S. Sargent,	Harristown, Ill.	D. C.	1876	Y.	Sen.
Moses F. Sargent,	Chicago, Ill.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Charles A. Savage,	Stowe, Vt.	D. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
John W. Savage,	Ripon, Wis.	R. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
Charles K. Scoon,	Geneva, N. Y.	Hob. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
William M. R. Seaborn,	Rawdon, Q.	——	—	B.	Jun.
Joseph H. Selden,	Norwich, Ct.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles W. Shelton,	Birmingham, Ct.	——	—	Y.	Jun.
Joseph B. Shepherd,	Wethersfield, Ct.	W. U.	1874	H.	Jun.
W. G. Shoppe,	Beddington, Me.	M. C. I.	1876	B.	Sen.
Benjamin F. Shuart,	Cleveland, O.	O. T. C.	1878	O.	R. L.
Marion D. Shutter,	Oberlin, O.	Wo. U.	1876	O.	Jun.
Arthur F. Skeele,	East Bloomfield, N. Y.	A. C.	1875	H.	Jun.
James H. Skiles,	Davenport, Ia.	G. C.	—	A.	Mid.
Ezra A. Slack,	Providence, R. I.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
William W. Sleeper,	Worcester, Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Alfred M. Smith,	Delavan, Wis.	Bel. C.	1869	C.	Jun.
Daniel E. Smith,	Lanesville, Mass.	H. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George L. Smith,	Windsor, N. Y.	A. C.	1876	H.	Jun.
John C. Smith,	Bryant, Ia.	——	—	C.	S. C.
Melville Smith,	St. Louis, Mo.	——	—	O.	S. C.
Simon P. Smith,	Columbia, S. C.	H. U.	1876	C.	Sen.
Stephen Smith,	Maitland, N. S.	Mt A. C.	—	B.	Sen.
William H. Smith,	Winchester, N. H.	——	—	H.	Sen.
Frederick E. Snow, B. D.	New Haven, Ct.	——	—	Y.	R. L.
David B. Spencer, Jr.	Benzonia, Mich.	O. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Burnett T. Stafford,	Cleveland, O.	Hi. C.	1876	O.	Mid.
John C. Staples,	Andover, Mass.	——	—	A.	Mid.
George W. Stearns,	Boston Mass	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
George B. Stevens,	Spencer, N. Y.	U. R.	—	Y.	Mid.
Edwin H. Stickney,	Campton, N. H.	D. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Martin L. Stimson,	Norwich, Vt.	D. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
James B. Stocking,	Oberlin, O.	——	—	O.	Mid.
Wesley M. Stover,	Lisle. Ill.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Charles E. Stowe,	Hartford, Ct.	H. C.	—	Y.	R. L.
Clement J. Strang,	Lansing, Mich.	Mi. A. C.	1878	O.	Jun.
Charles L. Sturges,	Tabor, Ia.	T. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
William H. Sybrandt,	Argyle, N. Y.	A. C.	1873	H.	Sen.
Frederick W. Sylvester,	Winchendon, Mass.	A. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
Henry Tarrant,	Market Lavington, Eng.	——	—	Y.	Mid.
George E. Taylor,	Broad Brook, Ct.	A. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
Fred. A. Thayer,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	D. C.	1873	B.	Mid.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876	O.	Sen.
Evan Thomas,	Granville, O.	D. U.	1876	Y.	Mid.
W. A. Thompson,	Brighton, Ia	Mo. C.	1874	C.	Mid.
Charles F. Thwing,	Farmington. Me.	H. C.	1876	A.	Sen.
Rufus B. Tobey,	New Bedford, Mass.	A. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Quintus C Todd,	Tabor, Ia.	T. C.	1876	C.	Sen.
Frank Travis,	Washington, D. C.	——	—	A.	S. C.
George W. Trimble,	Beloit, Wis.	Bel. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Robert F. True,	Centre Harbor, N. H.	——	—	B.	Mid.
George R. Tuttle,	Cleveland, O.	——	—	O.	Jun.
Henry F. Tyler,	Columbus. O.	——	—	O.	Mid.
Charles S. Vaile,	Kokomo, Ind.	O. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
William G. Wade,	Newport, Me.	——	—	B.	Mid.
Joseph N. Walker,	Manchester, Eng.	——	—	A.	S. C.
Thomas M. Waller.	London, Eng.	——	—	C.	S. C.
George Y. Washburn,	West Medway, Mass.	A C.	1874	A.	Mid.
Alfred C. Walkup,	Nunda, Ill.	Bel. C.	—	C.	S. C.
William O. Weeden,	Providence, R. I.	[illegible] C.	1877	A.	Mid.
George B. Wellington,	Troy, N. Y.	W. C.	1876	A.	Jun.
Albert M. Wheeler,	Shelby, O.	O. C.	1878	[illegible]	Jun.
Richard S. Whidden,	Maitland, N. S.	M. A. C.	—	B.	Sen.
Frank N. White,	Reading, Mass.	R. C.	1878	A.	Jun.
William C. Wilcox,	Richfield, O.	O. C.	1878	O.	Jun.

NAMES.	RESIDENCE.	College.	Year of Graduation.	Which Seminary.	Which Class.
George A. Wilder,	Umtwalume, Natal, S.A.	W. C.	1877	H.	Mid.
John D. Willard,	Marlboro', Mass.	A. C.	1878	H.	Jun.
Charles H. Willcox,	Stamford, Ct.	Y. C.	—	Y.	Jun.
Thomas P. Williams,	Plymouth, Pa.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Preston B. Wing,	Auburn, Me.	—	—	B.	Sen.
Edward C. Winslow,	New Haven, Ct.	A. C.	—	Y.	Mid.
Alexander Wiswall,	Fitchburg, Mass.	D. C.	1873	B.	Sen.
William E. Wolcott,	Cleveland, O.	O. C.	1874	A.	Jun.
Joseph Wolf,	Sierra Leone, Af.	—	—	C.	S. C.
James E. Wo fe,	Everett, Pa.	—	—	Y.	Sen.
Sumner G. Wood,	Waltham, Mass.	W. C.	1877	A.	Mid.
Richard G. Woodbridge,	New York City, N. Y.	—	—	B.	Mid.
Alfred K. Wrag,	Lamar, Mo.	—	—	C.	S. C.
Malan H. Wright,	Greenwich, Ct.	—	—	A.	Sen.
Henry J. Zercher,	Eckmansville, O.	—	—	H.	Sen.

SUMMARY OF OFFICERS, STUDENTS, ETC., 1879.

INSTITUTION.	Professors.	Lecturers.	Resident Licentiates.	STUDENTS.					Volumes in Library.	Anniversary in 1879.
				Senior.	Middle.	Junior.	Special Course.	Total.		
Andover . . .	9	4	2	19	29	20	7	77	33,000	Thursday, June 26.
Bangor . . .	5	0	0	15	12	9	0	36	15,000	Wednesday, June 4.
Chicago . . .	6	0	0	7	9	8	16	40	5,500	Last day lecture term.
Hartford . . .	4	4	0	11	13	14	0	38	7,000	Thursday, May 8.
Oberlin . . .	6	various.	1	8	14	24	7	53	15,000	Saturday, June 7.
Pacific	2	various.	0	2	1	2	1	6	2,500	Thursday, May 15.
Yale	7	5	5	20	23	19	0	67	2,000 and College.	Thursday, May 15.
Total . . .	39	13	8	82	101	96	31	317		

SUMMARY OF FACTS, ETC., 1879.

Institution.	Terms of Admission.	Calendar for 1879.
Andover,	Protestant Church membership, and a liberal education; or (exceptionally) equivalent conditions.	First term ends March 6; second term begins March 27, ends June 26; first term begins Aug. 28.
Bangor,	For substance, the same.	Recess Feb. 1 to Feb 10. Term ends June 4. First term begins Sept. 8. Entrance examination 9 A. M., Sept. 8.
Chicago,	Students of all denominations of good moral character, and collegiate education or its equivalent, with a special course for non-graduates.	Reading term begins June 11; ends Sept. 10. Lecture term begins Sept. 10; ends "on Wednesday or Thursday succeeding the third or fourth Tuesday of April."
Hartford,	Same as Andover, but "Protestant" not named.	One term of study. That for 1878–9 closes May 8. That for 1879–80 begins Sept. 11.
Oberlin,	"Satisfactory evidence of moral character, and of such scholarship as will enable them successfully to pursue the course."	Winter term ends March 1. Spring term begins March 11; ends June 12. Fall term begins Sept. 2; ends Nov. 25. Winter term begins Dec. 2.
Pacific,	"Membership in some Evangelical Church."	One term of study. That for 1878–9 closes May 15. That for 1879–80 begins Aug. 21. Recess of two weeks at the holidays.
Yale,	Students, — fitted for the course of study, — "of every Christian denomination."	One term of study. That for 1878–9 closes May 15. That for 1879–80 begins Sept. 11.

COLLEGE GRADUATION OF THEOLOGICAL STUDENTS, 1879.

	COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
		Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
1	Adrian College, Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
2	Amherst College, Massachusetts	15	0	0	19	0	0	6	40
3	Atlanta University, Georgia	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
4	Bala College, Wales	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
5	Bates College, Maine	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
6	Beloit College, Wisconsin	2	0	5	0	0	0	5	12
7	Boston University, Massachusetts	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
8	Bowdoin College, Maine	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	3
9	Carlton College, Minnesota	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
10	College of City of New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
11	Columbia College, New York City	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
12	Cornel University, New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
13	Dalhousie College	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
14	Dartmouth College, New Hampshire	7	3	1	2	3	0	5	21
15	Denison University, Ohio	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2
16	Franklin and Marshall College, Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
17	Griswold College, Iowa	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
18	Hamilton College, New York	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

	COLLEGES.	SEMINARIES.							TOTAL.
		Andover.	Bangor.	Chicago.	Hartford.	Oberlin.	Pacific.	Yale.	
19	Harvard College, Massachusetts	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	8
20	Hillsdale College, Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
21	Hiram College, Ohio	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2
22	Hobart College, New York	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
23	Howard University, District of Columbia	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
24	Iowa College, Iowa	1	0	2	0	0	0	1	4
25	Iowa State University, Iowa	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
26	Knox College, Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
27	Lafayette College, Pennsylvania	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
28	Maine Central Institute, Maine	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
29	Marietta College, Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
30	Massachusetts Agricultural College, Mass.	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	2
31	McKendree College, Illinois	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
32	Michigan Agricultural College, Mich.	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
33	Middlebury College, Vermont	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	4
34	Monmouth College, Illinois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
35	Mount Alison College, Nova Scotia	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
36	Normal University, Illinois	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	2
37	Normal University, Ohio	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
38	Northwestern College, Illinois	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
39	Northwestern University, Illinois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
40	Oberlin College, Ohio	6	0	2	0	28	1	3	40
41	Oberlin Theological Seminary, Ohio	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
42	Ohio Wesleyan University, Ohio	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
43	Olivet College, Michigan	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2
44	Otterbein University, Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3
45	Palatinate College, Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
46	Princeton Theological Seminary, New Jersey	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
47	Ripon College, Wisconsin	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	6
48	Tabor College, Iowa	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	3
49	Thayer School Civil Engineering, New Hampshire,	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
50	University of Chicago, Illinois	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
51	University of Iowa, Iowa	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
52	University of Lewisburg, Pennsylvania	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
53	University of Michigan, Michigan	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
54	University of New York, New York	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	4
55	University of Rochester, New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
56	University of Vermont, Vermont	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
57	Wabash College, Indiana	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
58	Wesleyan University, Connecticut	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	4
59	Western Reserve College, Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
60	Whittier College, Iowa	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
61	Williams College, Massachusetts	6	0	1	5	1	0	1	14
62	Wittenberg College, Ohio	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
63	Wooster University, Ohio	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
64	Wyoming Seminary, Pennsylvania	0	1	0	8	0	0	0	1
65	Yale College, Connecticut	6	0	1	2	0	0	9	18
	Total who have studied at college [65 institutions]	64	12	26	34	45	1	61	243
	Never connected with any college	13	24	14	4	8	5	6	74
	TOTAL STUDENTS	77	36	40	38	53	6	67	317

DECLARATION OF THE UNITY OF THE CHURCH.

[Adopted by the Council in 1871.]

THE members of the National Council, representing the Congregational churches of the United States, avail themselves of this opportunity to renew their previous declarations of faith in the unity of the church of God.

While affirming the liberty of our churches, as taught in the New Testament, and inherited by us from our fathers, and from martyrs and confessors of foregoing ages, we adhere to this liberty all the more as affording the ground and hope of a more visible unity in time to come. We desire and purpose to co-operate with all the churches of our Lord Jesus Christ.

In the expression of the same catholic sentiments solemnly avowed by the Council of 1865, on the Burial Hill at Plymouth, we wish, at this new epoch of our history, to remove, so far as in us lies, all causes of suspicion and alienation, and to promote the growing unity of counsel and of effort among the followers of Christ. To us, as to our brethren, "There is one body and one spirit, even as we are called in one hope of our calling."

As little as did our fathers in their day, do we in ours, make a pretension to be the only churches of Christ. We find ourselves consulting and acting together under the distinctive name of Congregationalists, because, in the present condition of our common Christianity, we have felt ourselves called to ascertain and do our own appropriate part of the work of Christ's church among men.

We especially desire, in prosecuting the common work of evangelizing our own land and the world, to observe the common and sacred law, that in the wide field of the world's evangelization, we do our work in friendly co-operation with all those who love and serve our common Lord.

We believe in "the Holy Catholic Church." It is our prayer and endeavor that the unity of the Church may be more and more apparent, and that the prayer of our Lord for his disciples may be speedily and completely answered, and all be one; that, by consequence of this Christian unity in love, the world may believe in Christ as sent of the Father to save the world.

THE ANNUAL STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES AND MINISTERS.

At the session of the National Council held in 1877, it was unanimously

"*Resolved*, That an annual compilation of the statistics of our churches throughout the country, and especially an accurate and complete list of ministers in fellowship, should be published under the sanction of this Council."

The following pages contain the statistics as collected in 1878 by the Statistical Secretaries of the several State organizations, and compiled for this publication by the Secretary of the National Council, under vote of the Publishing Committee appointed by the Council.

The Secretary, as heretofore, in no case presumes to insert or omit the name of church or minister on any authority but that of the State Secretaries, representing their own organizations, or of subsequent Councils.

The contents of the statistics are as follows: —

1. The Statistics of the Churches and Pastors, by States.
2. List of Foreign Missionaries, arranged by Missions.
3. List of Ministers without Pastoral Charge, by States.
4. General Summary Tables for the year.
5. Tables of Summaries, 1858–1879.
6. Remarks upon the Statistics.
7. The National and State Organizations of the Churches; with officers, and dates of sessions in 1879.
8. Alphabetical List of Ministers, with P. O. address, and indexed to pages.
9. Alphabetical List of Licentiates.

RULES OF COMPILATION.

1. To arrange in alphabetical order everything capable of it; except that the churches in any one town or city are placed according to age.

2. To make each State list conform strictly to the *State boundaries*. Churches or ministers reported by the Association of a State other than their own are, therefore, transferred to their proper places; and the summaries are correspondingly corrected.

3. To make *new tables* each year. "Last year's report" (if known to be such) is always omitted. No allowance is made for the membership of any non-reporting church or Sunday school, except such as is made by the State Secretaries, who are the proper judges of its propriety. The list of churches of this year is compared, name by name, with that of last year, and all variations are mentioned with the State summary, so that each church can be traced from year to year.

4. To examine carefully all the tables, with a view to *correction or addition*

by correspondence, especially to correct "pastoral supply" to the latest moment. Proof-sheets have been sent to all the Secretaries who could be reached in season. But no such changes have been allowed to affect the summaries.

5. To *complete* the statistics by (1) giving in some form every statistical fact obtainable, — items given by some States, but not by all, being aggregated with the respective State summaries; and (2) putting into finished State and general summaries, with "totals" in all cases, everything capable of it; so that no person in search of any statistical fact shall be obliged to perform any arithmetical calculation to find it.

MINOR EXPLANATIONS.

1. Any church given in brackets is one organized since the date of State report; not included in the summary, but inserted for information. A few churches temporarily not associated are inserted by their own wish.

2. Installed pastors are marked "p"; others in service are not marked. Blanks in the column of pastoral supply, meaning *no* regularly engaged minister, are left blank for the convenience of those who note pastoral changes.

3. Post-office addresses of ministers in pastoral service are not found in the tables of churches, but in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers.

4. The two columns following the names of ministers in the tables of churches denote (1) the year of ordination, (2) the year when the minister was installed, or commenced service with that church.

5. A star (*) prefixed to the name of a minister in pastoral service, not installed, implies that he is not a member of any organization of churches or ministers in *that State;* but not many States so designate in the *tables.* A star similarly prefixed in the General Alphabetical List of Ministers denotes that he is found in the original State alphabetical list, but is reported not to be a member of *any* such organization in the United States; or, that he is found supplying some church, but is not in the State alphabetical list.

6. Licentiates are not reckoned as ministers. Churches supplied by such, or by ministers of other denominations, are reckoned as vacant; but the number of such churches is given with each State summary. No ministers of other denominations (if so known) are inserted in the General Alphabetical List, unless they happen to belong to the two denominations at once.

7. The names of some Congregational ministers are, doubtless, missing; but it is solely because, by their not being members of any organization of churches or ministers, there was nobody to report them.

8. Under "Church Members," "Absent" are included in "Males," "Females," and "Total." "Additions," "Removals," and "Baptisms" cover the twelve months next preceding the date of report given with the name of each State.

9. Blanks in any column of figures are such as were so left in the State Minutes. They ought always to signify "no report," but some States do not follow the proper rule of inserting a cipher where "none" is meant, and the examiner must decide, in any given case, whether "none" or "no report" is intended. In our General Summaries, a blank invariably signifies "no report."

THE STATISTICS OF THE CHURCHES.

ALABAMA. — DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Alabama Furnace,	1874	[Thornton Benson, *Lic.*]		'78	18	15	33	3	4	2	6	0	2	1	3	1	6	35	45	$85.00
Anniston,	1875	Peter J. McIntosh,	'78	'75	35	46	81		30		30	0	1	4	5	30	4	65	40	
Athens, Trinity,	1871	Horace J. Taylor,	'74	'78	16	30	46	7	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	6	75		33.00
Childersburg,	1874	Alfred Jones,		'78	'77	15	25	40	4	14	2	16	0	0	2	2	14		65	22	
Florence,	1876	William H. Ash,		'77	'78	10	26	36	0	18	0	18	0	0	2	2	10	7	25		
Kymulga,	1874	[Preston W. Young. *Lic.*]		'77	18	23	41	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3			69	20	
Lawsonville,	1877	[John W. Strong, *Lic.*]		'77	5	6	11	1	3		3					3		50	15	
Marion, 1st,	1870	George E. Hill,	'51	'77	30	27	57	9	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	40	30	
Mobile,	1876	D. L. Hickok,	'60	'77	16	26	42	14				1			1			20	25	
Montgomery, 1st,	1872	Flavel Bascom, D.D.,	'33	'78	25	51	76	16	13		13	1	5	2	8	12	5	87	35	17.13
Sand Mountain,	1875				4	10	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
Selma, 1st,	1872	Fletcher Clark,	'77	'77	28	53	81	16	4	2	6	1	6	3	10	2	2	143	40	25.55
Shelby Iron Works,	1878	[J. D. Smith, *Lic.*]		'78	13	9	22	0	2	19	21					2		125	40	
Talladega, 1st,	1868	George W. Andrews,	'67	'78	60	35	95	38	4		4		7	9	16	4		700	25	42.00
" Cove,	1874	[Barbour Grant, *Lic.*]		'77	8	4	12		4		4					2		30	15	75.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Lawsonville; Shelby Iron Works. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 8 with acting pastors; 6 supplied by licentiates; one vacant. Total, 15.

MINISTERS: 8 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 11.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 301 males; 386 females. Total, 687, including 112 absent. Gain, 21.

ADDITIONS: 98 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 123.

REMOVALS: 4 by death; 24 by dismissal; 25 by discipline. Total, 53.

BAPTISMS: 82 adult; 30 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,552. Gain, 516.

FAMILIES: 12 churches reporting (none last year), 352.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 6 churches reporting (none last year), $277.68.

HOME EXPENDITURES: one church reporting (none last year), $34.00.

ORGANIZATION. — THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF ALABAMA, organized April 6, 1876. Athens, Florence, and Sand Mountain are connected with the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE, with Tennessee, etc. The churches are assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Angels,		Francis McCraken,		'78		1	1											35		
Antioch,	1865	[C. T. K. Tracy, *Lic.*]		'78	19	29	48	20					13		13		1	120		$15.75
Atlanta,	1871																			
Auburn,	1875					2	2													
Benicia,	1865	J. B. Thrall,		'78	14	44	58	23	1	5	6		3	2	5	1	1	60		199 60
Berkeley,	1874	Edward B. Payne, *p.*		'75	22	29	51	3	2		2	1	3		4			56		126.50
Bethany,	1878				2	2	4		1	3	4						1	35		
Cache Creek,	1866					1	1													5.00
Cherokee,	1871	*Occasional Supply,*			3	5	8					1			1		3	43		6.00
Chico,	1876	Lysander Dickerman, *a. p.*		'76	3	9	12	2		2	2		2		2			166		4.00
Clayton,	1863	Luther H. Meade,		'76	8	12	20	1	4	1	5		5		5	2		20		35.00
Cloverdale,	1869	[S. P. Whiting, *Presb.*]		'78	7	33	40	3	1	4	5		3		3		3	70		39.05
Copperopolis,	1864	Francis McCraken,		'78	4	8	12	3					8		8		3	40		5.35
Dixon,	1869				2	7	9	6					18		18					3.85
(2) Douglas Flat,	1869	Francis McCraken,		'78	2	5	7													1.35
Dutch Flat,	1864	*Supplied,*			9	23	32											32		
Eden Plain,	1867	[C. T. K. Tracy, *Lic.*]		'78	2	3	5													
Eureka,	1861	John W. Brier, jr.,		'78	18	44	62										1	125		
Fairview,	1861	William C. Merritt,		'77	5	6	11			11	11							20		9.00
Ferndale,	1876	Jacob H. Strong,		'76	4	7	11	1	2	1	3					1	2	55		16.25
Fort Jones,	1873				6	12	18													1.00
Galt,	1878	William C. Stewart,		'77	6	5	11		5	6	11		1		1	1		41		
Geyserville,	1878	S. P. Whiting,		'78	5	8	13			13	13							60		
Gilroy,	1874	H. B. Norton,		'76	6	21	27		2		2		2		2	1		60		
Grass Valley,	1853	George F. G. Morgan,		'76	24	55	79	10	3	4	7		2		2	1		140		232.78
Green Valley,	1878				6	5	11		11		11							24		3.00
Haywards,	1865	*Supplied until June,*			3	17	20	2				1			1			75		12.00
Hydesville,	1868	*Supplied part of year,*			2	10	12					2			2	2		40		
Lewiston,	1874					5	5	3				1			1					5.00
Little Shasta,	1876	Roswell Graves,		'76	10	22	32							1	1			60		30 00
Lockeford,	1862	William C. Stewart,		'75	10	26	36	10	6	2	8		3		3	3	1	41		15.60
Lodi,	1872	William C. Stewart,		'75	3	11	14			7	7							50		4.00
Los Angeles,	1868	David T Packard,		'74	38	47	85	30	2	3	5		1		1		3	222		25.00
Martinez,	1874	Edward B. Tuthill,		'75	9	25	34	4	2	4	6		1		1		1	75		40.00
Modesto,	1873				1	4	5					1	3		4					
Mokelumne Hill,	1854	Francis McCraken,		'78		1	1													2.00

Murphy's,	1865	Francis McCraken,	'78	1	9	10	3		3	3							56	5.00
Nevada,	1851	*Supplied until June*,		23	72	95	12	2		2		4	2	6	2	26	160	25.00
Nortonville,	1864	John J. Powell,	'77	21	51	72	2	6	14	20	1	2	1	4	3	20	66	15.00
Oakland, 1st,	1860	John K. McLean, D.D., *p.* '61	'72	163	312	475	52	20	44	64	3	8		11	7	6	753	3,400.27
Oakland, 2d,	1868	John T. Wills,	'78	23	66	89	25	2	4	6	1	12		13		3	175	138.80
" Plym'th Av.,	1874	George Mooar, D.D., *p.*	'74	36	65	101	17	6	7	13		7		7		4	250	393.48
Oro Fino,	1876			1	6	7											30	
Oroville,	1856	Jesse Wood,	'77	5	24	29	6	4	5	9	1	1		2	3	4	70	
Pacheco,	1877	Granville M. Dexter,	'77	7	27	34	4	21	14	35	1			1	15	10	38	20 70
Pescadero,	1866	William C. Merritt,	'77		2	2	1				1			1			35	23.60
Petaluma,	1854	Charles J. Hutchins,	'69	56	119	175	23	21	15	36	2	3		5	10	5	125	123 50
Redding,	1873			1	2	3											30	
Redwood,	1862	Henry E. Jewett, *p.*	'69	17	55	72	12	6	2	8	2	4		6	2	6	120	206.60
Rhonerville,	1874			2	16	18	6	1		1	1	2		3	1		60	
Rio Vista,	1869	George H. Smith, *p.*	'76	19	26	45	15	4	3	7	1	2		3	1	7	90	73.30
Riverside,	1872	William H Cross,	'76	14	19	33	5	7	9	16					5	2	93	25.05
Rocklin,	1871	Frederick H. Wales,	'77	7	14	21	6	6	1	7					1		50	5.00
Sacramento,	1849	Israel E. Dwinell, D.D., *p.*	'63	48	173	221	24	6	2	8	1	3		4	3	2	200	969.41
San Andreas,	1869	Francis McCraken,	'78	3	14	17	4	2		2					1		30	3.75
San Bernardino,	1867	James T. Ford,	'75	19	32	51	6	4	3	7		2		2	4	4	127	36.00
San Buenaventura,	1869	C. B. Sheldon,	'78	11	25	36		4	1	5					1			15.00
San Francisco, 1st,	1849	Andrew L. Stone, D.D., *p.*	'66	213	358	571	130	16	19	35	4	14		18	6	9	600	1,882.64
" Plymouth,	1862	Thomas K. Noble, *p.*	'72	116	194	310	60	12	23	35	4	6		10	3	7	660	2,279.00
" 3d,	1863	Edward P. Baker,	'72	69	102	171	31	2	10	12		11		11		4	423	257.75
" Green St.,	1864	William E. Ijams,	'74	30	67	97		4	7	11		5		5		2	300	600.90
" Bethany,	1873	William C. Pond,	'74	73	69	142	16	26	8	34		6		6	12	17	430	333.70
San José,	1875	Mahlon Willett,	'76	37	68	105	14	6	11	17		3		3	3	2	140	41.00
San Mateo,	1864	David F. Watkins,	'78	9	22	31	6	6	1	7		7		7		4	40	31.00
Santa Barbara,	1867	Jesse W. Hough, D.D., *p.*	'72	40	105	145	27	4	1	5	1	2	1	4	1	2	50	136.60
Santa Cruz,	1851	Samuel H. Willey, D.D., *p.*	'70	42	77	119	9		2	2	1	2		3		3	200	358.00
Saratoga,	1872	A. Burton Palmer,	'78	5	17	22	6					1		1			22	8 25
Sonoma,	1871	Francis B. Perkins,	'77	20	44	64	15	6	3	9	1	1		2	2	2	80	122.50
Soquel,	1868	Andrew C. Duncan,	'76	9	21	30	2	3	1	4		4		4	1		75	44.75
Stockton,	1865	Martin Post, '62	'73	26	71	97	9	5	1	6	1	5		6	2	1	140	95.00
Suisun,	1877	Abraham F. Hitchcock,	'77	1	23	24	7		1	1		2		2		2		6.00
Susanville,	1873	John Phillips,	'78	4	10	14	7										75	
Tulare,	1874	Adam L. Rankin,	'73	5	10	15						1		1		1	125	15.00
Vallejo,	1870	George Morris,	'76	5	9	14		1	3	4						2	60	27 65
Weaverville,	1874	A. T. Jackson,	'76		3	3												
Westminster,	1878	*Supplied*,		18	16	34			34	34							124	
Willet,	1877	Orville A. Ross,	'77	4	7	11		11		11								
Woodland,	1870	Thomas Beaizley,	'78	6	22	28	5		1	1							100	38.05
Yountville,	1873	[J. Hooper. *Lic.*]	'78	12	17	29	8	6	1	7							36	

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Angel's (restored); Bethany; Fairview; Galt; Geyserville; Green Valley; Pacheco; Westminster; Willets. *Dropped*, — Hollister.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 10 with pastors; 46 with acting pastors; 23 vacant (including 5 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 79.
MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 38 acting pastors; 22 others Total, 70.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,465 males; 2,982 females. Total, 4,447, including 696 absent. Gain, 248.
ADDITIONS: 272 by profession; 320 by letter. Total, 592.
REMOVALS: 34 by death; 188 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 229.
BAPTISMS: 101 adults; 177 infants.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 7,935. Loss, 203.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 58 churches reporting (54 last year), $13,900.33. Decrease, $2,007.32.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 60 churches reporting (55 last year), $146,-107.00 (of which for current expenses, $87,151.00). Increase, $22,128.33.
VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY: 61 churches, $502,520.
CHURCH DEBTS: 20 churches, $24,496.
ORGANIZATION. — A GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes, also, Reno, Nevada.

COLORADO. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Boulder,	1864	A. J. Chittenden,	'62	'75	20	39	59	5	3	15	18	3		1	4	2	3	100	80	$81.40
Central City,	1863				4	4	8	3												
Colorado Springs,	1874	Roselle T. Cross,* *p.*	'69	'76	36	63	99	12	24	16	40	8		3	11	17	3	100	80	491.00
Denver,	1864	Charles C. Salter,	'59	'77	56	91	147	27	14	22	36	12	1	5	18	3	8	160	140	†150.00
Georgetown,	1868																			
Greeley,	1870	Abel K. Packard,	'51	'74	18	33	51	13	1	2	3	9		1	10	1		45	60	68.00
Leadville,	1877	Joseph Adams,		'78	2	3	5													
Longmont,	1872	John W. White,	'58	'78	15	26	41			5	5					1	2	60	33	14.47
Platteville,	1874																			
[South Pueblo,	1878	George T. Tompkins,	'71	'78			17													

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Leadville. South Pueblo organized since date of report. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. Total, 9.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 5 acting pastors; 7 others. Total, 13.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 151 males; 259 females. Total, 410, including 60 absent. Gain, 44.
ADDITIONS: 42 by profession; 60 by letter. Total, 102.
REMOVALS: 10 by death; 32 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 43.
BAPTISMS: 24 adult; 16 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 463. Gain, 85.
FAMILIES: 5 churches reporting (6 last year). 393. Gain, 51.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 5 churches reporting (5 last year), $804.87. Increase, $438.90.
HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION.— The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COLORADO; with which is connected Cheyenne, Wyoming, and Black Hills Association, Lawrence County, Dakota (Deadwood, Lead City, Central City, Spearfish, and Galena).

* Installed 1877. † $1,600.00 to pay church debt.

Andover,	1749	*Simeon Miller,	'46	'76	11	28	39	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	69	54	$45.60
Ashford,	1718	Charles P. Grosvenor,	'34	'74	34	59	93	10	12	0	12	1	0	0	1	6	0	80	60	110.75
" Westford,	1768	Oscar Bissell,	'56	'77	13	26	39	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	1	41	32	57.00
Avon, West,	1751	William Howard,	'59	'77	50	76	126	31	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	70	54	26.70
" Avon,	1819				34	79	113	11	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	80	55	229.20
Barkhamsted,	1781	Aaron B. Peffers,	'55	'77	19	27	46	12	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	50	16.25
" Riverton,	1842				14	48	62	17	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	4	100	50	45.00
Berlin, Kensington,	1712	James B. Cleaveland,	'52	'75	47	93	140	22	10	6	16	1	5	0	6	3	0	152	68	253.45
" Berlin,	1775	Wm. W Woodworth, *p.*	'42	'76	100	184	284	30	10	4	14	3	3	0	6	5	4	244	128	993.70
Bethany,	1763				11	23	34	4	0	0	0	2	3	1	6	0	0	45	21	50.72
Bethel,	1760	George F. Waters, *p.*	'73	'73	128	203	331	18	16	5	21	1	2	0	3	7	1	241	165	230.45
Bethlehem,	1739	S. Fielder Palmer,	'73	'75	48	73	121	23	7	3	10	3	0	0	3	1	1	75	65	176.63
Bloomfield,	1738	*William A. Hallock,	'60	'75	42	83	125	13	2	4	6	3	5	0	8	1	3	108	80	176.66
Bolton,	1725	Luther H. Barber,	'43	'78	13	41	54	8	6	2	8	1	3	0	4	3	2	62	70	102.89
Bozrah,	1739	Franklin E. Fellows,	'58	'75	40	46	86	8	0	4	4	5	4	0	9	0	2	96	56	625.00
" Bozrahville,	1828	[George Cryer, *Meth.*]	'59	'73	20	34	54	11	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	26	43.77
Branford,	1644				116	191	307	40	2	1	3	6	22	0	28	3	2	210	200	381.97
" Stony Creek,	1877				13	22	35	1	13	22	35	0	0	0	0	10	4	100	50	10.00
(9) Bridgeport, 1st,	1695	Charles R. Palmer, *p.*	'60	'72	104	233	337	53	18	5	23	10	6	0	16	7	2	293	220	1,892.61
" 2d,	1830	Rob't G. S. McNeille, *p.*	'70	'77	153	295	448	50	2	4	6	2	17	0	19	1	4	425	275	2,102.05
" Black Rock,	1849	Howard W. Pope, *p.*	'74	'74	28	53	81	7	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	85	50	164.03
" Park Street,	1868	John G. Davenport, *p.*	'68	'68	133	270	403	48	43	17	60	5	11	0	16	23	27	597	400	930.81
" Olivet,	1870	Allen Clark,	'68	'74	24	48	72	5	2	9	11	0	7	1	8	0	2	150	60	40.65
Bridgewater,	1809				26	58	84	21	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	2	103	60	107.31
Bristol,	1747	Henry T. Staats, *p.*	'60	'74	199	344	543	98	37	7	44	11	6	0	17	26	0	280	238	1,240.58
Brookfield,	1757	Asa C. Pierce, *p.*	'49	'70	31	75	106	27	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	4	65	50	76.18
Brooklyn,	1734	Edwin S. Beard, *p.*	'63	'73	54	119	173	35	0	2	2	2	5	0	7	0	1	164	67	300.00
Burlington,	1783	*Philemon R. Day,	'64	'74	16	37	53	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	75	27	46.50
Canaan,	1741				22	54	76	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	75	
" Falls Village,	1858				25	38	63	20	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	114	60	10.00
Canterbury,	1711	Andrew J. Hetrick,	'65	'76	17	34	51	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	50	36.00
" Westminster,	1770				29	46	75	41	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	32	
Canton, Center,	1750	David B. Hubbard, *p.*	'72	'74	65	110	175	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	175	87	255.00
" Collinsville,	1832	Edward E. Lamb, *p.*	'59	'75	153	215	368	58	48	9	57	3	6	0	9	31	11	330	175	393.67
Chaplin,	1810	Francis Williams, *p.*	'41	'58	62	87	149	12	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	1	180	90	255.35
Chatham, E. Hamp. 1st,	1748	Joel S. Ives, *p.*	'74	'74	59	119	178	8	5	0	5	4	0	0	4	4	0	160	107	744.89
" Middle Haddam,	1855	Daniel Denison, *p.*	'73	'73	43	73	116	18	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	105	78	53.77
" E. Hamp. Union,	1856	[Wm H. Fultz, *Meth.*]	'71	'77	30	55	85	10	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	70	55	
Cheshire,	1724	Joseph H. Isham, *p.*	'78	'78	116	214	330	22	36	5	41	5	6	0	11	17	2	310	182	429.06

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Chester,	1742				85	158	243	40	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	0	200	140	$227.03
Clinton,	1667	J. Henry Bliss,	'69	'75	107	158	265	25	1	7	8	4	2	0	6	1	1	202	142	346.74
Colchester,	1703	Samuel G. Willard, *p.*	'49	'68	88	195	283	19	22	5	27	14	1	0	15	5	2	247	153	1,025.91
" Westchester,	1729	William T. Hutchins, *p.*	'76	'76	41	76	117	21	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	2	1	95	100	97.86
Colebrook,	1795				23	57	80	14	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	1	50	50	80.50
Columbia,	1720	Frederick D. Avery, *p.*	'50	'50	60	105	165	17	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	4	218	142	247.65
Cornwall,	1740	Samuel J. White,	'42	'75	46	88	134	2	21	0	21	2	0	0	2	7	0	95	61	251.21
" North,	1782	Charles N. Fitch, *p.*	'74	'74	65	106	171	20	0	2	2	1	11	0	12	0	0	225	130	210.32
Coventry, South,	1712	William D. Morton,	'64	'77	22	85	107	22	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	140	115	180.00
" Coventry,	1745	William J. Jennings, *p.*	'50	'62	38	76	114	12	3	1	4	3	3	0	6	2	0	145	83	435.18
Cromwell,	1715	Myron S. Dudley, *p.*	'71	'74	48	107	155	20	2	4	6	1	3	0	4	0	4	140	112	571.45
Danbury,	1696				134	270	404	55	8	9	17	10	11	0	21	6	12	377	231	1,909.22
" 2d,	1851	Simon B. Hershey, *p.*	'74	'74	39	142	181	9	6	1	7	0	2	0	2	4	2	185	63	30.00
Darien,	1744	*Benj. F. Bradford,	'44	'77	52	113	165	20	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	200	85	334.00
Derby,	1678	Juba Howe Vorce,	'70	'75	67	103	170	2	0	1	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	125	100	343.45
" Birmingham,	1846	Charles F. Bradley, *p.*	'69	'73	68	168	236	11	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	185	122	823.03
" Ansonia,	1850	Edward P. Payson,	'64	'75	81	137	218	31	4	4	8	1	4	0	5	3	5	210	165	399.38
Durham,	1711	Amos S. Chesebrough,	'41	'76	46	87	133	6	25	2	27	0	1	2	3	10	1	119	85	200.25
" Center,	1847				32	53	85	20	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	30	11.50
Eastford,	1778	Clinton M. Jones, *p.*	'69	'72	49	69	118	27	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	50	66.40
East Granby,	1737	Charles Chamberlain,	'42	'74	19	28	47	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	66	40.75
East Haddam,	1704	Salmon McCall, *p.*	'53	'72	57	125	182	22	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	135	110	428.86
" " Millington,	1736	John B. Griswold,	'72	'77	31	35	66	15	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	55	47	17.25
" " Hadlyme,	1745	Henry E. Hart,	'66	'78	22	69	91	4	6	0	6	2	3	0	5	4	0	100	70	306.88
East Hartford,	1695	Richard Meredith, *p.*	'67	'78	91	368	459	50	1	5	6	7	26	0	33	0	0	278	250	248.60
" " Hockanum,	1877	William P. Clancy,	'75	'77	8	14	22	0	0	22	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	0
East Haven,	1711	Joseph A. Tomlinson,	'72	'77	63	114	177	12	0	0	0	2	9	0	11	0	6	175	200	46.95
" " Fair Haven, 2d,	1852	Horace C. Hovey,	'58	'76	166	271	437	9	82	20	102	4	6	0	10	43	6	353	237	777.00
East Lyme,	1724	*Milan C. Ayres,	'74	'78	31	43	74	8	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	35	30	134.00
Easton,	1763	Martin Dudley, *p.*	'51	'51	38	68	106	6	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	55	90.00
East Windsor,	1754				72	113	185	23	1	1	2	2	2	0	4	1	2	100	70	251.70
" " Broad Brook,	1851	*Joseph A. Freeman,	'75	'77	42	74	116	23	0	2	2	1	1	0	2	0	3	175	70	59.10
Ellington,	1736	David S. Holbrook, *p.*	'76	'76	66	127	193	14	18	4	22	4	3	0	7	4	6	213	138	450.46
Enfield,	1683	George W. Winch, *p.*	'75	'75	82	141	223	13	1	3	4	2	7	0	9	0	0	180	125	512.51
" North,	1855				28	52	80	11	5	0	5	3	1	0	4	3	0	36	30	87.65
Essex, Centre Brook,	1725	*Henry C. Fay,	'58	'78	39	72	111	14	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	84	76	143.85
" Essex,	1852				59	110	169	32	3	2	5	5	1	0	6	0	0	75	60	57.84

Fairfield,	1650	Edward E. Rankin, *p.*	'44	'66	49	123	172	10	4	3	7	3	2	0	5	1	1	190	95	1,488.80
" Greenfield,	1726				56	120	176	15	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	1	4	160	140	46.42
" Southport,	1843	William H. Holman, *p.*	'78	'78	49	104	153	12	3	0	3	4	2	0	6	0	1	141	74	1,376.87
Farmington,	1652	Edward A. Smith, *p.*	'65	'74	79	175	254	20	11	2	13	3	2	0	5	4	2	280	174	2,217.25
" Unionville,	1841	Thomas E. Davies, *p.*	'65	'69	72	144	216	28	0	3	3	4	9	1	14	0	3	384	130	651.90
Franklin,	1718	Franklin C. Jones, *p.*	'63	'63	43	83	126	20	7	2	9	1	3	0	4	5	2	110	72	180.00
Glastonbury,	1692	William W. Scudder, *p.*	'46	'73	85	197	282	13	11	5	16	8	10	0	18	4	12	300	200	1,468.61
" Buckingham,	1731	Austin Gardner, *p.*	'60	'78	53	72	125	12	12	1	13	3	1	0	4	4	10	175	65	33.79
" South Glastonbury,	1836	John E. Elliott,	'63	'75	24	70	94	10	1	0	1	1	0	1	2	1	2	80	65	141.07
Goshen,	1740	Timothy A. Hazen, *p.*	'54	'72	50	125	175	25	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	3	0	163	90	488.78
Granby,	1739	*Edward G Stone,	'74	'78	25	37	62	6	0	3	3	1	9	0	10	0	0	80	45	29.00
" South,	1872	Thomas D. Murphy,	'68	'72	17	37	54	4	7	2	9	0	2	0	2	8	1	120	60	81.20
Greenwich, 1st,	1707				21	49	70	3	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	96	60	14.41
" 2d,	1716	Charles R. Treat, *p.*	'70	'74	172	298	470	23	9	1	10	4	8	0	12	3	6	371	232	2,805.63
" Stanwich,	1735				30	83	113	9	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	147	55	52.25
" North,	1827	Richard B. Bull,	'55	'78	59	83	142	6	1	3	4	2	3	0	5	1	1	140	78	575.31
Griswold	1720	William B. Clarke,	'55	'75	33	43	76	9	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	54	311.10
" Jewett City,	1825	*George N. Kellogg,	'78	'78	45	81	126	40	0	0	0	4	7	0	11	0	1	116	75	73.02
Groton,	1704	John A. Woodhull, *p.*	'56	'73	36	119	155	18	3	1	4	4	3	0	7	1	1	150	80	619.84
Guilford, 1st,	1643				103	169	272	12	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	250	150	1,264.48
" North,	1725				41	39	80	18	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	3	75	50	31.00
" 3d,	1843	George W. Banks, *p.*	'66	'74	82	147	229	7	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	4	300	142	226.04
Haddam,	1696	Everett E. Lewis, *p.*	'72	'72	45	87	132	6	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	1	0	100	100	181.01
" Haddam Neck,	1740	Frederick Munson,	'47	'75	18	42	60	8	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	70	36	33.11
" Higganum,	1844	George Sterling,	'74	'78	35	126	161	16	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	3	1	160	190	168.75
Hamden, Mt. Carmel,	1764	Robert C. Bell,	'69	'77	43	100	143	7	0	4	4	0	2	2	4	0	0	175	90	391.39
" Whitneyville,	1795	Austin Putnam, *p.*	'34	'38	63	120	183	15	19	2	21	3	5	0	8	9	7	128	106	173.10
Hampton,	1723				30	85	115	23	2	0	2	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	80	64.20
Hartford, 1st,	1633				215	373	588	50	43	16	59	9	6	0	15	10	6	650	275	9,053.79
" 2d,	1670	Edwin P. Parker, *p.*	'60	'60	149	306	455	30	12	15	27	6	9	0	15	3	6	332	275	2,705.80
" Park,	1824	Nathaniel J. Burton, *p.*	'53	'70	135	285	420	50	12	15	27	5	6	0	11	5	2	240	125	5,638.49
" 4th,	1832	[H. D. Northrop, *Presb.*]	'60	'74	142	310	452	200	7	10	17	9	4	0	13	3	3	200	163	169.27
" Talcott Street,	1833	[Isaac White, *Bapt.*]	'75	'77	22	61	83	2	9	0	9	3	0	0	3	0	5	74	32	35.86
" Pearl Street,	1852	William L. Gage, *p.*	'60	'68	127	224	351	0	10	13	23	7	14	0	21	4	12	405	150	5,970.54
" Asylum Hill,	1865	Joseph H. Twichell, *p.*	'63	'65	155	295	450	20	28	22	50	4	13	0	17	11	8	530	250	8,032.92
" Windsor Avenue,	1870	James B. Gregg, *p.*	'74	'74	70	152	222	34	14	13	27	2	8	1	11	4	3	290	190	370.10
" Wethersfield Av.,	1873	Edward C. Starr, *p.*	'71	'76	18	31	49	3	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	130	60	215.65
Hartland, East,	1768				20	37	57	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	60	124.06
" West,	1782	Rolla G. Bugbee, *p.*	'76	'76	22	41	63	6	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	0	90	53	107.00
Harwinton,	1738	*William N. Meserve,	'73	'78	82	128	210	18	2	0	2	12	1	0	13	1	6	200	150	86.66
Hebron,	1717	Andrew J. Sullivan, *p.*	'78	'78	40	82	122	5	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	2	1	133	104	152.46
" Gilead,	1748	Josiah A. Mack,	'60	'76	31	58	89	7	8	5	13	4	0	0	4	4	0	125	55	173.81

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Huntington,	1724	*Lucius H. Higgins,	'66	'75	54	103	157	10	33	6	39	3	7	0	10	19	1	140	65	$81.50
Kent.	1741	Thomas D. Barclay,	'72	'73	43	110	153	12	3	1	4	1	2	0	3	3	3	200	92	391.35
Killingly, South,	1746	William H. Beard,	'67	'73	13	24	37	16	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	52	35	37.56
" Danielsonville,	1801	James Dingwell, *p.*	'72	'78	94	194	288	30	0	7	7	7	7	0	14	0	0	203	170	727.77
" Dayville,	1849				20	50	70	6	4	7	11	1	0	0		0	0	205	200	71.00
Killingworth,	1738	William Miller,	'45	'69	104	150	254	22	1	1	2	6	3	0	9			205	135	713.09
Lebanon,	1700	Orlo D. Hine, *p.*	'41	'56	55	106	161	14	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	0	2	130	66	530.12
" Goshen,	1729	Quincy M. Bosworth, *p.*	'56	'77	43	57	100	18	0		1	2	0	0	2	0	0	100	37	160.23
" Exeter,	1773	David Breed,	'52	'78	29	57	86	18	0	2	2	1	8	0	9	0		96	40	60.40
Ledyard,	1810	Charles Cutting, *p.*	'68	'68	68	91	159	14	3	0	3	4	0	0	4	3	0	150	80	56.58
Lisbon,	1723	R. Manning Chipman,	'35	'71	31	42	73	14	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0		47	40	63.38
Litchfield,	1721	Allen McLean,	'68	'75	73	164	237	2	1	6	7	1	1	0	2	1	4	175	134	1,363.20
" Northfield,	1795	H. Augustus Ottman,	'69	'77	29	56	85	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	125	65	393.58
" Milton,	1798	George J. Harrison,	'49	'54	13	21	34	3	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	42	34	42.43
Lyme,	1727	Enoch F. Burr, *p.*	'50	'50	37	97	134	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	110	407.71
" Grassy Hill,	1746	Benj. B. Hopkinson,	'52	'75	12	20	32	8	0	1		0	0	0	0	0	0	36	15	81.00
Madison,	1707	James A. Gallup, *p.*	'54	'65	142	240	382	35	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	1	280	230	1,207.71
" North,	1757	Richard H. Gidman,	'67	'76	32	50	82	20	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	85	45	57.67
Manchester,	1779	Silas W. Robbins, *p.*	'53	'71	55	130	85	15	3	9	22	8	6	0	14	2	5	70	118	228.00
" North,	1851	Norman J Squires,	'72	'73	63	2	175	14	10	6	16	0	2	0	2	3	2	201	114	353.55
Mansfield, Center,	1710	Kiah B. Glidden,	'60	'69	36	128	164	16	6	0	6	2	2	0	4	4	4	80	70	180.62
" Mansfield,	1744	Nathaniel Beach,	'37	'78	26	46	72	6	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	0	64	40	88.84
Marlborough,	1749	Charles W. Hanna, *p.*	'77	'77	7	47	64	3	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	1	80	38	83.00
Meriden,	1729	Alfred H. Hall, *p.*	'75	'75	196	339	535	23	46	24	70	8	12	0	20	30	10	500	234	1,097.58
" Center,	1729	Edward Hungerford, p.	'71	'72	103	182	285	47	28	3	31	1	5	2	8	10	7	200	130	367.19
" South,	1853	Ethan B. Crane,	'38	'74	22	33	55	3	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	1	111	43	36.20
Middlebury,	1796	Henry G. Marshall,	'71	'77	48	73	121	18	0	2	2	3	2	0	5	0	4	117	58	177.05
Middlefield, prob.	1744	Andrew C. Denison,	'51	'68	46	96	142	20	0	4	4	3	3	0	6	0	2	143	74	200.60
Middletown, 1st,	1668	Azel W. Hazen, *p.*	'69	'69	73	212	285	11	7	7	14	11	14	0	25	2	14	380	201	2,244.97
" South,	1747	Charles J. Hill, *p.*	'57	'75	87	180	267	22	18	4	22	3	2	0	5	9	0	346	210	899.67
" 3d,	1773	J. W. Tuck, *p.*	'43	'77	46	75	121	16	15	6	21	2	1	0	3	8		86	66	133.54
Milford, 1st,	1639	Jacob A. Biddle, *p.*	'75	'75	170	365	535	50	24	8	32	12	3	2	17	8	3	324	300	956.79
" Plymouth,	1741	George H. Griffin, *p.*	'65	'65	76	212	288	24	0	4	14	4	4	0	8	0		150	135	146.67
Monroe,	1764	Charles D. Herbert,	'46	'78	30	82	112	23	9	0	9	0	2	0	2	9	0	50	35	0
Montville,	1722	Dighton Moses,	'75	'77	47	84	131	11	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	125	62	62.00
" Mohegan,	1832	[Henry Torbush, *Meth.*]	'41	'74	3	15	8	0		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	20	17.25
Morris,	1768	Edwin Leonard,	'52	'76	47	78	125	14	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	150	100	190.21

Naugatuck,	1781				53	165	218	35	13	9	22	4	8	0	12	0	7	266	149	710.00
New Britain, 1st,	1758	Elias H. Richardson, *p.*	'54	'72	204	367	571	45	9	11	20	4	12	0	16	2	8	800	230	1,262.79
" South,	1842	James W. Cooper, *p.*	'68	'78	245	432	677	35	7	5	12	8	22	0	30	1	29	777	353	3,641.89
New Canaan,	1733	Joseph Greenleaf, *p.*	'63	'71	71	145	216	23	17	9	26	4	8	0	12	9	6	234	155	329.03
New Fairfield,	1742				22	46	68	11	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	85	50	35.00
New Hartford,	1828	Frederick H. Adams, *p.*	'65	'75	45	117	162	12	1	13	14	0	1	0	1	1	10	200	150	514.82
" South,	1845	Merrick Knight,	'50	'75	45	62	107	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	115	58	59.40
New Haven, 1st,	1639	{ Leonard Bacon, *Emer p*	'24	'25	169	378	547	106	14	12	26	13	8	2	23	5	3	400	300	20,351.22
		{ Frederick A. Noble, *p.*	'62	'75																
" North,	1742	Edward Hawes, *p.*	'58	'73	168	368	536	96	11	10	21	9	12	4	25	5	3	400	230	3,327.13
" Yale College,	1757	William M. Barbour, *p.*	'61	'77	308	42	350	253	3	12	15	7	32	0	39	2	0	0	46	1,898.95
" 3d,	1826	Stephen R. Dennen, *p.*	'55	'75	136	204	340	20	6	19	25	1	15	0	16	2	0	200	130	3,308.60
" Temple Street,	1829				21	58	79	7	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	35	28.00
" Fair Haven, 1st,	1830	Burdett Hart,	'46	'73	140	363	503	36	71	6	77	5	12	0	17	45	13	395	246	338.79
" College Street,	1831	*Henry S. Kelsey,	'63	'77	150	279	429	26	7	12	19	5	26	0	31	1	4	293	191	1,926.16
" Westville,	1832	James L. Willard, *p.*	'55	'55	85	158	243	3	8	2	10	2	0	0	2	0	7	213	161	274.50
" Redeemer,	1838	John E. Todd, *p.*	'60	'69	174	332	506	57	19	8	27	8	9	0	17	9	3	258	175	2,819.20
" Davenport,	1862	Isaac C. Meserve, *p.*	'69	'74	114	207	321	15	35	24	59	3	7	4	14	19	7	425	200	1,034.85
" Howard Ave.,	1865	*Charles H. Williams,	'67	'75	100	185	285	34	10	4	14	6	4	2	12	5	4	361	200	260.11
" East,	1869	R. Piercy Hibbard, *p.*	'68	'76	50	107	157	5	15	3	18	1	3	0	4	6	10	310	75	52.50
" Taylor,	1871	Henry L. Hutchins, *p.*	'73	'73	15	29	44	2	6	1	7	0	0	1	1	1	5	120	94	46.44
" Dwight Place,	1872	George B. Newcomb,	'61	'72	94	245	339	12	13	12	25	2	9	0	11	5	2	271	200	808.18
Newington,	1722	Wm. J. Thomson, *p.*	'68	'75	63	115	178	17	18	0	18	6	5	0	11	5	1	180	80	411.26
New London, 1st,	1651	Edward W. Bacon, *p.*	'69	'77	58	197	255	38	11	18	29	4	2	0	6	5	9	275	165	4,522.75
" 2d,	1835	John P. Taylor, *p.*	'68	'78	114	271	385	45	4	3	7	14	13	0	27	1	1	434	204	4,091.17
New Milford,	1716	James B. Bonar, *p.*	'57	'70	103	237	340	11	5	2	7	3	4	0	7	1	4	304	230	1,638.79
Newtown,	1715	James P. Hoyt,	'70	'74	29	97	126		9	10	19	1	0	0	1	6	1	107	100	87.48
Norfolk,	1760	John F. Gleason, *p.*	'73	'76	92	192	284	0	32	4	36	6	3	0	9	19	8	294	210	5,288.58
North Branford,	1724	J. Wickliffe Beach,	'70	'77	29	74	103	15	8	1	9	6	1	0	7	3	1	157	111	206.63
" Northford,	1750	*George DeF. Folsom,	'50	'69	37	71	108	13	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	1	0	100	81	226.76
North Canaan,	1769	[Lewis H. Reid, *Presb.*]		'74	42	102	144	9	3	11	14	2	0	3	5	1	1	216	114	289.90
North Haven,	1718	William T. Reynolds, *p.*	'52	'69	127	211	338	38	2	1	3	5	2	0	7	1	4	339	180	418.34
North Stonington,	1727	James R. Bourne,	'59	'73	42	66	108	7	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	113	47	834.50
Norwalk,	1652	John A. Hamilton *p.*	'61	'74	135	362	497	25	11	11	22	2	4	0	6	1	6	314	254	1,802.91
" South,	1836	Homer N Dunning, *p.*	'52	'66	168	298	466	26	7	4	11	2	5	0	7	5	4	367	250	693.40
Norwich, 1st,	1660	{ H. P. Arms, *Emer. p.*	'30	'36	54	137	191	36	2	9	11	4	3	5	12	1	9	180	140	958.30
		{ Charles T. Weitzel, *p.*	'76	'76																
" 2d,	1760	William S. Palmer *p.*	'62	'74	93	209	302	28	8	3	11	2	5	0	7	4	1	330	180	1,794.70
" Greeneville,	1833	Robert P. Stanton, *p.*	'48	'56	86	189	275	26	3	8	11	2	4	1	7	1	4	280	200	698.08
" Broadway,	1842	L. T. Chamberlain, *p.*	'69	'77	168	341	509	78	0	7	7	5	10	0	15	0	9	638	210	3,815.64
" Taftville,	1867	Albert C. Hurd,	'58	'77	28	47	75	20	14	6	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	250	80	29.20
" Park,	1874	Leonard W. Bacon,	'56	'78	57	159	216	6	10	2	12	1	0	0	1	2	0	225	175	2,010.88

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.			
Old Lyme,	1693	William B. Cary, *p.*	'71	'76	51	131	182	22	5	1	6	5	1	0	6	5	5	150	125	$390.26
Old Saybrook,	1639	Richard B. Thurston,	'46	'76	71	146	217	20	0	1	1	5	0	0	5	0	6	195	125	474.17
Orange, West Haven,	1719	William E Brooks, *p.*	'67	'75	87	179	266	20	5	5	10	2	4	0	6	3	5	300	170	638.00
" Orange,	1805	Theodore A. Leete,	'45	'77	51	89	140	14	31	1	32	5	6	0	11	14	6	175	90	133.44
Oxford,	1743				31	56	87	12	11	2	13	1	0	0	1	8	0	85	54	36.00
Plainfield,	1705	Asher H. Wilcox,	'65	'77	13	49	62	11	1	3	4	1	7	0	8	1	1	80	100	102.64
" Central Village,	1846				18	59	77	21	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	1	0	134	90	68.33
" Wauregan,	1856	Silenus H. Fellows,	'59	'59	11	39	50	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	282	55	50.17
Plainville,	1840	Alexander Hall, *p.*	'64	'73	116	234	350	15	12	7	19	5	6	0	11	4	2	400	194	1,671.31
Plymouth,	1740	Elias B. Hillard, *p.*	'55	'69	51	105	156	6	2	4	6	1	7	2	10	1	3	160	116	484.41
" Terryville,	1838	Leverett S. Griggs,	'64	'74	116	157	273	17	9	6	15	3	16	1	20	5	6	297	162	1,708.72
Pomfret,	1715	HamiltonM. Bartlett, *p.*	'78	'78	45	95	140	34	1	1	2	1	2	0	3	1	0	140	69	339.32
" Abington,	1753	Andrew Montgomery,	'64	'74	19	55	74	15	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	2	0	60	58	66.50
Portland,	1721	John S. Bayne, *p.*	'69	'76	35	94	129	8	10	3	13	1	4	0	5	6	3	117	73	226.15
" Central,	1851				22	57	79	4	5	3	8	2	1	0	3	1	3	70	42	0
Preston,	1698	George A. Bryan,	'49	'76	50	78	128	40	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	140	60	119.25
" Long Society,	1726				8	18	26	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	70	18	0
Prospect,	1798	William H. Phipps,	'66	'78	35	48	83	5	0	0	0	4	1	5	10	0	0	107	63	190.96
Putnam Heights,	1715				12	32	44	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	15	20	5.00
" Putnam,	1848	Charles S. Brooks, *p.*	'69	'77	94	150	244	32	2	6	8	2	5	0	7	2	5	277	99	363.99
Redding,	1733				40	79	119	18	0	1	1	3	2	0	5	0	7	80	70	128.74
" Georgetown,	1875	Charles A. Northrop, *p.*	'78	'78	30	49	79	3	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	95	38	81.02
Ridgefield,	1712	Daniel W. Teller,	'70	'72	66	138	204	9	0	5	5	4	3	2	9	1	4	184	90	519.51
" Ridgebury,	1769	[W. M. Parsons, *Bapt.*]	'56	'71	4	10	14	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	12	0
Rocky Hill,	1727	*Samuel Y. Lum,	'52	'78	35	101	136	21	6	0	6	3	5	1	9	3	1	140	115	5,276.03
Roxbury,	1744	David E. Jones, *p.*	'71	'71	70	126	196	20	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	175	108	333.19
Salem,	1725	Jairus Ordway, *p.*	'48	'73	38	57	95	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	57	37	72.00
Salisbury,	1744	Cornelius L. Kitchel, *p.*	'70	'77	49	118	167	26	6	5	11	2	0	0	2	3	3	329	140	969.72
Saybrook, Deep River,	1834	William H. Knouse, *p.*	'59	'70	73	145	218	29	1	4	5	4	3	0	7	1	1	170	140	242.44
Scotland,	1735	Alva A. Hurd,	'72	'73	48	79	127	28	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	120	80	119.60
Seymour,	1817	Stephen C. Leonard,	'44	'74	36	88	124	28	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	3	205	110	83.00
Sharon,	1740	AlexanderB.Bullions, *p.*	'46	'68	37	122	159	8	0	2	2	3	6	0	9	0	2	125	75	636.25
" Ellsworth,	1802	John O. Stevenson, *p.*	'75	'75	30	43	73	1	4	0	4	1	3	3	7	1	4	91	40	38.71
Sherman,	1744	Edward P. Herrick, *p.*	'71	'76	52	84	136	12	18	0	18	1	1	0	2	14	4	140	132	165.29
Simsbury,	1682	*Wm. D. McFarland,	'78	'78	57	105	162	3	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	150	85	402.33
Somers,	1727	Charles H. Gleason, *p.*	'67	'70	49	98	147	22	14	1	15	6	0	0	6	9	5	160	145	229.64
" Somersville,	1871	Charles L. Ayer,	'59	'74	16	30	46	3	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	60	297.75

Southbury,	1733	John Hartwell, *p.*	'59	'72	23	49	72	15	0	0	0	4		0	5	0	1	65	83	136.10
" So. Britain,	1769	Samuel J. Bryant, *p.*	'76	'76	52	88	140	15	7	1	18	0		0		12	6	125	70	206.37
Southington,	1728	Cyrus P. Osborne, *p.*	'65	'76	11	222	333	43	12	11	23	8	11	0	19	6	6	230	278	750.94
" Plantsville,	1865	Loren F. Berry, *p.*	'77	'76	104	158	262	5	8	5	13	4	4	0	8	5	7	270	175	2,946.09
South Windsor,	1690	George A. Bowman, *p.*	'48	'66	31	69	100		4	4	8	1	1	0	2	2	5	60	63	420.22
" Wapping,	1830	*Charles N. Flanders,	'74	'78	32	62	94	13	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	4	0	100	60	176.95
Sprague, Hanover,	1766	Nathaniel G. Bonney,	'64	'78	34	55	89	23	7	0	7	1	1	0	2	5	0	106	50	1,506.92
Stafford,	1723				1	0	11	3	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	0	8	0
" West,	1764	Arthur G. Fitz, *p.*	'75	'75	29	45	74	15	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	102	54	58.22
" Stafford Springs,	1850	Charles C. Painter, *p.*	'63	'74	22	54	76	12	0			0	1	0	1	0	0	153	83	160.00
" Staffordville,	1853	Henry B. Smith,	'47	'77	12	48	60	9	4	7	11		1	0	2	3	0	80	42	26.41
Stamford,	1634	G. B. Willcox, *p.*	'53	'75	85	203	288	30	22	8	30	6	8	0	14	8	5	149	165	891.36
" North,	1782	Jesse Brush,	'59	'76	29	63	92	10	6	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	85	44	43.00
" Long Ridge,	1842	Eliab H. Parmelee,	'71	'74	3	9	22	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	20	20.00
Stonington, 1st,	1674	Paul Couch,	'27	'63	32	58	90	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	45	220.50
" 2d,	1833	Henry B. Elliot,	'44	'74	51	130	181	35	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	86	80	1,069.26
" Pawcatuck,	1843	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'76	74	124	198	30	9	2	11	0	6	0	6	3	0	155	115	114.77
" Mystic Bridge,	1852				32	105	137	28	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	0	177	72	67.32
Stratford,	1640				72	191	263	5	21	2	23	10	5	0	15	5	2	195	148	537.65
Suffield,	1698	William R. Eastman, *p.*	'62	'77	108	184	292	50	4	2	6	6	15	0	21	2	5	145	150	467.31
" West,	1744	John Elderkin,	'72	'76	23	48	71	4	16	3	19	1	0	0	1	14	4	60	51	36.12
Thomaston,	1837				123	162	285	13	11	10	21	3		0	4	1	1	341	200	2,313.02
Thompson,	1730	John A. Hanna, *p.*	'73	'76	58	114	172	30	0	3	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	75	71	293.64
Tolland,	1717	Charles N. Seymour, *p.*	'44	'74	20	43	63	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	66	50	106.93
Torrington,	1741	Charles P. Croft,	'73	'76	40	70	10	28	38	11	49	0	2		3	29	12	70	70	0
" Torringford,	1764	[C. Bridgman, *Presb.*]	'60	'78	31	57	88	1	5	1	6	5	0	0	5	4	0	83	56	259.69
" Wolcottville,	1832	Lavalette Perrin, *p.*	'43	'72	55	120	175	7	2	1	3	2		0	3	0	5	200	105	779.97
Trumbull,	1730	Nathan T. Merwin, *p.*	'65	'65	81	96	77	10	23	7	30	5		0	6	12	4	125	110	198.62
Union,	1738	S. I. Curtiss, *Emer. p.*	'32	'43	17	26	43	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	71	30	24.00
Vernon,	1762	Samuel G. W. Rankin,	'41	'76	34	82	16	15	0	1	1	3	9	0	2	0	1	140	60	109.04
" Rockville, 1st,	1837				60	143	203	31	5	7	12	2	3	0	5	1	3	361	190	771.31
" " 2d,	1849	Henry F. Hyde, *p.*	'64	'72	07	177	284	30	17	4	21	4	9	29	42	0	3	519	200	1,225.17
" Talcottville,	1867	John P. Hawley, *p.*	'69	'75	73	16	89	20	12	10	22	1	5	0	6	2	9	150	80	612.59
Volunt'n and Sterling,	1723				9	20	29	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	43.50
Wallingford,	1675	Herbert M. Tenney, *p.*	'77	'77	105	215	320	34	43	13	56	4	11	0	15	26	3	209	75	437.90
Warren,	1756	Willis S. Colton,	'56	'77	50	60	10	10	11	1	2	4	0	0	4	3	3	65	60	128.50
Washington,	1742	George S. Thrall,	'77	'77	92	151	243	59	0	1	1	5	2	0	7	0	2	230	20	329.36
" New Preston,	1757	Henry Lancashire,	'49	'77	44	89	133	23		0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	90	61	230.68
" New Preston Hill,	1757	Austin Isham,	'37	'78	25	37	62	7	0	0	0	1	0	0		0	0	75	60	95.00
Waterbury, 1st,	1689	Joseph Anderson,	'58	'65	118	259	377	36		5	6	7	7	0	14	0	4	316	320	1,984.32
" 2d,	1852	Edward G. Beckwith, *p.*	'55	'71	155	306	461	30	2	6	8	6	7	0	13	0	9	413	268	2,917.41
Watertown,	1739	Franklin Tuxbury, *p.*	'57	'77	65	141	206	14		0	1	6	1	0	7		4	208	115	1,188.01

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Westbrook,	1726	John B. Doolittle,	'64	'78	72	114	186	30	4	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	0	179	113	$316.68
West Hartford,	1713	Franklin S. Hatch, *p.*	'76	'76	100	186	286	29	22	12	34	4	3	1	8	12	3	300	162	7,096.48
Weston,	1757	[E. H. Lubkert, *Presb.*]	'55	'75	30	49	79	11	7	1	8	3	6	0	9	0	1	70	60	84.00
Westp't, Green's Farms,	1715	Benjamin J. Relyea, *p.*	'46	'61	70	98	168	10	7	5	12	5	6	0	11	1	0	140	90	310.23
" Westport,	1832				69	134	203	17	21	6	27	3	5	1	9	7	2	193	85	153.03
Wethersfield,	1641	Aaron C. Adams, *p.*	'39	'68	97	269	366	25	27	9	36	7	2	0	9	15	6	360	180	2,045.45
Willington,	1727	Erastus Colton, *p.*	'38	'76	23	50	73	6	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	58	26.00
Wilton,	1726	Samuel J. M. Merwin, *p.*	'44	'68	55	110	165	9	0	2	2	17	5	0	22	0	0	100	100	525.89
Winchester,	1771	Arthur Goodenough, *p.*	'65	'70	38	61	99	22	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	120	70	80.32
" Winsted,	1784	Thomas M. Miles, *p.*	'70	'70	56	139	195	29	3	12	15	4	1	0	5	3	4	175	120	669.75
" West Winsted,	1854	Leavitt H. Hallock, *p.*	'67	'73	103	204	307	18	2	19	21	5	7	1	13	0	5	313	230	2,371.10
Windham,	1700	Frank Thompson, *p.*	'68	'75	38	87	125	35	0	3	3	2	3	0	5	0	0	100	75	334.09
" Willimantic,	1828	Horace Winslow, *p.*	'42	'69	66	218	284	20	3	16	19	2	9	0	11	3	1	200	174	351.52
Windsor,	1630	Gowen C. Wilson, *p.*	'61	'67	62	123	185	15	12	6	18	8	3	0	11	7	3	216	100	762.50
" Poquonnock,	1841	*Silas Ketchum,	'67	'77	41	71	112	28	6	5	11	5	5	0	10	2	1	220	105	299.83
Windsor Locks,	1844	John H. Goodell. *p.*	'64	'78	29	93	122	19	0	3	3	1	5	0	6	0	0	128	75	1,059.75
Wolcott,	1773	*Charles E. Upson,	'74	'78	30	52	82	17	0	1	1	0	5	0	5	0	0	80	50	40.88
Woodbridge,	1742	Sylvanus P. Marvin, *p.*	'51	'65	42	126	168	15	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	2	0	150	80	294.50
Woodbury,	1670	Gurdon W. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'69	75	145	220	18	0	4	4	5	1	0	6	0	2	153	130	151.85
" North,	1816	J. L. R. Wyckoff, *p.*	'69	'71	99	151	250	12	1	6	7	4	0	0	4	0	6	250	150	317.23
Woodstock,	1690	F. E. M. Bacheler,	'54	'78	41	83	124	17	2	2	4	0	4	0	4	2	2	112	62	390.34
" West,	1747	John Avery,	'48	'78	23	42	65	17	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	0	22	21.25
" East,	1759	*John Parsons,	'78	'78	48	80	128	32	0	3	3	3	4	0	7	0	1	95	44	68.40
" North,	1831	*John Parsons,	'78	'78	37	82	119	24	1	2	3	5	6	0	11	0	0	114	57	84.82

(12)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Stony Brook, in Branford; Hockanum, in East Hartford. *Dropped*, — none.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 147 with pastors; 107 with acting pastors; 44 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 298.

MINISTERS: 144 pastors; 104 acting pastors; 126 others. Total, 374.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 18,282 males; 35,795 females. Total, 54,077, including 6,092 absent. Gain, 769.

ADDITIONS: 1,999 by profession; 1,138 by letter. Total, 3,137.

REMOVALS: 870 by death; 1,081 by dismissal; 82 by discipline. Total, 2,033.

BAPTISMS: 942 adult; 760 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 52,138. Loss, 194.

FAMILIES: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), 32,294. Gain, 461.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 298 churches reporting (296 last year), $217,254.06. Decrease, $23,278.76. Legacies, $156,027.03 additional.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of Ministers, united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Eleven Consociations and fourteen Conferences of Churches; of which, four Consociations and twelve Conferences send delegates to the GENERAL CONFERENCE.

DAKOTA. — JANUARY 1, 1878; †NOVEMBER 1, 1878.

Bon Homme,	1870	Robert Kirk,	'74	'76	7	8	15	0	14	1	15	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	30	$2.05
Canton,	1873																			
Central City,†	1878				15	12	27													
Deadwood,†	1876	Eugene F. Atwood,			14	6	20													
Dell Rapids,	1873				4	7	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	16	
Elk Point,	1871				12	16	28	8	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	1	0			12.00
Ft. Sully, Peoria Bottom,	1872	Thomas L. Riggs,	'72	'72	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	200	146.25
Galena,†	1876				9	8	17													
Grove Hill,	1877	[William S. Bell, *Lic.*]			7	11	18	0	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	8	2	45	8	12.30
Lead City,†	1878				12	10	22													
Lincoln Centre,	1875																			
Medary,	1875				5	10	15	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			18	4.50
Richland,	1870	Lewis Bridgman,	'40	'71	4	4	8	4	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	25	4	14.50
Rockport,	1874																			
Sioux Falls,	1871				14	17	31	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	40	22.35
Spearfish,†	1878				4	7	11													
Springfield,	1872	Robert Kirk,	'74	'76	6	12	18	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	
Swan Lake,	1875																			
Vermilion,	1870				10	24	34	7	0	1	1	0	2	0	2				75	2.25
Yankton,	1868	Joseph Ward, *p.*	'69	'69	57	81	138	33	11	5	16	1	0	1	2	7	6	180	96	529.66

(18)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Central City; Deadwood; Galena; Lead City; Spearfish; which five churches, all in Lawrence County, formed the Black Hills Association, Oct. 10, 1878, and the Association was received into the COLORADO CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION, at Boulder, Col., Nov. 10, 1878. Fort Sully is reclaimed from Nebraska. *Dropped*, — Erie.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 1 with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 14 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.) Total, 20.
MINISTERS: 1 pastor; 4 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 9.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 183 males; 235 females. Total, 418, including 60 absent. Gain, 78.
ADDITIONS: 33 by profession; 25 by letter. Total, 58.
REMOVALS: 6 by death; 5 by dismissal; 1 by discipline. Total, 12.
BAPTISMS: 20 adults; 11 infants.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 560. Gain, 5.
FAMILIES: 9 churches reporting (8 last year), 427. Gain, 170.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 10 churches reporting (10 last year), $745.86. Increase, $133.25.
HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.
ORGANIZATION. — THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF DAKOTA, which includes also Green Island, Nebraska. Five churches (†) are connected with COLORADO.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Washington,	1865	Jere. E. Rankin, D.D., *p.* '54	'70	243	352	595	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	30	4	24	1100	325	$1,389.00

CHANGES: None in list. Gain of members, 11. Loss in Sabbath School, 175. Families not reported last year.
CHARITIES: Increase, $522.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: $9,666.00. Decrease, $796.00.
ORGANIZATION.—In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

FLORIDA.—DECEMBER 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.				BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.	Sab. Sch.	Families.	
Jacksonville,	1876	Samuel Bell,	'69	'78	27	47	74	16	12	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	60	

NO CHANGE in list. GAIN of members, 33. GAIN in Sabbath School, 19. Not associated.

GEORGIA.—SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

(14) Atlanta, 1st,	1867	Samuel S. Ashley,	'49	'76	89	79	168	20	8	4	12	0	1	1	2	6	1	250		$55.00
Belmont,	1873	[Wilson Callen, *Lic.*]		'77	6	4	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Byron Station,	1873	[L. A. Rutherford, *Lic.*]		'77	9	15	24	3	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	3	5	54		2.00
Golding's Grove, Midway,	1874	Joseph E. Smith,	'76	'76	115	121	236	9	11	1	12	7	1	3	11	5	1	170		
Louisville,	1874	[Wilson Callen, *Lic.*]		'77	6	9	15	1	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0	23		
Macon,	1868	Stanley E. Lathrop,	'70	'78	26	31	57	16	5	1	6	1	0	2	3	0	1	125		
Marietta,	1877	[Yancy B. Sims, *Lic.*]		'78	9	4	13	0	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	3	0	25		
Ogeechee,	1872	John R. McLean,	'78	'77	21	17	38	0	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Savannah,	1868	R. F. Markham,	'46	'75	41	47	88	23	22	4	26	1	0	0	1	9	16	200		
" East,	1878	[J. H. Stevens, *Lic.*]		'78	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Woodville,	1871	John H. H. Sengstacke, *p.*	'76	'75	25	38	63	1	39	3	42	1	0	3	4	19	1	88		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Savannah, East. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: one with pastor; 5 with acting pastors; 5 supplied by licentiates Total, 11.
MINISTERS: one pastor; 5 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 9.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 351 males; 371 females. Total, 722, including 73 absent. Gain, 55.
ADDITIONS: 115 by profession; 14 by letter. Total, 129.
REMOVALS: 13 by death; 5 by dismissal; 9 by discipline. Total, 27.
BAPTISMS: 46 adult; 25 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 1,045. Loss, 13. FAMILIES: no report.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (4 last year), $57.00. Increase, $10.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (3 last year), $1,132.00. Decrease, $42.00.
ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF GEORGIA. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

Albany,	1842				9	19	28										78		
Aledo,	1869				17	33	50	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	84	
Algonquin,	1850																		
Alton, Ch. of Redeemer.	1870	George C. Adams, *p.*	'75	'77	53	93	146	3	31	8	39	2	0	0	2	6	2	425	$474.80
Altona,	1857				9	32	41	2	1	0	1	2	7	0	9	0	0	100	74.00
Amboy,	1854	Micah S. Croswell,	'69	'78	72	117	189	39	6	1	7	0	12	0	12	1	1	200	145.00
Annawan,	1854	John A. Griffin,	'76	'75	6	9	15	4	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0			
Ashkum,	1869	George Schlosser,	'33	'70	20	22	42	6	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	0	Un	11.00
Atkinson,	1863	John A. Griffin,	'76	'75	22	31	53	0	2	6	8	0	3	0	3	0	5	100	
Atlanta,	1854				8	12	20		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	10.00
Aurora, 1st,	1838	Norman A. Prentiss,	'60	'73	99	208	307	30	10	5	15	4	28	1	33	3		290	177.35
" New England,	1858	Dexter D. Hill,	'69	'72	76	137	213	22	10	2	12	1	19	0	20	7	2	196	46.50
Avon,	1855	[A. P. Loomis, *Lic.*]		'78	5	11	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00	7.00
Bartlett,	1874	*Supplied by students.*			15	20	35	4	0	0	0	0	7	1	8	0	0	60	
Batavia,	1835	John W. Bradshaw,	'74	'74	67	121	188	30	6	2	8	6	10	0	16	1	0	225	282.53
Beardstown,	1845	James D. Wyckoff,	'59	'77	70	117	187	61	9	15	24	3	8	1	12	1	1	225	53.00
Beecher,	1872																		
Beverly,	1859				6	10	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Big Woods,	1842	[D. W. Bailey, *Lic.*]			11	20	31	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	3		
Blandinsville Mission,	1872				7	11	18		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Bloomingdale,	1840																		
Bloomington,	1873																		10.00
Blue Island,	1860	William H. Brewster,	'35	'76	13	25	38	7	1	3	4	0	1		1	1	0	171	105.37
Bowensburg,	1856	A. N. McConoughey,	'42	'76	34	49	83	7	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	50.00
Braceville,	1864	Griffith R. Evans,	'58	'71	9	11	20	1	7	1	8	0	4	1	5	0	6	60	4.60
Braidwood,	1871	Griffith R. Evans,	'58	'71	9	14	23	1	4	0	4	0	8	0	8	0	9	75	
Brighton,	1867	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	14	25	39	2	8	5	13	0	7	1	8	1	1	60	60.85
Brimfield,	1847	Lanson P. Norcross,	'69	'78	40	64	104	12	1	1	2	3	3	0	6	1	0	120	30.00
Bristol,	1836	Lewis Benedict,	'44		7	30	37	6	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	115	
Broughton,	1875				21	39	60	5	18	9	27	0	2	0	2	10	0	120	
Buda,	1856	George W. Colman,	'63	'76	29	55	84	13	12	1	13	1	1	0	2	8	0	75	414.40
Bunker Hill,	1842	George W. Bainum,	'53	'72	57	117	174	1	0	7	7	4	2	12	18	0	3	325	156.96
Byron,	1837				20	41	61	41	3	5	8	3	3	0	6	1	0	169	60.00
Cambridge,	1851	Samuel F. Dickinson, *p.*	'70	'77	38	68	106	14	4	3	7	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	68.20
Canton,	1842	Henry Mills,	'54	'72	51	124	175	25	2	6	8	1	2	0	3	0	2	163	323.19
Champaign,	1853	William G. Pierce,	'61	'72	77	129	206	19	6	4	10	1	2	0	3	4	0	425	131.49
Chandlerville,	1836				15	30	45	15	2	1	3	1	5	1	7	0	1	100	39.00
Chebanse,	1868	[G. F. Chipperfield, *Lic.*]		'77	8	22	30	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	60	22.51
Chenoa,	1867				33	43	76	6	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Chesterfield,	1848				31	39	70	10	2	2	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	60		$575.65
Chicago, 1st,	1851	E. P. Goodwin, D.D., *p.*	'59	'68	470	723	1193	125	32	38	70	12	57	1	70	12	17	1261		7,390.61
" Plymouth,	1852	Charles H. Everest, *p.*	'61	'77	212	370	582	50	42	50	92	3	35		38	7	9	675		1,325.17
" New England,	1853	Arthur Little,	'63	'77	178	260	438	35	17	8	25	2	29	0	31	2	13	419		10,186.88
" Union Park,	1860				233	430	663	75	15	16	31	3	25		28	0	2	700		1,323.00
" Lincoln Park,	1867	Burke F. Leavitt, *p.*	'73	'76	112	186	298	49	48	32	80	2	4	0	6	17	10	902		828.12
" Bethany,	1868	Charles A. Towle,	'69	'77	34	85	119	24	12	7	19	0	14	2	16	2	7	450		58.79
" Leavitt Street,	1868	George H. Peeke, *p.*	'60	'76	111	247	358		21	30	51	3	29	0	32	0	0	500		671.04
" Clinton Street,	1872	[J. R. Knodell, *Lic.*]			16	33	49		1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1	0	325		
" 47th Street,	1872	Edward F. Williams,	'66	'73	28	50	78		10	12	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	150		373.35
" South,	1874				7	10	17		0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	60		
Clement,	1859	[A. L. Reynolds, *Meth.*]		'78	22	24	46	0	16	0	16	1	0	0	1	6	0	00		
Clifton,	1859	[G. F. Chipperfield, *Lic.*]		'77	10	26	36	5	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0			16.00
Crescent,	1869	James W. West,	'56	'71	15	27	42		3	0	3	1	0	0	1	3	0	70		5.00
Creston,	1858	H. M. Corsbie,	'76	'77	22	50	72	4	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0			
Crete,	1848	James F. Smith,	'73	'77	17	38	55	8	7	8	15	1	0	0	1	2	1	52		30.00
Crystal Lake,	1842	Edwin D. Bailey,	'76	'77	29	52	81	8	3	4	7	3	9	3	15	3	2			49.11
Dallas City,	1859				17	28	45	4	1	0	1	2	8	0	10	0	0	110		18.00
Danvers,	1862	Moses M. Longley,	'46	'77	23	26	49	7	8	0	8	2	5	0	7	4	0	75		25.00
De Kalb,	1854	John Bradshaw,	'51	'77	17	37	54	3	5	16	21	0	0	0	0	1	1	75		
Delaware, Kemper P.O.	1870	Henry D. Platt,	'51	'77	8	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		8.75
Desplaines,	1867	Thomas A. Wadsworth,	'69	'78	4	9	13	3										30		
Dover,	1838	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'78	40	72	112	9	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	3	80		150.00
Downer's Grove,	1866	S. Fay Stratton,	'65	'78																
Dundee,	1841	William B. Millard,	'74	'77	59	76	135	27	1	8	9	4	8	0	12	0	0	80		48.00
Dwight,	1866	William C. Rogers,	'77	'77	61	83	144	45	2	4	6	3	2	0	5	2	2	120		
Earlville,	1867	H. D. Wiard,	'73	'78	25	44	69	12	0	4	4	0	1	7	8	0	0	75		117.50
East Lisbon,	1868																			
East Paw Paw,	1854	[Newton Barrett, *Presb.*]			8	21	29	0												
East Wauponsee,	1872	John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	6	11	17		1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	63		41.54
Edgewood,	1876				11	19	30	0	13	1	14	0	2	3	5	13	0	Un		
Elgin,	1836	Cornelius E. Dickinson,	'63	'67	114	234	348	37	10	12	22	5	8	0	13	3	1	370		603.57
Elmore,	1847	[T. Armstrong, *Lic.*]			9	12	21	0	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		5.00
Elmwood,	1854	Allen J. VanWagner, *p.*	'73	'73	51	108	159		12	7	19	2	7	0	9	8	2	187		145.26
Evanston,	1870	Edward N. Packard, *p.*	'70	'70	58	106	164	28	5	15	20	4	13	0	17	0	0	150		1,177.13
Fall Creek, *German*,	1860	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'60	14	16	30	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	45		
Farmington,	1849	John B. Fairbank,	'60	'75	61	109	170	26	13	7	20	4	6	0	10	9	7	147		612.07

Forrest,	1866	Dana Sherrill, *p.*	'73	'74	43	54	97	12	9	2	11	1	2	0	3	2	7	170	
Fremont,	1838	Almond K. Fox,	'58	'68	67	94	161	40	19	3	22	0	16	0	16	4	8	100	130.00
Galesburg, 1st Church,	1837	Alexander R. Thain,	'70	'77	151	262	413	65	33	10	43	3	9	0	12	13	2	250	1,027.40
" 1st Cong.,	1855	Alfred A. Ellsworth,	'62	'76	116	190	306	50	47	14	61	6	7	0	13	13	3	230	1,625.20
Galva,	1855	Charles C. Harrah,	'70	'78	57	129	186	51	9	9	18	1	2	0	3	7	1	250	218.07
Gap Grove,	1837	[A. Bushnell, etc., *Presb.*]			7	11	18		5	2	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	25	
Garden Prairie,	1838				4	10	14												
Geneseo,	1839	Osmer W. Fay,	'67	'75	119	233	352	40	70	8	78	5	10		15	41		305	971 98
Geneva,	1849	George R. Milton,	'75	'76	39	53	92	10	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	1	1	110	170.00
Glencoe,	1872																		
Granville,	1853	John L. Granger,	'66	'78	49	78	127	7	1	0	1	3	3	2	8	0	0	150	325.99
Greenville,	1838				12	33	45	1	2	7	9	0	3	0	3	1	0	145	100.85
Gridley,	1862	H. G. Pendleton,	'40	'74	24	36	60	2	14	2	16	2	2	0	4	7	0	120	
Griggsville,	1837	Seth M. Wilcox,	'75	'78	64	98	162	4	8	1	9	0	3	8	11	3	2		498.83
Hampton,	1852	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	15	27	42	7	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	2	1	140	9.50
Harvard,	1858	[J. H. Dixon, *Presb.*]	'71	'77	32	54	86		57	2	59	0	0	0	0	41	6	205	32.00
Hennepin,	1874	Amos J. Bailey,	'71	'74	18	35	53	4	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	1	1	80	168.05
Henry,	1850				27	48	75	0	0	68	68								
Highland,	1851	Louis Valliet,	'76	'74	10	16	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	Un.	84.00
Hillsboro',	1859	J. B. Johnston,	'73	'78	14	35	49	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	40	
Hinsdale,	1866	James W. Hartshorn,	'73	'78	15	27	42	13	1	4	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	100	30.00
Homer,	1860				16	26	42	9	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	3	1	100	23.15
Huntley,	1852	Charles H. Abbott,	'75	'75	20	41	61	2	0	3	3	2	3	2	7	0	0		
Illini, Harristown P.O.,	1868	Roger M. Sargent,	'52	'75	28	38	66	2	14	1	15	0	2	0	2	11	0	125	35.50
Jacksonville,	1833	Eli Corwin, *p.*	'51	'76	75	126	201	17	12	25	37	6	4	0	10	7	4	125	456.00
Jefferson,	1861	John M. Williams,	'42	'75	24	56	80	16	8	3	11	0	18	3	21	4	0	150	173.00
Joy Prairie, Conc'd P.O.,	1844	Edward S. Steele,	'77	'77	37	45	82	7	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	62	186.75
Kankakee,	1854				15	31	46	10	6	12	18	1	0	0	1	1	3	150	7.00
Kewanee,	1855	J. F Loba,	'78	'77	99	165	264	35	8	12	20	0	6	0	6	2	8	684	947.05
Lacon, 1st,	1865	William Tracy,	'73	'75	21	37	58	10	0	3	3	0	3	0	3	0	0	130	
Lafayette,					4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
La Harpe,	1836	William Wakefield,	'46	'73	21	57	78	12	4	3	7	0	1	0	1	3	2	140	195.83
Lamoille,	1840	Nathan L. Burton, *p.*	'77	'77	24	68	92	8	5	2	7	2	2	8	12	0	1	80	192.00
Lanark,	1859	[M. F. Paisley, *Presb.*]			10	30	40	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	72	
La Salle,	1852	Lyman D. Boynton,	'73	'78	25	58	83	13	3	3	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	160	76.50
Lawn Ridge,	1848	Martin S. Hall,	'73	'75	73	97	170	18	34	3	37	0	0	1	1	26	1	114	36.60
Lee Centre,	1843				21	34	55	4	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	90.00
Lincoln,	1859																		
Lisbon,	1838	John C. Webster,	'37		18	41	59	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	60	
Lockport,	1838	S. J. McKee,	'68	'78															
Lombard,	1873	Charles Caverno,	'64	'74	22	59	81	16	2	10	12	0	4	0	4	1	3		230.51
Ludlow,	1868	Benjamin F. Worrell,	'51	'77	9	17	26	4	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	60	5.72

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lyndon,	1836	Charles Machin,	'38	'74	25	55	80	2	4	0	4	2	3	0	5	3	0	90		$10.00
Lyons,	1877				8	12	20	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Lyonsville,	1843	Julius C. Armstrong, *p.*	'74	'74	52	63	115	23	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	7	90		129.23
Macomb,	1867	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'78	24	48	72	12	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	94		
Malden,	1857	William E. Holyoke,	'51	'78	46	48	94		9	6	15	1	5	0	6	5	2	80		97.00
Malta,	1858	[C. H. Wheeler, *Presb.*]	'67	'70	13	26	39	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50		32.14
Marseilles,	1860				86	136	222	0	4	5	9	1	12	0	13	0	0	220		43.76
Marshall,	1841				18	68	86	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	75		
Mattoon,	1872	Arthur M. Thome,	'66	'78	28	58	86	10	2	2	4	0	5	0	5	0	0	85		40.00
Maywood,	1871	*Worships in Un. S'y.*																		
McLean,	1858	John H. Shay,	'71	'77	16	18	34		0	5	5		3	0	3		1	45		
Melville,	1877				11	14	25	0	2	0	2	0	0	3	3	0	1	4		10.00
Mendon,	1833	Alexander B. Campbell,	'51	'55	47	83	130	20	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	195		893.06
Mendota,	1855				16	19	35	6	0	0	0	2	11	6	19	0	0	00		
Metamora,	1843	*Sup. by Meth.*			17	39	56		14	7	21	0	0	0	0	3'	0	85		
Millburn,	1841	Charles M. Bingham,	'70	'74	36	69	105	21	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	1	332		128.38
Moline,	1844	Elihu C. Barnard,	'66	'74	89	171	260		2	5	7	0	7	0	7	1	0	200		1,281.82
Monee,	1861	[George Dunlap, *Presb.*]		'76	7	16	23	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un		
Montebello, Hamilton P. O.,	1849	Carl Irland,	'78	'78	21	52	73	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0			7.25
Morris,	1848	John A. Montgomery,	'66	'73	33	73	106	25	5	10	15	2	0	0	2	4	1	178		176.44
Morrison,	1858	Edward H. Smith,	'69	'73	25	64	89	31	0	5	5		12		12	0	0	75		119.16
Morton,	1857	George L. Roberts,	'64	'67	15	26	41	2	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	14	0	70		
Mount Palatine,	1869	Ethelfred R. Robinson,	'68	'73	10	18	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		14.60
Naperville,	1833	Edward Ebbs,	'43	'78	38	64	102	21	14	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	95		
Nebraska,	1858	Henry G. Pendleton,	'40	'73	12	22	34	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	144		
Neponset,	1855				24	49	73	4	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	4	2	175		25.00
New Milford,	1869	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	13	35	48	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		44.50
New Rutland,	1858				12	23	35	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	50		
Newtown,	1852	Samuel Ollerenshaw,	'73	'78	35	48	83	15	31	1	32	1	0	0	1	26	0	80		
New Windsor,	1870				23	32	55	2	10	5	15	2	15	0	17	0	0	85		65.00
Nora,	1853	[J. Wassall, *Bapt.*]			10	25	35	8	1	0	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	73		10.15
Normal,																				
Oak Park,	1863	George Huntington, *p.*	'64	'72	75	128	203	40	3	10	13	0	3	0	3	3	2	320		868.70
Oakalla,	1857	William J. Clark,	'69	'77	15	38	53	3	1	7	8	0	5	0	5	1	0	120		7.00
Odell,	1862	John A. Allen,	'46	'72	34	64	98	6	1	1	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	100		
Olney,	1873				19	55	74	3	3	1	4	3	0	0	3	2	1	200		50.00

Onarga,	1858	M. Everett Dwight, *p.*	'69	'69	23	45	68	10	0	7	7	2	16	0	18	0	0	100	248.00
Oneida,	1855	Horatio M. Case,	'71	'78	45	65	110	18	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	1	145	209.00
Ontario,	1848	Henry M. Tupper,	'59	'72	23	43	66	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	95	148.40
Orange, Knoxville P. O.	1872				7	7	14	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	9.50
Osceola,	1860				7	11	18	10	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	Un	1.00
Oswego,	1846				29	43	72	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	
Ottawa,	1870	G. B. Barnes,	'61	'78	91	172	263	30	37	3	40	6	7	4	17	0	0	195	436.05
Park Ridge,	1858				6	16	22	10				1	0	0	1	0	0		2.00
Paw Paw, Ind. Un.,	1865	[N. Barrett, *Presb.*]		'77	11	16	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	17.00
Paxton,	1859	Benj. F. Sargent, *p.*	'77	'77	49	39	88	30	10	5	15	0	9	4	13	6	2	100	29.70
Payson,	1836	[S. A. Wallace, *Presb.*]	'70	'70	57	97	154	17	10	3	13	2	0	0	2	4	3	160	699.57
Pecatonica,	1854	George Macardle,	'70	'77	8	18	26	6	0	2	2	0	6	0	6	0	0	91	6.00
Peoria, 1st,	1847	Asahel A. Stevens,	'48	'70	103	197	300	0	0	13	13	3	5	0	8	0	0	400	721.66
Peru,	1837	George S. Bascom,	'70	'72	15	54	69	8	2	0	2	3	1	1	5	0	0	185	174.22
Pilot,	1868																		
Pittsfield,	1837	William W. Rose,	'62	'77	78	116	194	42	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	336.40
Plainfield,	1834				22	58	80	3	3	2	5	1	6	0	7	2	0	75	107.25
Plano,	1867																		
Plymouth,	1836	Horace M. Burr,	'74	'77	43	54	97	6	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	114	60.50
Poplar Grove,	1863	Reuben B. Wright,	'77		20	35	55	3	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	75	6.53
Port Byron,	1849	Almer Harper,	'53	'61	56	84	140	11	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	2	2	100	106.00
Prairie City,	1842				12	23	35												
Princeton,	1831	Richard Edwards,	'73	'75	89	176	265	12	20	9	29	2	4	1	6	11	0	337	1,612.25
Prospect Park,	1862	Samuel E. Willing,			3	19	22		0	0	0		1	0		0	0	100	
Providence,	1841	Henry Wilson, *p.*	'77	'76	17	33	50	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	74.00
Quincy, *German*,	1858	Charles E. Conrad,	'58	'58	6	11	17	6		0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	
" 1st Union,	1869	Edward Anderson,	'57	'74	92	197	289	23	1	14	15	4	8	0	12	0	9	345	204.43
Rantoul,	1858	Benjamin F. Worrell,	'51	'77	30	38	68		1	1	2	1	9	0	10	0	1	80	12.53
Ravenswood,	1870	William A. Lloyd, *p.*	'62	'70	29	31	60	15		2	2	1	6	0	7	1	0	273	367.15
Richmond,	1843	Francis J. Douglass, *p.*	'69	'69	22	46	68	9	20	1	21	2	0	0	2	7	7	0	34.32
Riley,	1860	*Peter Sarre,	'61	'77	7	10	17	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	70	3.00
Rio,	1872				3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	
Roberts,	1875				9	11	20	1	6	3	9	0	0	0	0	4	0	Un.	10.00
Rock Falls,	1875	Salathiel D. Belt,	'71	'76	36	48	84	4	9	3	12	1	0	0		6	1	175	160.89
Rockford, 1st,	1837	Wilder Smith, *p.*	'62	'72	78	155	233	10	13	10	23	1	5	0	6	6	0	250	736.28
" 2d,	1849	Frank P. Woodbury,	'65	'70	152	298	450		22	9	31	3	10	0	13	7	6	325	2,426.68
Rockton,	1838	H. G. McArthur,	'59	'76	21	45	66		1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	55	45.00
Roodhouse,	1873	A. F. Loomis,		'78	8	17	25	3	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	40	
Roscoe,	1858	Henry M. Whitney,	'69		18	31	49	3	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	2	0	50	
Rosemond,	1856	Charles T. Dering, *p.*	'70	'70	31	47	78	9	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	97	44.15
Roseville,	1851	Smith B. Goodenow,	'43	'78	30	51	81	1	1	5	6	1	12	10	23	0	0	75	125.90
Round Grove,	1875				5	7	12		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Sandoval,	1859	[A. L. Reynolds, *Meth.*]		'78	27	41	68	0	7	3	10	2	7	0	9	0	1	75		$8.00
Sandwich,	1853	George W. Crofts,	'65	'77	72	123	195	35	10	10	20	2	4	0	6	7	2	200		239.30
Saunamin,																				
Seward,	1841	Eugene F. Wright,	'73	'76	21	29	50	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	110		209.23
Seward,	1870	Andrew W. Chapman,	'59	'71	18	21	39	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		23.00
Shabbona,	1876	[E. N. Lord, *Lic.*]			11	17	28	0	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	7	0	75		20.00
Shabbona Grove,	1877	[N. A. Barrett, *Presb.*]			4	5	9	0	7	2	9					7	0	65		
Sheffield,	1854	George W. Colman,	'63	'76	35	84	109	28	21	3	24	0	1	0	1	10	0	108		298.05
Shirland,	1847	George B. Hubbard,	'48	'78	22	25	47	3	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	60		5.00
Springfield,	1867	Robert Nourse, *p.*	'67	'77	50	81	131	25	10	7	17	1	8	0	9	5	2	250		348.43
St. Charles,	1837	George A. Coleman,	'73	'77	31	79	110	19	1	4	5	1	7	0	8	1	1	120		73.90
Sterling,	1857				87	174	261	23	40	4	44	2	19	0	21	22	4	350		171.17
Stillman Valley,	1858	Hiram J. Ferris,	'76	'76	34	65	94	9	9	7	16	0	3	0	3	0	0			66.50
Sublette,	1871				21	20	41	9	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	135		14.73
Summer Hill,	1834	Charles E. Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	24	56	80	2	0	0	0	1	16	1	18	0	0	100		35.12
Sycamore,	1840	Thomas G. Grassie,	'63	'77	65	126	191	22	3	12	15	1	8	0	9	1	6	185		608.90
Thawville,	1860				15	23	38	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		28.50
Tonica,	1857				44	91	135	19	1	2	3	0	13	0	13	0	0	100		110.00
Toulon,	1846	John C. Myers,	'60	'78	65	94	159	17	4	5	9	0	7	0	7	0	3	150		133.67
Tremont,	1843	G. Lewis Roberts,	'64	'67	8	20	28		0	0	0	1	1		2	0	0	75		
Turner Junction,	1856	Henry M. Skeels,	'76	'76	25	65	90	0	3	1	4	1	9	0	10	2	2			5.95
Udina,	1848	E. H. Sauers,		'77	21	39	60	14	3	8	11	0	0	0	0	0	2	60		
Union,	1855	N. D. Fanning,				51	51	0	0	2	2	0	9	0	9	0	0	90		10.00
Victoria,	1849				13	21	34	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
Viola,	1857	William B. Bachtell,	'55	'78	13	17	30	0	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	35		8.00
Wabash County,	1864	Patterson W. Wallace,		'65	12	17	29	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0		11	
Wataga,	1855	Hiram P. Roberts,	'63	'76	19	38	57	12	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	1		100		10.00
Walnut,	1871				2	7	9	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		
Waukegan,	1843				38	77	115	32	11	0	11	1	5	0	6	0	0	150		25.59
Wauponsee Grove,	1864	John W. Ferner,	'76	'76	27	36	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	135		40.00
Waverly,	1836				57	91	148	12	0	3	3	11	3	0	14	0	3	125		317.50
Wayne Centre,	1847																			
" Station,	1871	George A. Coleman,	'73	'76	11	20	31	2	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	1	0			
West Point,	1867				9	11	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Wethersfield,	1839				9	23	32		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	Un.		11.40
Wheaton,	1860	Lathrop Taylor,	'43	'75	32	39	71	0	5	7	12	0	147	1	148	1	7			333.38
Wilmette,	1875	E. Payson Wheeler, *p.*	'76	'76	15	19	34	2	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	5	75		59.66

Winnebago,	1846	T. A. Gardner,	'62	'76	52	71	123	3	1	1	2	0	6	0	6	0	2	125	120.31
Winnetka,	1874																		
Winslow, Stevenson Co.,	'78	Guy C. Strong,	'52	'78	16	26	42	0	42	0	42	0	0	0	0	42	1	70	
Woodburn,	1838	Charles Slater,	'64	'76	43	66	109	17	14	3	17	0	3	1	4	5	0	100	44.83
Woodstock,	1865	[M. A. Stevens, *Presb.*]	'62	'77	35	62	97	6	11	1	12	1	3	0	4	6	0	145	21.85
Wyanet,	1866	Henry Wilson, *p.*	'77	'76	12	19	31		6	0	6	0	4	0	4	2	0	100	32.39
Wyoming,	1873	William Walters,		'73	28	58	86	13	9	5	14	1	6	0	7	1	0	100	34.27
Wythe,	1851	Carl Irland,	'78	'78	31	32	63	15	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	80	20.25

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Albany; Edgewood; Gap Grove; Lyons; Shabbona Grove; Winslow. *Dropped*, —Big Rock (Welsh); Brookfield; Chicago, Oakland; Hoyleton; Lisle; Newark; New Berlin.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 29 with pastors; 130 with acting pastors; 82 vacant (including 29 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 241.
MINISTERS: 28 pastors; 112 acting pastors; 91 others Total, 231.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 8,222 males; 14,565 females. Total, 22,787, including 2,665 absent. Gain, 124.
ADDITIONS: 1,411 by profession; 912 by letter. Total, 2,323.
REMOVALS: 222 by death; 1,111 by dism'l; 90 by disc'e. Total, 1,423.
BAPTISMS: 603 adult; 287 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 29,541. Gain, 1,161. FAMILIES: no report.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 180 churches reporting (189 last year), $54,010.85. Decrease, $43,195.76.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 207 churches reporting (201 last year), $396,416.09. Decrease, $9,268.32. VALUE of 187 churches, $1,715,804.00; of 54 parsonages, $100,650.
ORGANIZATION.— Twelve Associations of Churches united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Genoa Junction, Wis. Marshall and Wabash County are connected with INDIANA.

(21)

INDIAN TERRITORY: CHOCTAW NATION.—MARCH 31, 1878.

Caddo,	1876	Edward Morris,	'41	'76			11			2	2							90	17

GAIN in Sabbath School, 20. Gain in families, 6. | Average Congregation, 70.

INDIANA.—MAY 1, 1878.

Angola,	1869	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	16	51	67	17	4	3	7	0	5	0	5	0	0	115	52	$11.00
Brazil,	1875				6	13	19	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	6	
Bremen,	1874	*Lay Reader.*			7	13	20	9	0	0	0	0	2	5	7	0	0	60	15	
Cincinnati,	1875				4	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Elkhart,	1869	Thomas L. Brown, *p.*	'73	'78	14	33	47	5	2	2	4	0	3	0	3	0	0	115	40	
Ft. Wayne, Plymouth,	1870	Joel M. Seymour,	'73	'77	24	62	86	9	10	0	10	0	2	0	2	7	5	150	55	77.77
Francisco,	1862	T. B. McCormick,	'39	'67	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	
Fremont,	1874	John V. Hickmott,	'50	'77	4	12	16	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	20	
Hart Township,	1856	Lewis Wilson,	'40	'56	9	11	20	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		30.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Indianapolis, Plymouth,	1857	Oscar C. McCullough, *p.*	'70	'77	56	111	167	37	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	140	64	
" Mayflower,	1869	Nathaniel A. Hyde,	'58	'72	34	65	99	16	4	6	10	3	3	0	6	2	4	160	53	$42.00
Jamestown,	1872	John R. Bonney,	'63	'78	12	11	23	4	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	80	25	10.00
Kokomo,	1863	William R. Butcher,	'69	'78	40	100	140	18	0	5	5	2	9	2	13	0	0	140	90	
Lanesville,	1876				11	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Liber,	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'73	4	6	10	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	20	7.00
Mechanicsville,	1855	T. B. McCormick,	'39	'67	2	3	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Michigan City,	1835	Evarts Kent, *p.*	'71	'71	54	96	150	26	5	2	7	0	3	0	3	2	0	165	76	809.21
Montgomery,	1852	Lewis Wilson,	'49	'56	12	24	36	2	2	3	5	1	1	0	2	0	0	40		20.00
Ontario,	1840				14	18	32	12	1	0	1	2	5	0	7	0	0	40	15	
Orland,	1836	John R. Bonney,	'63	'78	18	29	47	9	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	40	14.00
Peru,	1877	Thomas Cooper,	'71	'78	23	42	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80		
Pleasant Grove,	1855				4	10	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Solsberry,	1868				31	38	69	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Terre Haute, 1st,	1834	Thomas R. Bacon,		'78	115	247	362	60	7	3	10	1	7	0	8	2	2	225		
" Plymouth,	1875				10	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0	150		
Vigo, West,	1849				22	24	46	9	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	0	25	14	
" South,	1854	J. F. Soule, *p.*	'76	'75	25	28	53	0	37	2	39	2	1	0	3	20	0	50		
Westchester,	1840				4	6	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Winchester,	1869				2	8	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			

(32)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.
CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 14 with acting pastors; 11 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 29.
MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 10 acting pastors; 6 others. Total, 20.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 579 males; 1,101 females. Total, 1,680, including 124 absent. Loss, 64.
ADDITIONS: 78 by profession; 31 by letter. Total, 109.
REMOVALS: 12 by death; 50 by dismissal; 19 by discipline. Total, 81.
BAPTISMS: 36 adult; 15 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 2,010. Loss, 60.
FAMILIES: 17 churches (none last year), 584.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 10 churches reporting (no report last year), $1,076.50. HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION. — Three Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also Marshall and Wabash County, Illinois; Pisgah, Ohio; and East Gilead, Michigan.

IOWA. — MAY 1, 1878.

Agency,	1865				3	5	8	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	5	$0.00
Alden,	1866	Charles Hancock,	'61	'77	20	48	68	11	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	40	47.15
Algona,	1858	Wm. H. Burnard,	'54	'75	31	81	112	6	2	1	3		2		2			125	125	57.70
Almoral,	1857	John M. Bowers,	'66	'77	20	32	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Ames,	1865	George G. Perkins,	'57	'75	63	82	145	20	5	9	14	4	6	0	10	0	5	130	75	99.85

Amity, College Springs,	1865	J. Avery,		'78	52	56	108	5	6	2	8	2	2	2	6	2	3		52	261.88
Anamosa,	1846	John B. Fiske,	'55	'72	56	87	143	22	3	5	8	4	5	0	9	3	0	115	70	384.39
Anita,	1870	S. D. Smith,	'75	'77	26	33	59	7	3	6	9	1	1	0	2	3	2	115	66	20.15
Atlantic,	1869	Edwin S. Hill, *p.*	'67	'69	42	65	107	10	6	2	8	1	5	0	6	4	2	220	0	88.00
Avoca,	1870	Joel G. Sabin,	'53	'78	20	48	68	9	8	7	15		4	0	5	4	0	150	40	73.00
Beacon,	1877	Cadwalader D. Jones,	'44	'67	23	27	50		2	0	2		5	0	6	0	0	120	15	40.50
Bear Grove,	1874	Charles Little, *p.*	'47	'75	6	10	16	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	9	
Beaver,	1874				3	5	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	4.00
Belknap,	1875	Asa S. Elliott,	'56	'78	12	15	27	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	60	12	2.20
Belle Plaine,	1866	Asa E. Everest,	'50	'77	21	53	74	10	4	5	9	3	32	0	35	0	0	120		64.50
Bellevue,	1847				4	15	19	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	00	12	65.74
Belmond,	1867	John D. Sands,	'48	'69	12	21	33	3	3	0	3	2	1	0	3	0	2	80	35	86.92
Beloit,	1876				3	6	9						1	0	1	0	0	50	10	
Bentonsport,	1843				6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	00	8	12.00
Big Rock,	1866	Rufus Apthorp,	'61	'77	29	42	71	9	0	4	4	2	6	0	8	0	0	90	25	165.32
Blackhawk,	1862				19	23	42	7	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	4		50	20	
Blencoe,	1877	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'77	14	16	30	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	38	13	
Bloomfield,	1870	David Jenkins,	'76	'77	10	14	24	0	4	4	8	1	2	15	18	2	0	50	10	7.48
Boone,	1877				5	12	17	5	2	15	17	0	0	0		0	0	25	15	7.50
Boonsborough,	1866	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'76	19	32	51	7	21	5	26	0	0	0		10	0	85	40	20.50
Bowen's Prairie,	1853	Harvey Adams,	'43	'75	17	24	41	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	35	70.90
Bradford,	1855																			
Brighton,	1842				14	22	36	0	5	0	5									
Buffalo,	1870				11	18	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Burlington,	1838	William Salter, *p.*	'43	'46	96	188	284	26	46	12	58	3	6	3	12	18	10	225	150	481.84
Burr Oak,	1862	Charles W. Wiley,	'75	'77	19	29	48	14	4	1	5	1	6	0	7	3	1	65	35	29.00
Carroll,	1872																			
Casey,	1871				3	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	120	8	
Cass,	1856	James Mitchell,	'56	'70	40	46	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	
Cedar Falls,	1860	Charles Gibbs,	'50	'70	42	51	93	0	0	7	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	130	48	53.00
Central City,	1858	Palmer Litts,	'64	'77	51	76	127	13	39	2	41	0	1	0	1	30	1		70	34.00
Centre Point,	1873	G. C. Lockridge,	'77	'77	17	45	62	7	14	11	25	0	2	0	2	7	0	65	40	14.50
Chapin,	1858	Addison D. Kinzer,			6	10	16			1	1		4		4			60	8	5.00
Charles City,	1858	N. M. Clute,		'78	67	107	174	15	11	2	13					3		225	80	20.00
Cherokee,	1870	Fayette Hurd,	'63	'76	29	57	86	26	3	3	6	0	7	0	7	3	1	120	47	47.61
Chester,	1865	George H. White,	'56	'72	76	67	143	25	4	2	6	1	4	0	5	3	2	173	60	793.69
Cincinnati,	1869				24	33	57	3	0	0	0	0	8	7	15	0	0	75	33	37.69
Clarion,	1872	John D. Sands,	'48	'72	4	9	13	1	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	2	0	40	16	36.92
Clay,	1843				38	41	79	7	1	1	2	2	6	1	9	1	0	130	25	48.15
Clear Lake,	1870				24	43	67	4	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	38	5.00
Clinton,	1866	William L. Bray,	'61	'75	67	113	180	19	6	8	14	0	10	1	11	3	1	275	113	336.00
Colesburg,	1846	Amos Jones,	'76	'76	8	26	34	12	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	1	40	20	6.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Columbus City, *Welsh*,	1845				41	41	82													
Concord,	1855																			
Corning,	1870	Isaac F. Tobey,	'73	'78	23	35	58	4	1	1	2	0	3	2	5	1	0	65	28	$40.00
Cottonville & LaMotte,	1841				3	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Council Bluffs,	1853	Cyrus Hamlen,	'68	'77	43	79	122	23	2	6	8	1	4	0	5	1	5	135	100	130.78
Crawfordsville,	1842	Loveland T. Rowley,	'55	'77	28	25	53	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	22	11.35
Cresco,	1856	Alex'r S. McConnell,	'68	'70	48	91	130	12	7	2	9	1	2	0	3	3	2	180	85	34.85
Creston,	1873	Nathan H. Whittlesey,	'75	'75	33	77	110	15	15	16	31	1	3	0	4	5	1	140		94.06
Cromwell,	1870	Cyrus H. Eaton,	'50	'78	35	35	70	0	26	4	30	0	4	0	4	18	0	115	50	39.80
Danville,	1839	J. D. Baker,			35	61	96	7	1	1	2	3	10		13	0	0	70	28	25.00
Davenport, *German*,	1857	Frederick W. Judiesch,	'60	'74	23	40	63	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	7	95	18	69.50
"	1861	James G. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'72	100	186	286	23	12	3	15	3	8	4	15	2	4	191	145	1,050.73
Decorah,	1854	Jesse F. Taintor,	'78	'78	34	104	138	11	3	6	9	2	2	0	4	0	1	225	80	315.90
Denmark,	1838	Eliphalet Y. Swift, *p.*	'44	'68	72	117	189	34	6	1	7	1	9	7	17	5	1	168	72	434.02
Des Moines,	1857	Alvah L. Frisbie, *p.*	'60	'71	87	104	251	22	6	14	20	4	13	0	17	4	8	225		1,207.71
De Witt,	1842	J. W. Hubbard,	'57	'77	38	111	149	29	24	5	29	2	5	10	17	10	3	160	88	90.00
Dubuque,	1839	Joel S. Bingham,	'46	'70	136	199	335	50	10	4	14	5	18	11	34	0	0		127	160.00
" *German*,	1867	Herman Ficke,	'68	'70	13	25	38	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	12	125		25.00
Dunlap,	1859	Harlow S. Mills,	'77	'77	40	52	92	3	13	12	25	0	4	0	4	6	0	150	47	318.39
Durango,	1847																			
Durant,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	19	38	57	10	1	1	2	1	6	0	7	1	0	73	25	45.00
Dyersville,	1859				4	10	14	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	
Earlville,	1859	John M. Bowers,	'66	'77	25	50	75	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		
Eddyville,	1845				12	25	37	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	90	17	0.00
Edgewood,	1858	B. M. Amsden,	'47	'78	14	18	32	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	25	
Eldora,	1868	J. M. Rockwell,		'78	41	60	101	25	13	4	17	1	6	0	7	8	1	100	0	51.57
Elkader,	1855				1	9	10	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	9	33.00
Elk River,	1854	Oliver Emerson,	'41	'61	10	23	33	5	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	2	0	45		64.50
Exira,	1859	John M. Cummings,	'77	'76	20	24	44	4	3	3	6	2	0	0	2	3	0	60	40	17.00
Fairfax,	1863	Daniel D. Frost,	'46	'75	26	40	66	7	4	1	5	0	3	0	3	2	1	50	26	93.00
Fairfield,	1839				42	89	131		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	50	28 00
Farmersburg,	1853	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'75	14	18	32	5	14	2	16	0	0	0	0	4	0	60	22	50.85
Farmington,	1840				9	14	23	1	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	69	7	18.00
Farragut,	1875	Samuel J. Beach,	'75	'78	34	49	83	2	1	3	4	0	4	0	4	0	5	100	41	35.00
Fayette,	1855				22	44	66	4	12	5	17	1	16	0	17	8	0	150	40	42.30
Flint Creek, *Welsh*,	1851				6	9	15	2										45	7	40.00
Florenceville,																				

Fontanelle,	1859	**Henry S. Fish,**	'51	'78															
Forest City,	1871	**James D. Mason,**	'67	'76	11	12	23	7	4	0	4		6	1	7	1	1	65	25	16.50
Fort Atkinson,																				53.00
" *German,*	1867	Henry Hess,	'64	'66	23	22	45	0	15	0	15	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	13	
Fort Dodge,	1869	L. L. West,		'78	23	51	74	16	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	3	103	60	3.50
Franklin,	1858	James E. Morse,			24	23	47	9	3	3	6	1	2	1	4	2	2	45	11	9.20
Garden Prairie,	1870	Orson C. Dickerson,	'57	'78	21	24	45	1	3	1	4	1	1	2	4	0	1	100	24	25.16
Garnavillo,	1844	Edward C. Downs,	'71	'75	5	20	25	8	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	62	25	17.72
Genoa Bluffs,	1856	M. D. Archer,	'58	'74	16	23	39	5	1	2	3	0	3	0	3	0	2	80	14	75.00
Georgetown,	1860	Asa S. Elliott,	'56	'78	34	28	62	7	32	3	35	1	4	6	11	5	12	66	17	35.00
Gilman,	1870	Frederick H. Magoun,	'78	'78	27	45	72	9	10	9	19	0	7	0	7	5	0	82	30	66.00
Given Station,	1875				5	8	13	2	0	0	0	0	15	5	20	0	4	35	10	18.50
Glasgow,	1853	**A. J. Belknap,**	'76	'77	5	9	14	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0		31	3.10
Glenwood,	1856	A. Rogers,	'70	'77	47	67	114	41	4	16	20	1	2	0	3	1	5	130		92.60
Golden Prairie,	1869	Elbridge G. Carpenter,	'68	'77	10	36	46	5	2	9	11	0	3	0	3	2	1	125	25	16.47
Gomer, Red Oak P. O.,	1872	Samuel Jones,	'64	'75	46	33	79	0	2	4	6	1	1	0	2	0	6	90	22	74.89
Gowrie,	1875	D. G. Youker,	'76	'76	5	6	11	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	20	5.00
Grand River,	1868																			11.00
Grand View, *German,*	1857	**Andrew Kern,**	'71	'78	24	27	51	11	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	3	34	19	3.30
Green Mountain,	1857	**Henry L. Chase,** *p.*	'64	'70	58	69	127	26	4	1	5	1	3	0	4	3	0	210	64	254.40
Greenwood Centre,	1876	**William Spell,**	'56	'76	10	6	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	35	0	10.00
Grinnell,	1855	**J. M. Sturtevant, jr.,** *p.*	'60	'77	256	342	598	48	41	33	74	5	27	0	32	9	1	370	125	967.67
Grundy Centre,	1878				17	19	36	4	3	5	8									
Guthrie Centre,	1878				4	5	9													
Hampton,	1857	Addison D. Kinzer,	'73	'77	17	28	45	0	0	6	6	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	0	70.75
Hastings,	1878	Edward Kimball,		'78	9	5	14	0												
Hickory Grove,	1867	[G. H. Berry, *Bapt.*]			13	29	42	0	20	0	20	0	0	0	0	14	0			
Highland,	1871	B. B. Lane,		'73	9	9	18	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	5	5.92
Hillsborough,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'55		13	19	32													
Humboldt,	1871	Norman McLeod,		'78																
Independence,	1867	Roswell Foster,			32	56	88	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Iowa City,	1866	Fergus L. Kenyon,	'64	'78	52	131	183	35	16	11	27	2	6	0	8	10	0	150	73	263.00
Iowa Falls,	1856	Asa Countryman,	'55	'77																
Jamestown,	1858				45	55	100	5	9	1	10	1	1		2	9	1	90	40	182.95
Kelley,	1876																			
Kellogg,	1868	Howard S. Thompson,	'65	'75	34	40	74	24	3	5	8	0	4	1	5	2	2	78	37	85.25
Keokuk, 1st,	1854	Clayton Welles,	'72	'72	78	144	222		6	3	9	2	12	5	19	4	3	170	125	647.23
" Lutheran,	1876				19	20	39		4	0	4	1	4	0	5	0	5	160	20	19.50
Keosauqua,	1844	John W. Horner,	'76	'77	25	40	65	6	6	15	21	0	4	0	4	3	1	130	38	27.85
Lakeville,	1870	John R. Upton,	'51	'69	6	7	13	1					1	0	1	0	0	25	4	3.00
Lansing,	1853	Charles H. Rogers,	'77	'77	22	26	48	3	6	4	10	0	3	0	3	3	0	125	31	24.05
Lansing Ridge, *Ger.,*	1865	Peter Weidman,	'64	'73	29	26	55	3	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	0	5	60	22	42.35

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Lawler,	1871	Thomas Kent,	'61	'78	5	14	19	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	70	30	$0.00
Lehi,	1868				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	3	8	11	0	0	40	7	1.30
Le Mars,	1871	Arthur E. Arnold, *p.*	'67	'76	28	47	75	5	6	8	14	0	1	0	1	3	2	175	50	38.20
Lewis,	1855	Charles Little, *p.*	'47	'75	26	42	68	1	2	3	5	0	2	0	2	1	1	100	38	70.51
Lima,	1857				12	12	24	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		10	22.03
Logan,	1870	George G. Poage,	'35	'70	13	20	33	0	16	0	16	0	3	0	3	13	0	40	19	13.59
Lost Nation,	1872	[G.H. Richards, *Presb.*]	'76	'78	6	12	18	0	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	100		5.25
Lucas Grove,	1858																			
Lyons,	1839	Sidney Crawford, *p.*	'70	'75	47	126	173	12	12	1	13	1	5	0	6	5	5	246	110	404.92
Magnolia,	1855				37	47	84	25	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	4	3	115	33	43.48
Manchester,	1856	John P. Barrett,	'77	'77	42	109	151	18	22	13	35	2	22	0	24	16	5			72.00
Manson,	1868	D. G. Youker,	'76	'77	18	26	44	5	7	5	12	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	21	8.65
Maquoketa,	1843	Silas F. Milliken,	'60	'75	44	98	142	9	42	12	54	3	9	0	12	22	0	200	80	177.03
Marion,	1848	William A. Waterman,	'68	'75	91	146	237	28	10	10	20	1	2	0	3	8	2	172	100	165.80
Marshalltown,	1868	William Windsor,	'58	'74	54	94	148	13	5	9	14	0	9	0	9	3	3	100	50	292.80
Mason City,	1858	E. C. Moulton,	'75	'77	30	69	99	9	13	7	20	1	7		8	3	1	110	70	44.91
McGregor,	1857	Charles C. Cragin,	'70	'75	44	101	145	22	3	1	4	1	4	1	6	2	3	190	90	325.69
Mitchell,	1857	Robert Kerr,			33	51	84	8	3	0	3	1	7		8	1		95	45	15.75
Mondamin,	1875																			
Monona,	1855	William S. Potwin,	'72	'75	12	62	54	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	33	39.55
Monroe,	1865				31	45	76	2	0	1	1	0	5	2	7	0	0	115	64	10.57
Monticello,	1860	Loren W. Brintnall,	'55	'77	30	76	106	6	28	12	40	0	4	1	5	6	0	225	48	143.59
Montour,	1855	Calvin C. Adams,	'50	'76	19	43	62	12	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	2	85	25	63.44
Mound Prairie,	1871				9	8	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	1.50
Mt. Pleasant,	1841	Joseph B. Sharp,	'60	'78	22	53	75	0	5	17	22	1	0	0	1	3	0	55		4.48
Mount Hope,	1875	Asa S. Elliott,	'56	'75	12	22	34	0	3	0	3	0	4	1	5	2	0	50	15	20.00
Muscatine,	1843	Alden B. Robbins, *p.*	'43	'43	92	161	253	36	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	0	6	350	82	800.22
" *German*,	1854	Henry Hetzler,	'74	'75	18	23	41	1	0	0	0	0	12	0	12	0	1	40	11	8.50
Nashua,	1866				31	54	85	5	6	7	13	2	3	0	5	5	2	137	75	15.00
Nevin,	1858	Heman Geer,		'78	22	30	52	38	1	5	6	0	7	0	7	1	0	65	23	15.00
Newell,	1872	C. M. Schwarzaum,		'78	6	11	17	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	0	4.20
New Hampton,	1858	Chapman A. Marshall,	'71	'76	34	54	88	5	2	10	12	1	1		2		2	100	85	318.68
Newton,	1856	Edward D. Eaton, *p.*	'76	'76	47	92	139	2	4	4	8	3	6	0	9	2	4	160		19.03
New York,	1866				6	7	13	0	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	22	6	16.50
Nora Springs,	1856	Charles F. Dikeman,	'66	'76	14	17	31	4		1	1	1	2	3	6			75	45	28.50
Ogden,	1869	La Roy S. Hand,	'68	'76	35	38	73	0	0	3	3	0	4	6	10	0	0	90	33	42.00
Onawa,	1858	Charles N. Lyman,	'62	'71	9	41	50	2	0	3	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	125		

Orchard,	1877	Wm. H. Atkinson,	'67	'77	21	32	53	5	1	3	4				1		80	26	14.00
Orleans,																			
Osage,	1858	Truman O. Douglass,	'68	'68	53	129	182	12	9	6	15	1			1	7	1	200	125	336.40
Oskaloosa,	1844	J. E. Snowden,	'61	'71	92	126	218	26	19	6	25	2	7	1	10	3	2	120	100	207.00
Otho,	1855				32	40	72	6	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	4	125	50	16.80
Otisville,	1860				9	7	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.00
Otley,	1870				15	14	29	1	1	3	4	1	5	0	6	0	0	90	16	2.15
Ottumwa,	1846	Robert M. Thompson,	'66	'78	48	121	169	20	42	24	66	0	5	1	6	12	5	175	125	90.00
Pacific,	1864																			
Parkersburg,	1869	Alexander Parker,	'63	'78	30	36	66	16	21	7	28	1	5	0	6	15	0	90	50	0
Percival,	1861				20	28	48	10	0	4	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	15	50.00
Pilgrim (Creston P. O.),	1875	W. C. Bosworth,		'78	25	30	55	0	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	8	80	21	13.00
Pine Creek, *German*,	1858				27	31	58	1	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	80	12	14.37
Polk City,	1858				20	40	60	11	10	4	14	0	4	0	4	2	5	153	50	
Postville,	1856	Horace H. Robbins,		'78	23	50	73	4	19	0	19	0	0	0	0	12	2	100	35	83.50
Prairie City,	1868				25	30	55	5	3	5	8	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	30	25.00
Preston,	1856				6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		89.00
Quasqueton,	1853	George Dorsey,		'78	22	53	75	3	12	2	14	2	3	0	5	6	2	100	39	52.00
Reinbeck,	1877	E. H. Martin,	'73	'78	8	10	18	2	3	5	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	40	2.00
Red Oak,	1870	John Allender,	'69	'76	38	61	99	14	7	12	19	0	7	0	7	1	0	100	66	58.05
Rock Falls,	1856	C. F. Dikeman,	'66	'76	7	25	32	3		1	1							45	30	10.65
Rockford,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'76																
Rockwell,	1873	C. J. Richardson,		'78																
Rome,	1866	A. J. Belknap,	'55	'77	7	13	20	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	15	15.00
Sabula,	1841	James Alderson,	'46	'76	13	29	42	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		75.09
Salem,	1853	Loveland T. Rowley,	'75	'77	11	29	40	3	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	80	20	27.20
Seneca,	1869				4	9	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	8	72.73
Sergeant's Bluff,	1876	A. M. Beman,		'78	5	16	21		1	3	4	0	3	0	3	0	1	64	19	8.05
Seventy-Six,	1859	Thomas Merrill,		'78	6	6	12													
Shelbyville,	1877	Jonathan Copeland,	'44	'76	17	22	39	1	19	0	19	0	1	0	1	10	0	100	30	12.70
Sheldon,	1872	E. Southworth,		'78	14	17	31	4	1	6	7	0	2	0	2	1	1	60	25	4.56
Shenandoah,	1877	William Plested,		'78	6	16	22	1	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	75	35	
Sherrill's Mt., *German*,	1849	Jacob Reuth,	'69	'75	16	18	34	6	5	0	5	0	4	0	4	4	0	26	20	75.00
Sibley,	1872	David J. Baldwin,	'65	'78																
Sioux City,	1857				49	106	155	16		3	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	160	125	94.55
Spencer,	1872	William L. Colman,	'47	'72	9	16	25	8		2	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	55	33	45.30
Spirit Lake,	1872	John R. Upton,	'51	'69	6	8	14	2					2	0	2	0	0	125	8	3.00
Stacyville,	1857	William H. Barrows,	'68	'77	48	54	102	19	6	6	12	1	1		2	4		125	45	75.56
Stirling,	1854	James Alderson,	'46	'77	3	5	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Strawberry Point,	1872	Benjamin M. Amsden,	'47	'78	16	29	45	13	0	1	1	1	8	0	9	0	0	80	29	18.00
Stuart,	1871	Andrew W. Archibald,	'76	'77	34	58	92	7	19	18	37	1	2	0	3	10	1	156	52	106.00
Tabor,	1852	John Todd,	'44	'52	151	186	337	70	7	4	11	8	9	0	17	5	0	350	100	551.35

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Tipton,	1844				24	44	68	30	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	18	
Toledo,	1854	Samuel J. Buck,	'63	'78	27	47	74	19	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	0	85		
Traer,	1856	Charles H. Bissell,	'62	'75	77	81	158	21	5	4	9	2	9	0	11	2	9	170	200	$270.50
Troy,	1865	G. C. Lockridge,		'77	6	14	20	3	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	0	60	15	5.00
Ulster,	1858	James B. Gilbert,	'60	'77																
Union,	1871	William M. Brooks,	'76	'78	18	32	50	1	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	2	0	124		7.00
Valley,	1868				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		9	0
Warren,	1875				11	21	32	1	1	2	3	0	4	0	4	1	0	53	21	10.50
Waterloo,	1856				75	129	204	16	23	7	30	0	23	2	25	14	3	200	90	468.48
Waucoma,	1874	Thomas Kent,	'61	'78	17	24	41	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	2	3	65	35	36.11
Waverly,	1865	George R. Ransom,	'71	'76	26	68	94	8	0	9	9	0	4	0	4	1	3	130	58	42.33
Wayne,	1854	Loveland T. Rowley,	'55	'72	16	25	41	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	9	13.80
Webster,	1866	James E. Morse,	'71	'72	25	32	57	2	13	0	13	1	2	0	3	5	0	75	14	16.00
Webster City,	1855	Daniel N. Bordwell,	'58	'76	71	124	195	16	14	3	17	1	2	0	3	10	0	150	120	89.00
Wentworth,	1868				6	13	19	2										45	9	
Williamsburg,		George Ritchie,	'53	'76	32	33	65	8	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	2	4	48	22	26.25
Wilton,	1856	Elijah P. Smith,	'55	'78	22	36	58	17	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	1	0	40	20	44.50
Winthrop,	1865	Roswell Foster,		'77	40	56	96	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Wittemburg,	1865	Seth A. Arnold, *p.*	'71	'75	39	47	86	13	11	9	20	0	10	2	12	1	4	60	19	218.74
Wooster,	1866	A. J. Belknap,	'76	'77	2	10	12	2	2	0	2	1	0	7	8	0	0	45	6	5.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Boone; Guthrie Centre; Hastings; Reinbeck; Sergeant's Bluff. *Dropped*, — Harlan; Lamoille; Lamotte (again with Cottonville); Midland; Polk. Vesper is now Lehi.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 15 with pastors; 156 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 225.

MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 128 acting pastors; 61 others Total, 203.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,999 male; 9,703 female. Total, 15,702, including 1,709 absent. Gain, 941.

ADDITIONS: 1,143 by profession; 676 by letter. Total, 1,819.

REMOVALS: 136 by death; 682 by dismissal; 105 by discipline. Total, 923.

BAPTISMS: 507 adult; 251 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 18,982. Gain, 1,716. Average attendance, 14,596.

FAMILIES: 177 churches reporting (147 last year), 7,100. Gain, 757.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 178 churches reporting (164 last year), $17,752.51. Decrease, $903.08.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve local Associations of Churches, and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

Allegan,	1876	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'76	4	7	11		1	3	4					1	7		$10.00
Alma,	1875	Hiram Myers,	'52	'76	41	50	91	5	7		7		6		6	3		75	30.00
Altoona,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77	11	10	21			1	1							70	5.00
Antelope,	1875	James Brunker,	'74	'77															
Arispie,	1877	[David C McNair, *Lic.*]			6	8	14	1	3		3					1	2		3.00
Arvonia, *English*,	1869	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'78	8	13	21	7	2		2		1		1			60	3.50
" *Welsh*,	1869	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	20	35	55		4	9	13		2	1	3	2	6	45	31.00
Ashland,	1877	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'77	8	11	19			2	2	1			1			50	9.25
Ash Rock,	1878	J. E. Young,		'78															
Atchison,	1858	Francis T. Ingalls,	'70	'72	56	85	141	25	5	14	19	1	3		4	3	1	200	122.83
Augusta,																			
Bala,	1871	Ivan M. Jones,	'72	'77	22	20	42		3		3						1	70	20.00
Barker's,	1871	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'76	15	21	36	4	8	5	13					3		40	13.00
Bavaria,	1871	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	8	29	37	9	9	1	10	1	1		2	5		45	10.98
Belfield,	1874	John Vetter,	'63	'78	8	6	14	2											
Bethany,	1876	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'76	15	9	24						4		4				6.39
Bloomington,	1875	James K. Eckman,	'69	'76	11	18	29	3	1	1	2		1		1		4	40	3.30
Blue Rapids,	1872				26	27	53	5	2	6	8		5		5	1	1	75	9.24
Blue Ridge,	1871	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'78	12	14	26	5	2	5	7		1		1	2		73	10.00
Brookville,	1873	Samuel G. Wright,	'40	'75	24	19	43	10	2	2	4		12	4	16			105	56.68
Buffalo,	1874	John Hayward,	'77	'75	6	7	13	3										50	25.00
[Buffalo Township,	1878																		
Bull's City,	1877	R. S. Osborn,	'77	'77	7	6	13		4	3	7	1	2		3				3.48
Burlington,	1868	James M. Lau Bach,	'70	'78														170	
Capioma,	1871	John A. Woodburn,	'66	'76	17	19	36	2	2	1	3							50	5.00
Carbondale,	1878	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'77	7	5	12		1	11	12							65	3.35
Cawker City,	1871	Robert Samuel,	'59	'76	7	13	20		3	2	5							90	5.00
Cedarville,	1876	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'78	10	14	24						4	4	8			91	6.95
Center Ridge,	1877	John Hayward,	'77	'76	8	16	24		9	2	11					4		80	8.50
Centralia,	1869	Myron W. Hunt,	'73	'78	11	25	36	4					3		3			35	
Clear Creek,	1873	J. J. Wilson,	'78	'77	18	18	36	3	5		5	1	1	2	4	3		55	20.00
Climax,	1874	Luther H. Platt,	'66	'73															
Cora,	1875	[H. F. Markham, *Lic.*]			8	13	21						1		1			25	
Corinth,	1875	[H. F. Markham, *Lic.*]																	
Cottonwood Falls,	1872				16	23	39	4	12	2	14		2		2	5		70	59.73
Council Grove,	1863	Lauren Armsby,	'46	'73	10	25	35			1	1		4		4			75	35.00
Delmore,	1878	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'78	7	10	17		12	5	17					11		35	
Diamond Springs,	1869				15	16	31	5	2	2	4	1	2		3	1	5	40	31.73
Dora,	1877	Uriel Farmin,	'58	'78	7	10	17		17		17								

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Douglas,	1871	Joseph B. Ives,	'77	'76	4	9	13											90		$15.00
Dover,	1872	Hiram Myers,	'52	'77	13	17	30	1				1	5	1	7			60		14.50
Dry Creek, *Welsh*,	1871	Henry Rees,	'47	'69																
Ellis,	1873	David Gochenauer,	'78	'76	12	17	29		18	11	29					2		110		4.60
Empire,	1874	Benjamin F. Haskins,	'51	'77	12	10	22	3		5	5						1			5.00
Emporia, 1st,	1858	Richard Cordley, D. D.,	'58	'78	34	47	81	13	3	3	6		1		1	2		90		25.00
Emporia, 2d, *Welsh*,	1868	Henry Rees,	'47	'69																
Eureka,	1868	William C. McCune,		'77	36	57	93	16	14	5	19		3		3			120		29.25
Fairfield,	1878	James J. A. T. Dixon,	'56	'77	3	4	7		4	3	7					1		25		
Fairview,	1872	Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'78	14	22	36		2	3	5					1		70		
Fort Scott,	1869	M. W. Montgomery,	'78	'78	26	46	72	14										60		
Fredonia,	1871	Charles J. Adams,	'76	'77	15	45	60	8				1			1			80		13.00
Garfield,	1873	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'77	6	7	13	1	3	1	4					1		40		4.50
Gaylord,	1876	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'78	8	13	21	1		3	3	1			1					1.85
Geneva,	1857	J. Vincent Willis,	'75	'78	17	23	40	10					2		2			57		20.00
Good Intent,	1877	Thomas S. Roberts,	'76	'78	9	10	19	5	4	2	6					2	1	30		30.85
Goshen,	1877	Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	6	8	14									4	1			3.00
Great Bend,	1871	Thomas D. Phillips,	'72	'76	26	30	56	2	6	13	19	1	6		7	3	1			5.00
Greeley,	1876	James Brunker,	'74	'77	6	5	11					1	1		2		1	15		
Hamlin,	1872	Hiram L. Howard,	'64	'78	13	19	32		11		11	1	4	1	6	7		35		45.00
Harlan,	1877	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'77	2	3	5	2												
Hays City,	1873	Daniel E. Hathaway,	'68	'78																
Hiawatha,	1869	George W. Skinner,	'56	'78	16	48	64	10	2	5	7	1			1		3	200		46.60
Highland,	1866	Daniel P. Kloss,	'60	'77	20	17	37	2	6	4	10		1		1		1	102		9.00
Hill Springs,	1872	Lauren Armsby.	'58	'76	7	9	16		1		1	1	4		5	1		30		5.00
Independence,	1871	Frank C. Scoville,	'78	'78	14	19	33			2	2	1	3	1	5			126		39.70
Iowa Union,	1875	George O. Blake,	'76	'75	15	19	34			2	2		1		1			60		7.64
Junction City,	1864				8	8	16	3					7		7					
Kinsley,	1874	Henry Hoddle,	'69	'77	8	8	16		3	4	7		2		2			100		19.70
Kirwin,	1875	George O. Blake,	'76	'77	4	4	8		1		1							80		35.00
Lakin,	1875	Isaac M. Frey,	'77	'78	9	12	21						1	1	2		1	35		2.80
Lawrence, Plymouth,	1854	Leverett W. Spring,	'68	'76	168	223	391	92	7	13	20		3	10	13	5		350		
" 2d,	1862				25	11	36											40		3.00
" Pilgrim,	1866				24	52	76	19	3	7	10	1	7	2	10	2	2	115		14.23
Leavenworth, 1st,	1858	Joseph C. Bodwell,	'72	'77	99	135	234	85		2	2		1		1			200		65.45
" 5th Av.,	1866	Robert Brown,	'63	'66	15	25	40	19	2		2		1		1			75		26.50
" 3d,	1869				13	22	35											80		

Linwood, Union Cong.,	1872	Albert M. Richardson,	'47	'70	11	15	26									70	5.00
Louisville,	1868				17	34	51	6	7	7	14				1	2		96	38.00
Madura,	1875	[Wm. S. Crouch, *Licen.*]		'75	32	33	65		8	2	10	1			1	2	8	75	75.00
Manhattan,	1856	R. Davenport Parker,	'58	'67	45	73	118	19	1	11	12	4	4		8			150	116.71
Maple Hill,	1875	Leonard M. Scribner,	'71	'75	4	10	14								1			104	
McPherson,	1873	George P. Claflin,	'59	'77	15	25	40	1	1		1		1		1			80	5.00
Medford,	1877	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'76	7	9	16		1	2	3					4		20	10.00
Milford,	1868	Edward Skinner,	'77	'74	25	26	48	9	2		2		3		3	1		200	28.00
Monitor,	1877	George P. Claflin,	'59	'77	2	3	5						2		2			25	1.25
Monmouth,	1876	Jared W. Fox,	'39	'76															
Mound City,	1867	William T. Hayward,	'70	'77	6	7	13	4										40	
Muscotah,	1866	Thomas S. Roberts,		'78	10	15	25	6										100	21.25
NemahaValley, Plym'h,	1866	George Bent,	'56	'77	5	6	11	2									3		
Neodesha,	1871	Hiram A. Brundidge,	'61	'77	3	13	16		1	7	8					1	1	100	6.50
Neosho Falls,	1871	J. Vincent Willis,	'73	'78	17	28	45	15	2	2	4	1			1	1		60	12.00
New Malden,	1872	Thomas S. Roberts,		'78	15	16	31	5										46	17.75
Ninnescah,	1875	James Brunker,	'74	'76	9	10	9		2	3	5					2	1	33	2.00
North Fork,	1876	John B. Schlichter,	'73	'77	13	15	28		14		14					4	3	30	10.00
Olathe,	1865	Harlan P. Case,	'71	'78	37	45	82	17	8	8	16	1	4		5	5			61.00
Onaga,	1868	[David C. McNair, *Lic.*]			11	17	28		1	1	2		3		3	1		30	6.00
Ontario,	1876	John A. Woodburn,	'66	'76	5	4	9											25	4.00
Osage City,	1867	Henry Davies,	'67	'77	7	18	25	2		1	1	1	1		2		4	30	8.00
Osawatomie,	1856	Samuel L. Adair,	'41	'55	7	11	18	6										45	39.50
Osborne City,	1872	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'72	24	7	41	8		1	2		4		4	1		50	16.29
Oswego,	1870	Alanson Bixby,	'50	'73	10	16	26	3	10		10		1			5	1	50	16.00
Ottawa,	1870	James G. Dougherty,	'70	'76	15	32	47	8	2	2	4		2		2	2	1	107	40.50
Paola,	1867	Lewis P. Broad,	'73	'77	17	34	51	7	14	2	16	1			1	12	2	90	3.00
Parsons,	1873	Perley M. Griffin,	'72	'73	9	14	23	5		1	2		2		2	1	1	90	35.56
Peru,	1877	[Isaac N. Locke, *Lic.*]		'77	5	4	9		2	8	10		1		1			45	
Petersville,	1869	Chauncey D. Wright,	'68	'78															
Phillipsburg,	1875	George O. Blake,	'76	'75	3	5	8	4					1		2			60	
Pittsburg,	1874	Robert Samuel,	'59	'76															
Pleasant Hill,	1873	[David C. McNair, *Lic.*]			5	4	9	2	2		2					1		45	1.35
Pleasant Valley,	1876	Alex. De La Vergne,	'77	'76	10	11	21	1			2					1		8	
Plum Creek,	1873	John A. Woodburn,	'66	'76	8	8	16		1		1	1	3		4			30	12.00
Prairie Home,	1877	James Brunker,	'74	'76	5	5	10											21	
Quindaro,	1858	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77		4	5	1									1		9.60
Reading, *English*,	1875	Luther Newcomb,	'60	'78	6	11	17											50	
" *Welsh*,	1872	[M. B. Morris, *Lic.*]		'74	5	5	10			2	2		2		2				10.00
Reno Center,	1873	Samuel Dilley,	'49	'73	37	35	72	5	8	4	12		3	1	4	4	3	132	49.06
Ridgeway,	1862	J. Mills Ashley,	'58	'78	5	7	12	1		1	1		1					35	
Rosedale,	1877	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77	5	6	11		3	8	11							245	3.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Rose Vale,	1876	Richard B. Foster,	'72	'75	6	14	20		7	6	13					3		60		$8.44
Rush Centre,	1876	Corydon S. Irwin,	'76	'77	5	3	8	2		3	3									9.43
Russell,	1872	James Campbell,	'69	'78	15	19	34	4	1	4	5					3		120		23.84
Sabetha,	1871	Horatio W. Shaw,	'50	'74	31	51	82	3		2	2	2	20	0	22		2	100		6.00
Scatter Creek,	1877	John Hayward,	'77	'76	15	30	45	3	4	2	6	1	4	1	6	3		150		11.90
Sedgwick City, Plym'th,	1872	Isaac M. Frey,	'74	'78	24	26	50		2		2		1	1	2		1	98		22.31
Seneca,	1866	Rufus B. Guild,	'64	'78	5	17	22											50		10.00
Shiloh,	1877	Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	8	9	17		2		2							40		2.75
Smith Centre,	1873	Samuel H. Thompson,	'42	'77	10	11	21	9					1		1					
Spring Creek,	1875	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'75	12	14	26						1		1			50		
Spring Side,	1876	Cyrus Johnson,	'78	'78	10	13	23	2										30		
Sterling,	1872				29	26	55	1	3	14	17		6		6	1	3	78		40.50
St. Mary's,	1870	Leonard M. Scribner,	'71	'73	7	13	20	1					3	1	4			69		7.00
Stockton,		[Floyd E. Sherman, *Lic.*]			7	7	14			1	1							100		3.41
Sycamore,	1873																			
Tiblow,	1872	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'78	8	10	18	2	1		1							25		5.00
Tonganoxie,	1868	Harry E. Woodcock,	'48	'68	7	3	20	3					2		2			80		12.50
Topeka, 1st,	1856	Linus Blakesley,	'65	'70	94	141	235	42	8	36	44	3	3		6	5	5	288		187.00
" 2d,	1866																			
" North,	1870	Samuel P. Dunlap,	'77	'77	16	24	40	6	4	3	7		7		7	2	2	140		11.00
Union,	1876	James Brunker,	'74	'77	6	5	11		1	4	5		1		1			22		8.07
Valley Falls,	1858	Levi B. Wilson,	'53	'72	30	37	67	7	1	7	8	1	1		2	1	1	133		71.95
Verdigris Falls,	1870																			
Village Creek,	1878	John Hayward,	'77	'77	21	18	39		34	5	39					14		60		5.76
Wabaunsee,	1857	William T. Blenkarn,	'69	'77	67	74	141	10		7	7	4	8		12		7	125		45.60
Waushara,	1867				13	18	31	3	2	2	4									10.50
Wellsville,	1871	Emerson F. Smith,	'75	'77	17	23	40	8	3	4	7					1		35		22.04
Western Park,	1875				13	25	38			4	4	1			1		1	65		
Westmoreland,	1875	Marcus D. Tenney,	'75	'75	11	13	24	2									3			13.50
White City,	1876	Franklin G. Sherrill,	'50	'76	10	23	33	1	2	5	7						5	69		13.70
White Cloud,	1870	Daniel P. Kloss,	'60	'77	4	6	10											60		
Winfield,	1871																			
Wyandotte,	1858	Robert M. Tunnell,	'69	'75	21	59	80	12	3	4	7		3		3			100		34.00
Wyandotte Forest,	1874	Eben L. Hill,	'76	'77	8	13	21	4	3		3		1		1	3		35		7.65
Yates Centre,	1872				10	16	26			8	8		2		2			60		

CHANGES from last year's list of Churches: *New*, — Ashland; Ash Rock; Carbondale; Delmore; Dora; Fairfield; Goshen; Harlan; Monitor; Ninnescah; Peru; Prairie Home; Rosedale; Shiloh; Village Creek. *Dropped*,— Greenwood; High Prairie; Kanwaka; Maple Grove; Valley Brook. Sother is now Ontario; Stranger is now Linwood; Vienna is now Onaga.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 127 with acting pastors; 21 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 152.
MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 76 acting pastors: 18 others. Total, 98.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,178 males; 3,029 females. Total, 5,207, including 673 absent. Gain, 48.
ADDITIONS: 380 by profession; 361 by letter. Total, 741.
REMOVALS: 38 by death; 222 by dismissal; 22 by discipline. Total, 282.
BAPTISMS: 164 adult; 98 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 9,052. Gain, 1,536.
FAMILIES: no report.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 111 churches reporting (80 last year), $2,286.75. Increase, $567.35.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 124 churches reporting (95 last year), $42,633.73. Increase, $7,164 10.
ORGANIZATION. — Six Associations of Churches. The churches are also united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

KENTUCKY. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Ariel,	1864	John Drew,	'68	'77	58	88	146	11	15	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	
Berea,	1853	John G. Fee, *p.*	'44	'54	63	77	140	1	24	4	28	1	6	0	7	22	0	278	
Cabin Creek,	1850	John G. Fee,	'44	'45	6	7	13	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	
Clover Bottom,	1871	John Drew,	'68	'71	16	37	53	0	22	7	29	0	0	0	0	22	0	54	
Germantown,	1850	John G. Fee,	'44	'49	8	11	19	0	7	0	7	1	0	0	1	7	0	45	
McKee,	1878	[A. Myers, *Lic.*]		'77	8	10	18	0											
Newport,	1877	Samuel E. Eastman, *p.*	'75	'78	21	32	53	0										302	29
Williamsburg,	1878	[A. Myers, *Lic.*]		'77	13	17	30	0											

For Summary, see page 109.

LOUISIANA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Abberville,	1877	Charles E. Smith,	'77	'77	7	14	21		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	2	52	
Carrollton,	1873	T. E. Hillson,		'78	9	19	28		6	0	6	1	0	0	1	4	1	20	
Lafourche Crossing,	1872	[William Reed, *Lic.*]		'76	13	25	38		0	0	0	0		4	4	0	3		
Lake Peigneur,	1874	Charles E. Smith,	'77	'78			42						3	8	11		7	34	
Lockport,	1869	Nelson Taylor,	'70	'70	35	42	77		5	0	5	10	4	3	17	5	30	40	
New Iberia,	1866	William Butler,	'70	'77	39	78	117		37	0	37	5	5	0	10	1	7	52	
New Orleans, 1st,	1866						53					3	1		4				
" Greenville,	1869	T. B. W. Evans,	'71	'76	16	16	32		12	0	12	0	0	3	3	2	0	30	
" Morris Brown,	1869	Isaac H. Hall,	'77	'75	27	53	80		12	3	15	1	0	0	1	11	10	60	
" Spain Street,	1871	Henry A. Ruffin,	'77	'75	13	25	38		4	0	4	1	0	1	2	6	4	30	
" Central,	1872	Walter S. Alexander,	'61	'76	43	92	135		40	2	42	3	3	6	12	8	7	150	
Petteance, St. John's,		Charles E. Smith,	'77	'78			18		4	0	4	3	0	2	5				
Terrebonne,	1870	Daniel Clay	'70	'70	64	81	145		3	0	3	1	14	10	25	3	9	65	
" Station,	1872	[Benjamin Field, *Lic.*]			13	26	39		4	0	4	0	1	0	1	4	3		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Abberville; Petteance. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 11 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates). Total, 14.
MINISTERS: 9 acting pastors; 2 others. Total, 11.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 279 males; 471 females. Total, 863, including (?) absent. Gain, 84.

ADDITIONS: 127 by profession; 5 by letter. Total, 132.
REMOVALS: 28 by death; 31 by dismissal; 37 by discipline. Total, 96.
BAPTISMS: 47 adult; 83 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 533. Gain, 102.
FAMILIES, etc., no report.
ORGANIZATION. — THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE.

MAINE. — MAY 5, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Abbot,	1875				13	23	36	7	4	2	6	0	0	0	0	4	0	75	25	$26.
Acton,	1781	William S. Thompson,	'60	'69	21	38	59	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	73	38	63.
Albany,	1803				15	35	50	18	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	85	35	84.
Alfred,	1791	Benjamin P. Snow,	'70	'75	21	53	74	24	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	84	50	127.
Alna,	1796				10	28	38	12	0	0	0	5	1	0	6	0	0	40	16	11.
Amherst and Aurora,	1830	[George E. Chapin, *Lic.*]		'78	8	30	38	4	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	18	0	40		67.
Andover,	1800	Samuel W. Pearson,	'70	'76	32	49	81	24	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	68	48	57.
Anson,	1840				13	27	40	20	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	25	20	10.
Athens,	1867	John W. Brownville,	'73	'77	14	27	41	8	1	3	4	1	1	0	2	1	0	100		5.
Atkinson,	1842				1	3	4													
Auburn, High Street,	1826	Anson P. Tinker, *p.*	'73	'73	135	261	396	140	24	13	37	0	4	0	4	25	1	245		800.
" West,	1844	Joseph S. Cogswell,	'68	'75	45	70	115	36	0	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	56	41.
" Sixth Street,	1875	Lauriston Reynolds,	'75	'75	22	29	51	7	7	0	7	0	3	0	3	6	1	110	100	8.
Augusta,	1794	James H. Ecob, *p.*	'72	'72	75	211	286	38	2	9	11	8	6	12	26	2	0	225	183	1,088.
Baldwin,	1821	Richard Wickett,	'77	'77	7	18	25	3	15	7	22	1	0	0	1	11	0	35	70	8.
Bangor, First Street,	1811	S. Lewis B. Speare,	'74	'78	68	168	236	45	6	4	10	6	10	0	16	6	0	180		707.
" Hammond Street,	1833	Solomon P. Fay, *p.*	'49	'66	123	268	391	69	9	10	19	5	14	0	19	8	3	325	260	1,456.
" Central,	1847	Geo. W. Field, D.D., *p.*	'53	'64	112	203	315	40	11	11	22	1	6	0	7			475	300	1,185.
Bath, Winter Street,	1795	John O. Fiske, D D., *p.*	'43	'43	89	259	348	71	27	3	30	7	6	0	13	12	8	271	180	1,528.
" Central,	1835				46	126	172	32	2	4	6	0	1	0	1	1	4	78		510.
Belfast,	1796	John A. Ross, *p.*	'54	'73	25	86	111	19	2	2	4	2			2	1	2	83	119	352.
" North,	1846				9	16	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Benton,	1858				5	20	25	5	5		5	3		0	3	5		60		
Bethel, 1st,	1799	Charles L. Mills,	'38	'77	54	102	156	21	25	17	42	2	3	0	5	19	0	100		92.
2d,	1849	David Garland, *p.*	'49	'49	14	32	46	25	1	1	2	3	5	0	8	0	0	60	25	77.
Biddeford, 1st,	1730	[Henry A. Freeman, *Lic.*]		'78	12	45	57	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		40	57.
" 2d,	1805	George R. Merrill, *p.*	'67	'77	80	225	305	37	6	2	8	2	7	0	9	4	6	250	200	415.

Biddeford, Pavilion,	1857	Edward Chase, *p.*	'63	'77	45	145	190	53	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	150	90	35.
Bingham,	1805	[A. H. Thompson, *Lic.*]		'77	23	33	56	7	4	1	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	95	60	7.
Blanchard,	1833	Rufus W. Emerson,	'56	'77	21	28	49	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24	18.
Bluehill,	1772	Daniel W. Hardy,	'74	'77	27	67	94	28	0	2	2	2	7	0	9	0	0	70	48	27.
Boothbay, 1st,	1776	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	12	28	40	3	8	0	8	2	1	0	3	6	0		30	9.
" 2d,	1848	Richard W. Jenkins,	'74	'78	22	55	77	12	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	50		15.
Bremen,	1829	John G. Bulfinch,	'60	'78	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0			
Brewer, 1st,	1800	Clarence A. Beckwith, *p.*	'78	'78	43	118	161	44	13	12	25	3	2	0	5	10	4	184	125	369.
" Village,	1843	Clarence A. Beckwith,	'78	'77	14	44	58	11	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	2	2	100	45	10.
Bridgton,	1784	Osgood W. Rogers,	'76	'78	37	92	129	40	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	150	100	85.
" North,	1832	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	13	39	52	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	50	31.
" South,	1829	Holland B. Fry, *p.*	'70	'77	30	54	84	15	0	2	2	2	1	1	4	0	1	80	65	50.
Bristol,	1796	Lewis D. Evans,	'75	'75	20	37	57	5	5	3	8	1	1	0	2	3	1	35		0.
Brooksville, West,	1826	George S. Kemp.	'56	'77	32	52	84	11	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	115	42	0.
Brownfield,	1804	Ebenezer S. Jordan,	'57	'74	20	35	55	15	11	3	14	0	0	0	0	9	0	60	22	95.
Brownville,	1819	Charles L. Nichols, *p.*	'61	'72	58	112	170	30	9	1	10	1	0	0	1	8	5	122	75	166.
Brunswick,	1747				55	188	243	69	1	4	5	3	8	0	11	1	0	185	200	514.
Bucksport, Elm St.,	1803	William Forsyth, *p.*	'70	'70	32	102	134	24	18	1	19	4	0	0	4	12	0	175	100	527.
Burlington,	1827	[Edgar M. Cousins, *Stud.*]		'78	7	12	19	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		65.
Buxton, South,	1763	Joseph Kyte,	'62	'75	32	80	112	24	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	60	140	49.
" Centre, North,	1763				11	29	40	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	11	20.
Calais,	1825	Charles G. McCully,	'60	'76	53	165	218	43	37	5	42	4	0	0	4	22	4	225	150	274.
Camden, Elm Street,	1805	Wellington R. Cross, *p.*	'65	'76	38	96	134	27	9	1	10	3	1	0	4	9	0	152	48	148.
Cape Elizabeth, 1st,	1734	Edwin A. Harlow, *p.*	'63	'71	13	44	57	8	16	0	16	0	0	0	0	13	2	120	175	0.
" " Ligonia,	1869	[Wm. E. Gould, *Lay Pr.*]		'76	42	62	104	0	1	7	8	0	16	0	16	0	0	130	36	0.
Caribou,	1869				10	15	25	0	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		40.
Carroll and Springfield,	1846				4	11	15	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			50.
Casco,	1864	[C. L. Mann, *Stud.*]			9	8	17	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	20	50	0.
Castine, Trinitarian,	1820	Lewis J. Thomas, *p.*	'78	'78	16	70	86	20	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	105	60	266.
Cherryfield,	1833				17	15	32	5	18	0	18	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.
Clinton,	1858				2	5	7	3										40		
Cooper,	1826				2	8	10	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	22	25.
Cornish,	1840	Albert Cole,	'47	'58	22	42	64	14	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40		62.
Cumberland,	1793	Trueman S. Perry,	'73	'74	42	96	138	21	2	2	4	1	0	0	1	1	1	160	90	139.
Dedham,	1841				25	39	64	19	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	25	25.
Deering, 1st,	1765				2	10	12	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0			0.
" Woodford's Cor.,	1872	William A. Bosworth, *p.*	'71	'75	37	68	105	7	7	3	10	0	1	0	1	6	7	205	100	118.
Deer Isle, 1st,	1773	Hiram Houston,	'50	'68	54	136	190	20	1	0	1	5	1	0	6	1	0	125		64.
" 2d,	1858				13	24	37	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			5.
Denmark,	1829				8	39	47	10	5	1	6	0	1	0	1	5	0	30	60	0.
Dennysville,	1805	Charles Whittier, *p.*	'60	'60	31	64	95	30	10	0	10	3	1	0	4	3	0	230	78	151.
Dexter,	1834	Jehiel S. Richards, jr. *p.*	'77	'77	12	37	49	15	1	0	1	4	2	0	6	1	0	51	20	27.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Dixfield,	1806				2	9	11	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0			82.
Dixmont & Plymouth,	1861				1	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.
Durham,	1776	[*Prof.* R. C. Stanley, *Lic.*]		'75	8	18	26	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	30	13.
Eastport, Central,	1819	George W. Kelley,	'72	'77	18	74	92	23	10	1	11	7	1	0	8	7	0	50		27.
Edgecomb,	1783	Henry H. Hutchinson,	'69	'75	21	73	94	20	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	42	12.
Eliot,	1721	David S. Hibbard,	'60	'78	14	47	61	11	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0		54	99.
Ellsworth,	1812	Charles J. H. Ropes, *p.*	'77	'77	37	126	163	40	43	6	49	3	0	0	3	40	5	175	85	52.
Falmouth, 1st,	1754				23	97	120	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	99	75	35.
" 2d,	1830	William H. Haskell,	'63	'69	27	69	96	35	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	50	37.
Farmington, 1st,	1814				78	176	254	40	4	5	9	3	5	0	8	4	3	260	100	230.
" Falls,	1859				7	20	27	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	19	11.
Fort Fairfield,	1844	Charles N. Sinnett,	'75	'77	27	31	58	7	15	5	20	1	2	0	3	12	0	120		32.
Foxcroft and Dover,	1822	Herbert A. Loring, *p.*	'75	'75	74	173	247	42	24	4	28	4	4	0	8	21	1	211	125	588.
Frankfort,	1851	[R. G. Woodbridge, *Stud.*]		'78	4	26	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	26	0.
Freedom,	1858	[Bernard Copping, *Lic.*]			11	26	37	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	15	67.
Freeport,	1789				26	86	112		0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	150		52.
" South,	1857				29	77	106	15	28	1	29	1	2	0	3	21	1	60	49	59.
Fryeburg,	1775	Javan K. Mason, D. D.,	'49	'77	45	95	140	36	1	2	3	2	6	19	27	1	0	70	54	89.
Gardiner,	1835	Austin L. Park, *p.*	'64	'64	39	121	160	31	1	2	3	2	1		3	1		80	95	178.
Garland,	1810	Peter B. Thayer, *p.*	'48	'48	35	61	96	15	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3		85	51	79.
Gilead,	1818				4	13	17	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	35	17	0.
Gorham,	1750	Henry S. Huntington, *p.*	'66	'77	71	183	254	63	3	6	9	3	4	0	7	3	1	214	210	623.
Gray,	1803	Ebenezer Bean,	'62	'77	22	52	74	8	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	40	38.
Greenville,	1869	Charles Davison,	'73	'73	14	33	47	10	1	0	1	0	0	0		1		85	53	348.
Hallowell,	1790	Charles A. White, *p.*	'73	'78	37	128	165	30	8		8	3	5		8	3		178		489.
Hampden,	1817	Henry N. Hoyt,	'76	'77	17	60	77	20	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	158	65	232.
Harpswell,	1753	Elijah Kellogg,	'44	'71	27	52	79	17	28	1	29	2	4	0	6	26	0	40	35	15.
Harrison,	1826	Nehemiah Lincoln, *p.*	'72	'72	19	30	49	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	20	7.
Hiram,	1826	Albert Cole,	'47	'74	2	13	15	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	25	19.
Holden,	1828	[Edward C. Crane. *Lic.*]		'78	23	40	63	13	0	0	0	4	5	0	9	0	0	100	50	39.
Houlton,	1833	Zenas Crowell, *p.*	'77	'77	18	35	53	8	21	6	27	0	1	0	1	15	2	135	40	27.
Industry,	1808				18	20	38	11	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	50	30	
Island Falls,	1859	William A. Merrill,	'52	'76	5	7	12	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	14	0.
Isle au Haut,	1857	Edward R. Osgood,	'71	'78	1	11	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	40	10.
Jackson and Brooks,	1812	Albert N. Jones, *p.*	'72	'72	24	49	73	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	2	60	23	27.
Jonesport, Union,	1877				15	38	53	6	19	34	53	0	0	0	0	19	0	130		160.
Kenduskeag,	1834				25	43	68	14	12	0	12	1	1	0	2	12	0	100		0.

Kennebunk, Union,	1826				22	67	89	26	6	6	12	1	3	0	4	4	0	62	50	258.
Kennebunkport, 1st,	1730	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	27	56	83	11	5	0	5	2	4	0	6	4	0	80	40	25.
" South,	1838	Charles H. Gates,	'51	'74	15	47	62	9	4	0	4	3	0	0	3	3	0	75	56	30.
Kittery,	1714	Thomas N. Lord,	'37	'78	10	25	35	12	1	1	2	3	1	0	4	0	0	45	30	15.
Lebanon,	1765	Benjamin Dodge,	'48	'77	17	35	52	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	50	27	27.
Lee,	1863				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.
Lewiston, Pine Street,	1854	George S Dickerman, *p.*	'68	'74	106	245	351	81	24	12	36	5	10	1	16	14	14	225	240	95.
Limerick,	1795				26	44	70	20	2	1	3	0	2	0	2	0	0	50	42	20.
Limington,	1789	Reuben D. Osgood, *p.*	'71	'75	34	77	111	17	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	100	56	119.
Lincoln,	1831				4	22	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		0.
Lisbon,	1839				0	11	11	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.
Litchfield,	1811	Josiah T. Hawes,	'28	'65	23	40	63	19	1	1	2	3	1	0	4		3			37.
Lovell,	1798	Lewis Goodrich,	'50	'78	43	84	127	40	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	23	9.
Lyman,	1801	George F. Tewksbury,	'38	'76	39	69	108	20	9	3	12	3	1	0	4	7	1	90	45	38.
Machias, Centre St.,	1782	Stephen L. Bowler,	'53	'74	55	163	218	41	35	0	35	4	32	0	36	29	0	439	130	228.
" East,	1826	Frederic E. Shaw,	'78	'78	24	78	102	26	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	160		73.
Machiasport,	1831				18	22	40	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0			25.
Madison,	1826	Thomas G. Mitchell,	'46	'51	31	46	77	21	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	75	30	107.
" East,	1858				7	13	20	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	60	15	60.
Marshfield,	1871				18	37	55	9	11	0	11	0	3	0	3	0	0	100	50	74.
Mechanic Falls,	1840	Frederick E. Emrich, *p.*	'75	'75	9	32	41	5	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	34	25.
Mercer,	1822				11	26	37	8	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			10.
[Milltown, N. B.,	1846				37	103	140	18	22	2	24	5	0	0	5	4	0	210	160	236.
Minot Centre,	1791				40	68	108	51	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0		23	48.
" West & Hebron,	1802				12	14	26	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.
Monmouth,	1853	[Alexander Wiswall, *Lic.*]		'78	13	30	43	13				1			1			50	40	75.
Monson,	1821	Gustavus W. Jones,	'69	'78	44	56	100	35	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	85	40	50.
Naples,	1858				6	20	26	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	35	0.
Newcastle, 1st,	1779				7	14	21	6	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	30	14	5.
" 2d,	1844	William F. Obear, *p.*	'68	'72	60	138	198	30	19	3	22	2	1	0	3	13	0	95	90	139.
Newfield, West,	1801	David L. Jones,	'76	'78	16	18	34	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	32	47.
New Gloucester,	1765	Jonathan G. Leavitt, *p.*	'70	'75	82	110	192	40	1	3	4	2	1	0	3	1	1	100	150	153.
New Portland, North,	1869	John W. Brownville,	'73	'78	4	9	13	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55		1.
New Sharon,	1801	Daniel O. Clark,	'78	'78	51	88	139	18	2	1	3	0	4	0	4	2	0	60	45	0.
New Vineyard,	1828				9	11	20	6	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	4	1	50	12	0
Norridgewock,	1797	Benj. Tappan, D. D., *p.*	'38	'58	32	79	111	39	3	0	3	2	4	0	6	1	0	130	61	317.
Northfield,	1836				8	15	23		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	21	46.
North Yarmouth,	1806	Thomas M. Davies,	'69	'77	39	55	94	17	0	1	1	3	3	1	7	0	0	85	84	79.
Norway, 1st,	1804				12	51	63	21	4	3	7	2	0	0	2	1	2	100	30	0.
" 2d,	1853	Edward E. Bacon, *p.*	'77	'77	34	75	109	25	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	110	73	0.
Oldtown,	1834				12	49	61	35	5	1	6	2	1	0	3	5	1	55	25	128.
Orland,	1850				15	47	60		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	120		90.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Orono,	1826	Alfred J. McGown, *p.*	'77	'77	35	113	148	38	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	2	0	120	38	$20.
Orrington, East,	1834	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'76	'76	30	51	81	12	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	1	0	120	45	16.
Otisfield,	1797	[J. M. Pease, *F. W. B.*]	'71	'78	22	39	61	12	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	25	54.
Oxford,	1826	George A. Lockwood,	'70	'70	17	38	55	19	2	0	2	3	8	1	12	0	0	80	25	41.
Parsonsfield,	1795				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	12	15.
Passadumkeag,	1845				2	6	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		0.
Patten,	1840	[Elisha Skinner, *M. E.*]		'77	15	24	39	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	100	42	7.
Pembroke,	1835	Samuel L. Vincent, *p.*	'78	'78	2	9	11	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.
Perry,	1822	Edgar F. Davis, *p.*	'78	'78	13	45	58		11	0	11	1	0	0	1	10	0	70		0.
Phillips,	1822				5	11	16	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.
Phipsburg,	1765	Henry S. Loring,	'50	'74	33	77	110	28	18	1	19	4	1	1	6	15	0	75	55	82.
Pittston,	1812	[—— Libby, *M. E.*]		'77	8	25	33	6										47		9.
Poland,	1825	Frederick E. Emrich,	'75	'78	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			0.
Portland, 2d Parish,	1787				115	365	480	73	65	18	83	8	10	0	18	40	4	364	218	465.
" High St.,	1831	William H. Fenn, *p.*	'59	'66	105	295	400	69	27	5	32	3	10	0	13	18	3	257		2,588.
" Fourth (Abys'n)	1835	[Mr. Hanson,]		'77	4	14	18	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	25	20	0.
" Bethel,	1840	Francis Southworth, *p.*	'57	'66	39	49	88	33	4	4	8	1	0	0	1	2	4	110	14	279.
" State St.,	1852	Edward Y. Hincks, *p.*	'70	'70	121	292	413	50	4	14	18	6	8	0	14	9	3	290	210	3,440.
" St. Lawrence St.	1858	Abiel H. Wright, *p.*	'66	'71	76	121	197	32	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	187	100	64.
" West,	1862	John F. Morgan,	'65	'74	18	47	65	16	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	1	0	150	50	5.
" Plymouth,	1869	Herbert W. Lathe, *p.*	'77	'77	74	185	259	54	23	3	26	7	9	0	16	7	1	290	100	287.
" Williston,	1873	Frank E. Clark, *p.*	'76	'76	37	88	125	8	15	29	44	0	1	0	1	10	8	246	193	50.
Pownal,	1811	[*Prof.* R. C. Stanley, *Lic.*]		'77	19	44	63	20	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2		50	11.
Presque Isle,	1865				6	13	19	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0		4	11.
Princeton,	1858	[Clarence S. Sargent, *Lic.*]		'78	30	38	68	11	25	0	25	0	2	0	2	25	0	100	43	75.
Richmond,	1827	William C. Curtis,	'63	'68	8	38	46	1				1			1			35	90	84.
Robbinston,	1811				31	69	100	25	13	0	13	2	1	0	3	8	0	50		100.
Rockland,	1838	John J. Blair,	'74	'76	14	86	100	25	0	3	3	2	0	0	2	0	4	112	58	240.
Rockport,	1854				15	39	54	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	35	1.
Rumford,	1803	John Elliot,	'31	'59	8	15	23	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1		14	21.
Saco,	1762	John T. Blades,	'76	'77	54	150	204		3	3	6	2	4	0	6	5	3	140	187	254.
Sandy Point,	1839				33	45	78	30	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	75	52	11.
Sandford,	1786	[Henry J. Stone, *Lic.*]		'77	15	29	44	14	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	70		44.
" South,	1786	[Henry J. Stone, *Lic.*]		'77	6	20	26	4	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0			0.
Sangerville,	1828				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.
Scarborough,	1728	John B. Wheelwright,	'51	'76	20	33	53	9	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	30	112.
Searsport, 1st,	1815	Benjamin B. Merrill, *p.*	'76	'76	54	123	177		2	0	2	1	3	0	4	2	0	150	167	439.

Searsport, 2d,	1855				6	33	39	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	18		31.
Sedgwick and Br'sville,	1793				13	22	35	5	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	80			56.
" Village,	1847				2	4	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0.
Shapleigh,	1823				2	3	5		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0.
Sherman, W. Memorial,	1861	William A. Merrill,	'52	'76	33	57	90	30	10	3	13	0	4	0	4	10	1	140	75		33.
Sidney,	1829				7	13	20	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Skowhegan,	1860	Webster Woodbury,	'68	'70	61	134	195	40	4	3	7	11	6	0	17	4	1	260	160		215.
Solon,	1842	John W. Brownville,	'73	'77	1	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		12		0.
" South,	1806	John W. Brownville,	'73	'78	15	18	33	2	14	1	15	1	0	0	1	8	0	55	42		20.
Somesville,	1876	Amos Redlon,	'42	'78	4	16	20	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	75		12.
South Berwick,	1702	George Lewis, *p.*	'65	'74	19	93	112	20	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	100	80		400.
South Paris,	1812	Charles D. Crane,	'74	'77	63	120	183	40	20	5	25	1	0	0	1	16	0	144	75		83.
St. Albans,	1830	William S. Sewall,	'39	'64	6	15	21	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	80			20.
Standish, Evan.,	1834	John P. Trowbridge, *p.*	'74	'74	4	33	37		0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	54	48		70.
Strong,	1810	J. Loring Pratt,	'67	'75	37	57	94	15	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	95	56		20.
Sumner,	1802				22	42	64	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	17		107.
Sweden,	1817				16	27	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	18		41.
Temple,	1805	[Robert Peacock, jr., *Lic.*]		'78	24	46	70	14	11	1	12	1	1	0	2	10	0	110	50		56.
Thomaston,	1809	Charles H. Pope, *p.*	'65	'78	22	104	126	31	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	165	75		74.
Topsfield,	1861	[Clarence S. Sargent, *Lic.*]		'78	9	20	29	15	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0				0.
Topsham,	1789	Nahum W. Grover,	'68	'75	25	75	100	25	14	7	21	1	3	0	4	8	0	60	68		42.
Tremont & Mt. Desert,	1792	Amos Redlon,	'42	'78	20	72	92	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	107			4.
Turner,	1803	Edwin S. Tingley,	'71	'77	31	72	103	25	6	0	6	1	3	0	4	0	0	91	44		24.
Union,	1803	Flavius V. Norcross, *p.*	'60	'60	23	59	82	17	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	2	2	152	82		37.
Upper Stillwater,	1859				2	16	18	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	10		0.
Upton,	1861				2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	25	10		0.
Vassalborough,	1818	[Sidney A. Barnaby, *Lic.*]		'78	3	11	14	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0				36.
Veazie,	1838				14	28	42	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				0.
Waldoborough, 1st,	1807	Andrew J. McLeod, *p.*	'70	'72	43	118	161	25	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	2	180			254.
" 2d,	1856				5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
Warren, 2d,	1828				55	124	179	41	33	3	36	4	0	0	4	23	0	130	82		519.
Washington,	1817				4	11	15	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	50		0.
Waterford,	1799	Henry H. Osgood,	'75	'77	28	72	100	27	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	111	45		260.
" North,	1865	Henry H. Osgood,	'75	'77	21	40	61	9	1	1	2	0	5	0	5	1	1	45	40		36.
Waterville,	1828	Ezra N. Smith,	'72	'77	58	112	170	54	7	1	8	4	10		14	7	4	130	56		114.
Weld,	1809				17	27	44	8	0	0	0	1	2	1	4	0	0	55	22		95.
Wells, 1st,	1701	Woodbury S. Kimball,	'67	'75	53	91	144	27	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	160	80		321.
" 2d,	1831	Benjamin Southworth,	'58	'70	50	81	131	4	0	0	0	2	0	2	4	0	0	120	70		178.
Westbrook, Saccarappa,	1832	Henry B. Mead, *p.*	'71	'75	38	95	133	10	5	0	5	0	2	0	2	3	2	230	130		50.
" Warren,	1869	Edward S. Tead, *p.*	'78	'78	31	53	84	12	4	3	7	2	4	0	6	2	2	135	70		70.
Whiting,	1833				5	22	27	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	24		78.
Whitneyville,	1836				19	28	47	11	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	2	0	81	68		42.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Wilton,	1819	Uriah W. Small,	'59	'76	27	58	85	30	1	0	1	1	7	0	8	1	1	65	27	$83.
Windham,	1743	Luther Wiswall,	'37	'54	14	43	57	11	16	0	16	2	2	0	4	10	0	48	32	64.
Winslow,	1828	John Dinsmore,	'52	'62	32	75	107	28	3		3	1			1	2		90	40	134.
Winterport,	1820				8	53	61	17	0	1	1	3	4	0	7	0	0	50	70	7.
Winthrop,	1776	Warren F. Bickford, *p.*	'76	'76	39	127	166	50	3	5	8	3	2		5	2	0	145	126	260.
Wiscasset,	1773	William A. DePew,	'72	'79	19	66	85	14	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	5	0	125	85	45.
Woolwich,	1765	Henry O. Thayer,	'66	'67	20	59	79	10	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	86	50	58.
Yarmouth, 1st,	1730	Joseph Torrey, *p.*	'60	'75	91	181	272	26	66	6	72	5	2	0	7	50	0	250	183	413.
" Central,	1859	Frank W. Sanborn, *p.*	'78	'78	21	44	65	4	13	1	14	4	7	0	11	7	0	65	54	102.
York, 1st,	1672	David B. Sewall,	'42	'73	21	78	99	19	0	5	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	75	187.
York, 2d,	1732	Joseph Freeman,	'44	'69	11	36	47	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	64		57.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Jonesport. *Dropped*, — Hodgdon and Linneus. Stow is with Chatham, N. H.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 80 with acting pastors; 97 vacant (including 32 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 237.

MINISTERS: 59 pastors; 72 acting pastors; 55 others. Total, 186.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,287 males; 14,814 females. Total, 21,101, including 4,238 absent. Gain, 723.

ADDITIONS: 1,203 by profession; 420 by letter. Total, 1,623.

REMOVALS: 370 by death; 420 by dism'l; 39 by discipline. Total, 829.

BAPTISMS: 866 adult; 145 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,235. Gain, 876.

FAMILIES: 175 churches reporting (237 last year), 11,452. Decrease, 1,495.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 230 churches reporting (233 last year), $32,042.00. Decrease, $4,282.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Conferences of Churches united in a GENERAL CONFERENCE, which includes Milltown, N. B.; and Berlin Falls, Chatham, Gorham, and Shelburne, N. H., all of which four also report in New Hampshire.

(40)

MARYLAND. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Baltimore,	1865	Theodore J. Holmes, *p.*	'59	'75	46	59	105	10	4	2	6	1	4	0	5	2	2	210	60	$1540.00
Frostburg,	1873				20	26	46		1	1	2	1	6	0	7	1	1	65	10	6.00
					66	85	151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	275	70	$1546.00

CHANGES: None in list.

CHURCHES, MINISTERS, MEMBERSHIP, etc., as above. Gain of members, 5. Loss in Sabbath Schools, 94.

FAMILIES: not reported last year.

CHARITIES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year). Increase, $736.00.

HOME EXPENSES: 2 churches reporting (1 last year), $4,467.00. Decrease, $5.00.

ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

Abington, 1st,	1712	George E. Freeman, *p.*	'58	'71	65	112	177	11	7	1	8	3	4	2	9	6		225		$812.31
" North, 4th,	1839	Jesse H. Jones,	'61	'74	22	69	91	21	11	3	14	0	3	0	3	8	0	125	57	
Acton,	1832	Franklin P. Wood, *p.*	'71	'72	46	104	150	32	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	158		146.80
Adams,	1840	Lewis V. Price,	'73	'76	81	172	253	53	65	12	77	4	2	0	6	38	23	325	121	80.00
Agawam, Feed'g Hills,	1762	Charles S. Sylvester,	'57	'66	11	44	55	11	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	75	57	246.35
" Cong.,	1819	George H. Pratt, *p.*	'66	'76	56	112	168	20	3	0	3	3	1	1	5	3	1	80	74	52.12
Alford,	1846	J Jay Dana,	'35	'77	8	28	36	5	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	50	33	
Amesbury, Mills,	1831	Pliny S. Boyd, *p.*	'65	'71	94	213	307	48	75	14	89	6	2	0	8	40	5	325	186	352.42
Amherst 1st,	1739				113	260	373	70	0	3	3	4	16	0	20	0	1	235	195	616.16
" East St., 2d,	1782	Chester W Hawley, *p.*	'61	'76	49	122	171	22	5	21	26	4	4	0	8	4	0	180	110	175.22
" College,	1826	*Pres.* Julius H.Seelye,*p.*	'53	'77	99	32	131	21	8	9	17	0	17	0	17	1	1	30	121	823 53
" North, No. ch.	1826	George H. Johnson,	'77	'78	97	169	266	36	16	2	18	3	8	0	11	7	3	164	127	579.67
" ch. of South,	1858	Charles S. Walker,	'71	'76	59	97	156	27	2	5	7	5	1	5	11	1	0	140	108	183.23
Andover, South ch.,	1711	James H Laird, *p.*	'64	'77	85	272	357	89	19	4	23	7	8	0	15	10		225	160	4,890.53
" West ch.,	1826	James H. Merrill, *p.*	'39	'56	84	149	233	42	5	0	5	4	4	0	8	5	2	180	94	2,158.73
" FreeChristian,	1846	George F. Wright, *p.*	'63	'73	79	222	301	53	18	4	22	2	6	0	8	10	1	246	100	1,566.12
" Ballardvale,	1854	Henry S. Greene, *p.*	'37	'55	10	47	57	10	4	2	6	1	0	0	1	0	8	75	50	63.00
" Theo. Sem.,	1865	*Professors.*			56	58	114	12	14	10	24	0	5	0	5	4	1	224	50	1,660.25
Arlington,	1842	J. Lewis Merrill, *p.*	'74	'78	59	148	207	45	35	9	44		7	1	8	15	1	210	121	
Ashburnham, 1st,	1760	Daniel E. Adams,	'60	'76	69	103	172	20	29	10	39	5	12	0	17	24	0	175	135	231.00
" 2d,	1860				5	3	8	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0		
Ashby,	1776	Frank E. Mills, *p.*	'78	'78	70	114	184	25	16	4	20	3	1	0	4	10	0	230	100	242 63
Ashfield,	1763	Jonathan Wadhams, *p.*		'78	65	123	188	17	7	1	8	0	1	0	1	3	4	150		187.20
Ashland,	1835	Thomas Morong. *p.*	'54	'78	41	91	132	38	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	125	67	19.43
Athol,	1750	Henry A. Blake, *p*	'76	'76	85	195	280	34	17	12	29	3	8	4	15	13	1	300	166	585.77
Attleboro', West, 1st,	1712	John Whitehill,	'61	'69	24	57	81	18	0	2	2	3	0	0	3	0	0	128	85	122.67
" East, 2d,	1748				90	217	307	10	29	4	33	2	2	0	4	0	0	425		
" Falls Village,	1874	Frank D. Kelsey, *p.*	'74	'77	12	44	56	6	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	3	1	136	113	68.55
Auburn,	1776	Elnathan Davis,	'36	'69	65	111	176	50	15	11	26	5	2	0	7	12	0	156		171.20
Ayer,	1861	Henry M. Holmes,	'65	'78	25	69	94	15	9	8	17	2	0	0	2	8	1	160	70	489.30
Barnstable, West,	1616	Henry A. Goodhue, *p.*	'63	'63	24	50	74	10	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	55	74.26
" Centreville,	1840	Isaiah P. Smith,	'64	'77	22	57	79	16	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	0	0	72	60	7.14
" Hyannis,	1854	Vaola J. Hartshorne,	'65	'75	6	19	25	4	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	4	0	70	39	
Barre, Evan'l Cong'l,	1827	Edwin Smith, *p.*	'65	'68	60	143	203	47	6	3	9	1	1	0	2	3	3	200	151	647.04
Becket, 1st,	1758	Irem W. Smith,	'58	'77																
" North,	1849	W. W. Cox,	'75	'77	61	86	147	41	8	1	9	4	2	0	6	5	0	92	50	
Bedford,	1730	George E. Lovejoy, *p*	'73	'77	53	119	172	50	1	3	4	2	10	0	12	1	0	186	100	257.13
Belchertown	1737	Payson W. Lyman, *p.*	'71	'71	96	188	284	45	8	6	14	7	3	0	10	4	1	260	200	386.24
Belmont, Waverley,	1865	William H. Teele, *p.*	'68	'78	19	32	51	5	11	6	17	0	2	0	2	7	0	98	46	228.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Wm. A. Chamberlain,	'61	'75	45	57	102	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	101	77	$44 00
Berlin,	1779				58	79	137	45	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	3	4	173	70	23.00
Bernardston,	1824	Leroy M. Pierce,	'70	'73	19	48	67	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	30	134.87
Beverly, North, 2d,	1715				8	24	32	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	30	121.88
" Dane Street,	1802	O. T. Lanphear, D.D., *p.*	'49	'67	103	203	306	4	72	6	78	5	3	0	8	37	4	400		937.27
" Washington St.,	1837	William H. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	38	130	168	0	17	11	28			0		13	0	200	161	
Billerica,	1829	Henry A. Hazen, *p.*	'58	'74	21	47	68	6	2	2	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	90	50	164 00
Blackstone,	1841	George F. Walker,	'63	'76	13	45	58	8	11	5	16	1	1	0	2	7	0	130	115	239 62
Blandford,	1735	Aaron W. Field, *p.*	'72	'72	39	72	111	34	0			2	0	0	2	0	1	150	60	213.20
Boston:—																				
Charlestown, 1st,	1632	Henry L. Kendall, *p.*	'75	'76	63	207	270	70	11	13	24	4	2	0	6	5	0	181	56	515.71
Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D. D., *p.*	'54	'57	103	219	322	83	19	9	28	3	4	0	7	4	4	175	65	
Dorchester, 2d,	1808				111	249	360	54	39	14	53	5	13	0	18	16	13	346	235	7,536.00
Park Street,	1809	John L. Withrow, D D., *p.*	'63	'76			665		64	81	145	8	30	0	38	32	6	750	200	7,814.09
Union,	1822	Franke A. Warfield, *p.*	'71	'76	134	281	415	59	37	12	49	3	14	0	17	17	4	172	80	5,162 08
South, Phillips,	1823	Robert R. Meredith, *p.*		'78	132	302	434	93	43	9	52	6	13	0	19	18	11	672	150	5,388.47
Salem and Mariners',	1827	Stephen H. Hayes,	'44	'70					19	4	23	4			4		4	158		356.19
Berkeley Street,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*	'62	'67	199	386	585	160	58	29	87	6	25	0	31	34	7	615	117	5,458.00
Brighton,	1827	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*	'61	'74	89	168	257		57	14	71	1	0	0	1	42	5	300		596.34
Dorchester, Village,	1829	Philander Thurston, *p.*	'69	'75	44	117	161	31	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	11	5	155	152	881.74
Charlest'n, Winthrop,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, *p.*	'59	'72	162	346	508	134	42	12	54	1	15	0	16		3	600	275	3,834.89
Highlands, Eliot,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.* / B. F. Hamilton, *p.*	'42 / '65	'42 / '71	136	289	425	95	42	17	59	8	12	0	20	18	4	390	240	3,197.78
Central,	1835				83	240	323		2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3			
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	Edward Strong, D.D., *p.*	'42	'72	36	95	131	15	14	2	16	2	3	0	5	2	2	166	96	2,528.35
East, Maverick,	1836	John V. Hilton,	'60	'73	151	352	503	125	14	6	20	4	16	0	20	10	15	511		504.69
Mount Vernon,	1842	Sam'l E. Herrick, D.D. *p.*	'63	'71	165	357	522	75	36	17	53	15	20	0	35	19	2	185		9,500.00
Shawmut,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*	'50	'60	234	409	643		67	36	103	6	16	0	22	25	3	733		12,149.51
Jamaica Pl'n, Central,	1853	Joseph B. Clark, *p.*	'61	'72	135	236	371	85	41	28	69	7	14	2	23	19	7	487	225	3,772.77
Highlands, Immanuel,	1857	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*	'67	'77	98	198	296	63	32	7	39	6	17	2	25	19	2	368	200	2,134 29
Neponset, Trinity,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'77	31	47	78	20	7	3	10	1	6	0	7	2	2	84		
South, E Street,	1861	Simeon S. Hughson,	'50	'77	78	166	244	96	1	2	3	2	15	1	18	0	2	160		37.65
Chambers Street,	1861	Frederick B. Allen,	'68	'76	36	101	137	30	26	10	36	0	9	0	9	15	5	250	120	
Dorchester, Pilgrim,	1867	H. Allen Shorey, *p.*	'65	'77	26	48	74	14	7	5	12	1	4	0	5	4	4	100	86	25 00
Highlands, Highland,	1869	Albert E. Dunning, *p.*	'70	'70	82	156	238	48	48	6	54	4	5	0	9	19	22	553	200	1,899.22
" Walnut Av.	1870	Albert H. Plumb, *p.*	'58	'72	87	155	242	14	34	14	48	3	4	0	7	19	6	367	120	1,549.14
" Holland,	1873	Guy Van de Kreeke, *p.*	'73	'73	20	27	47	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	99	33	177.85

Boston, Olivet,	1876	F. H. Allen,		'78	51	78	129	20	18	2	20	2	6	0	8	3	14	40	47	
Boxborough,	1784	Nathan Thompson,	'65	'76	17	28	45		1	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	60	25	84 87
Boxford, 1st,	1702	Sereno D. Gammell, *p.*	'68	'68	42	93	135	30	9	0	9	1	4	0	5	6	7	125	100	274.74
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard,	'68	'78	26	54	80		6	1	7	3	1	0	4	3	0	80	65	141 23
Boylston, Centre,	1743	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'77	30	73	103	39	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	140	100	
Bradford, 1st,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	136	287	423	35	18	1	19	5	2	0	7	13	3	396	204	1,272.54
Braintree, 1st,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	42	115	157	19	6	3	9	7		0	8	4	1	280	200	896.47
" South,	1829				20	46	66	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	150	75	
Bridgewater, Cent'l Sq.,	1821	Horace D. Walker, *p.*	'44	'68	59	105	164	32	16	3	19	4	3	0	7	7	3	265	100	580 05
" Scotland,	1836	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	25	40	65	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	44.97
Brimfield, 1st,	1724				33	93	126	14	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	0	225	75	
Brockton, 1st,	1740	Hiram L. Kelsey, *p.*	'65	'78																
" Campello,	1837	Lever't S. Woodworth, *p.*	'74	'74	86	129	215	10	6	5	11	2	3	0	5	5	0	375	260	
" Porter Evan.,	1850	Zachary T. Sullivan, *p.*		'78	100	195	295	36	8	7	15	3	6	0	9	8	0	327	200	534.54
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	51	97	148	51	1	6	7	3	8	0	11	0	0	142	60	502 45
Brookline, Harvard,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'58	'75	114	213	327	67	33	24	57	2	10	0	12	10	5	460	200	6,103.15
Buckland,	1785	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'73	54	86	140	13	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	1	1	120		76.87
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	13	39	52	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	50	62.68
Cambridge, 1st,	1636	Alexander McKenzie, *p.*	'61	'67	133	286	419	50	23	20	43	7	17	0	24	7	21	400	220	
" Port, 1st,	1827	James S. Hoyt, D.D., *p.*	'58	'76	177	384	561	115	89	53	142	8	11	0	19	50	14	397	297	2,942.24
" North Avenue,	1857				144	284	428	115	51	25	76	0	11	0			12	345	140	888.34
" Port, Pilgrim,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	172	332	504	42	132	35	167	3	18	1	22	61	26	604		1,236.58
" " Chapel,	1872	Marvin D. Bisbee, *p.*	'74	'77	46	91	137	39	28	7	35	2	8	1	11	16	8	318	60	295.35
Canton, Evang'l Cong.	1828	John W. Savage,	'63	'74	39	83	122	20	27	6	33	0	1	0	1	16	5	148	51	190.45
Carlisle,	1830	Frank M. Sprague,	'75	'77	9	39	48	9	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	60	28	
Carver, North,	1733	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'78	20	38	58	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	66	51.25
Charlemont, 1st,	1788	Lincoln Harlow,	'63	'78	31	66	97	27	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	35	65.32
" East,	1845	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'77	30	48	78	26	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	45	35	230.50
Charlton,	1761	John Haven, *p*	'36	'50	36	71	107	22	11	3	14	2	0	0	2	7	0	112		
Chatham, 1st,	1720	Peter B. Shiere,	'75	'77	23	72	95	19	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	6	0	150	80	
Chelmsford, North, 2d,	1824	William P. Alcott,	'68	'78	32	59	91	21	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	9	9	125	76	87.24
" Central,	1876	Frank M. Sprague,	'75	'77	11	24	35	4	8	8	16	0	3	0	3	5	0	80	50	43.35
Chelsea, 1st,	1841	A. Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'78	199	402	601	121	22	4	26	7	8	0	15	8	6	508	175	996.53
" Central,	1851	Charles P. H. Nason, *p*	'74	'74	127	335	462		49	17	66	3	21	0	24	35	10	651	400	378.12
" 3d,	1877	I. P. Langworthy, D.D.	'41	'77	34	55	89	0	12	79	91	0	2	0	2	1	1	166		163.77
Chester, Centre, 1st,	1868	Loring B. Marsh,	'59	'77	16	24	40	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	40	15.40
" Depot, 2d,	1844	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'76	19	41	60	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	0		1	125	65	15.00
Chesterfield,	1764	William A. Fobes,	'55	'73	19	45	64	12	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	136		
Chicopee, 1st,	1752	William E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	32	57	89	13	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	1	65	50	251.46
" Falls, 2d,	1830	Samuel J. Austin *p.*	'57	'77	72	125	197	34	5	3	8	2	11	0	13	2	5	165	95	441.66
" 3d,	1834	William L. Gaylord, *p.*	'60	'76	53	153	206	15	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	3	1	373	170	788.85
Chilmark,	1700																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Families.	Sab. Sch.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Clinton, 1st Evang'l,	1844				124	247	371	41	3	9	12	4	19	3	26	1	7	393	227	$1,441.35
Cohasset, 2d Cong.,	1824	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'78	21	91	112	10	16	0	16	2	4	1	7	13	0	170	77	186.88
" Beechwood,	1863	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	9	25	34	5	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	0	100	52	8.28
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, *p.*	'49	'67	14	43	57	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	56	103.40
Concord, Trinity,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D. D.	'58	'72	57	111	168	36	32	14	46	2	8	0	10	17	5	125	105	606.94
Conway,	1768	Arthur Shirley, *p.*	'72	'72	70	147	217	10	3	5	8	2	6	0	8	2	1	221	133	553.35
Cummington, East,	1839				40	71	111	9	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	120	44	
" West,	1840	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'73	12	34	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	85	
Dalton,	1785				34	72	106	6	7	6	13	5	8		13		1	110	48	
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77	13	24	37	6	4	9	13	0	2	0	2	4	0	100	50	24.60
Danvers, 1st,	1671	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	65	158	223	9	11	4	15	2	1	1	4	11	0	285	170	
" Maple Street,	1844	Walter E. C. Wright, *p.*	'68	'75	101	232	333	35	7	3	10	5	1	7	13	5	6	400	250	862.00
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Soltau F. Calhoun,	'71	'76	13	32	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	35	
Dedham, 1st,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p.*	'70	'75	74	211	285	57	36	10	46	2	3	7	12	24	10	375	170	4,755.50
Deerfield, South,	1818	Spencer R. Bonnell, *p.*	'78	'78	101	168	269	42	4	4	8	5	13	7	25	2	2	250	120	246.22
" Orth. Cong.,	1835	Rob't Crawford, D.D. *p.*	'40	'58	20	45	65	8	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	1	65	40	42.60
Dennis, South,	1817	Charles N. Brainerd, *p.*	'76	'76	21	80	101	40	2	4	6	4	0	0	4	1	2	140	95	20.78
" Union,	1866	[Silas A. Spooner, *Lic.*]			14	37	51	1	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	8	0	70	115	
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710	Ebenezer Dawes,	'64	'64	32	47	79	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		40	30.00
Douglas, 1st,	1747	William W. Dow,	'66	'74	24	39	63	11	5	2	7	0	0	2	2	5	0	45	47	40.00
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	65	149	214	30	29	7	36	6	2	0	8	11	3	150	130	323.89
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1839	Pearse Pinch, *p.*	'78	'78	12	24	36	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	32	15.31
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.,	1721	Rufus Emerson,	'63	'74	13	46	59	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	48	28	26.00
" Central,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'77	28	34	62	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	38	23.75
Dudley,	1732	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'73	15	62	77	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0			
Dunstable,	1757	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'73	17	52	69	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	40	117.05
Duxbury, Pilgrim,	1843	William W. Lyle, *p.*	'50	'73	19	70	89	7	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	5	1	125	80	
East Bridgewater, Un.,	1826	D. Warren Richardson,	'62	'75	56	83	139	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	144	92	110.94
Easthampton, 1st,	1785	Aaron M. Colton, *p.*	'40	'53	98	203	301	13	4	2	6	2	3	1	6	1	3	275		
" Payson,	1852	Alex. R. Merriam, *p.*	'77	'77	124	296	420	50	1	5	6	5	8	0	13	0	7	350		
Easton,	1745	Luther H. Sheldon,	'44	'75	56	112	168	40	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	1	262	100	182.84
Edgartown,	1642				27	54	81	6	3	1	4	3	5	0	8	3	0	46	59	
Egremont, South,	1816	Allen F. DeCamp,	'75	'77	40	77	117	17	7	0	7	2	1	0	3	5	1	105	55	
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing, *p.*	'63	'67	92	181	273	39	31	10	41	6	2	1	9	16	7	323	158	1,263.74
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'72	15	26	41	7	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	80	50	7.75
Essex, 1st,	1681	J. Lambdin Harris,	'60	'77	41	105	146	9	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	1	213	135	161.07
Everett,	1861	William H. Bolster,	'71	'76	46	100	146	15	11	10	21	3	3	0	6	7	0	222	86	

Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	38	141	179	24	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	150	115	69.75
Fall River, 1st,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D. *p.*	'60	'64	60	158	218	45	12	5	17	4	3	0	7	6	1	254	138	2,505.68
" Central,	1842	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'70	143	251	394	40	27	5	32	5	12	0	17	10	5	900	250	5,134.61
" 3d,	1874	Calvin Keyser, *p.*	'75	'75	8	15	23	4	8	2	10	0	3	0	3	6	0	214		116.67
Falmouth, 1st,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	59	146	205	43	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	0	3	175	121	720.21
" East,	1821	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'77	27	41	68	11	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	70	34	66.50
" North,	1833				34	56	90	18	14	1	15	1	0	0	1	8	3	65	42	
" Waquoit,	1849	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'77	26	62	88	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	56	42	17.42
Fitchburg, Calvinist,	1768	S. J. Stewart, *p.*	'77	'77	121	250	371	68	5	6	11	3	12	0	15	2	1	240	150	1,654.29
" Rollstone,	1868	George R. W. Scott, *p.*	'68	'75	106	232	338	40	12	6	18	2	8	0	10			275	350	1,407.46
Foxborough,	1779				73	206	279	47	26	3	29	5	4	0	9	20	2	236	150	457.53
Framingham, Plym.,	1701	Lucius R. Eastman, jr. *p.*	'62	'71	89	218	307	35	21	8	29	3	6	0	9	10	1	270	170	1,953 67
" Saxonville, Edw'ds,	1835	Charles Jones *p.*	'35	'70	36	92	128	22	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	1	80	65	286.36
" South,	1873	David M Bean,	'63	'73	35	88	123	15	13	4	17	1	5	0	6	11	0	192	120	562.45
Franklin,	1737	Edward A Rand,	'65	'76	83	191	274	39	2	5	7	4	7	0	11	1	8	205	130	828 00
" South,	1855	J. N. Walker, *lay preacher*]		'77	8	20	28	4	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	3	2	36	18	34.00
Freetown, Assonet,	1807				15	30	45	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	48	42	48 51
Gardner, 1st,	1786	William D. Herrick, *p.*	'60	'74	66	162	228	25	3	3	6	5	1	0	6	3	1	326	225	296.83
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher, *p.*	'44	'57	37	108	145	27	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	175		160.75
" Orth. Memo.,	1864	D. Dana Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	49	114	163	19	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	175	140	
Gill,	1793	James C. Church,	'76	'78	14	30	44	14	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	35	17	
Gloucester West,	1716	Nathaniel Richardson,	'38	'74	16	16	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36	
" Harbor, Evan.,	1829	Frank G. Clark,	'69	'78	48	139	187	16	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	275	90	1,131.58
" Lanesville,	1830	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'75	35	68	103		9	3	12	0	0	0	0	6	3			36.95
Goshen,	1780	Daniel B. Lord,	'68	'77	20	44	64	10	12	0	12	2	2	3	7	11	1		43	
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor, *p.*	'58	'68	54	156	210	34	4	3	7	8	1	9	18	3		210	106	866.80
" Saundersville,	1860	Harvey M. Stone, *p.*	'48	'77	15	34	49	16	2	2	4	3	4	4	11	2	0	60	55	33.82
Granby,	1762				82	143	225	28	6	4	10	6	6	1	13	4	2			690.77
Granville, East,	1747	Nelson Scott, *p.*	'46	'71																
" West,	1786	Augustus Alvord,	'65	'74	22	35	57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	
Great Barrington, 1st,	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67	69	155	224	25	3	5	8	9	2	0	11	1	3	250	176	
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	39	68	107	20	3	8	11	0	4	0	4	0	4	195	196	
Greenfield, 1st,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	18	44	62	10	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	1	113	53	69.58
" 2d,	1817	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'78	75	189	264		1	4	5	4	7		11		3	280		1,014.23
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	38	90	128	20	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	0	0	143	122	109 86
Groton,	1664	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66	'74	59	149	208	47	9	6	15	4	2	0	6	6	0	150	140	602.41
Groveland,	1727	James McLean,	'59	'78	32	82	114	13	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	150		41.93
Hadley, 1st,	1659	Rowland Ayres, D.D., *p.*	'48	'48	62	127	189	18	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	1	170	95	269.90
" North, 2d,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'77	62	92	154	30	9	6	15	2	2	0	4	0	0	110	90	45.91
" Russell,	1841	Edw. S. Dwight, D.D. *p.*	'44	'64	35	81	116	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	59	56	323.23
Halifax,	1734	George Juchau, *p. e.*	'69	'77	23	49	72	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Hamilton,	1714	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'76	47	63	110	22	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	125	86	121.37

Lancaster,	1839	Wm. DeL. Love, *p.*	'78	'78	30	73	103	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	106	44	280.27
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	5	13	18	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	38	32.00
Lawrence, Law. Street,	1847	Joshua Coit, *p.*	'60	'74	132	296	428	109	22	11	33	7	4	0	11	9	6	307	307	2,378.75
" Central,	1849	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'76	132	211	343	160	14	10	24	4	14	0	18	7	5	200	115	609.50
" Eliot,	1865	John H. Barrows, *p.*	'75	'75	74	134	208	29	61	16	77	1	7	0	8	33	3	215	157	1,178.50
" South,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	32	63	95	13	11	3	14	0	4	1	5	8	1	145	105	163.27
" Tower Hill,		[H. Prescott, *Lay Pr.*]			20	49	69	3	22	5	27	0	2	0	2	1	6	175	40	6.50
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	149	313	462	55	9	14	23	8	4	0	12	2	5	325	200	
Leicester, 1st,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	95	148	243	55	3	2	5	4	8	0	12	1	6	285	180	
Lenox,	1769	Charles H. Parkhurst, *p.*	'74	'74	50	100	150	27	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0		130		
Leominster,	1822	S. C. Kendall,	'54		113	209	322	58	22	2	24	6	6	0	12	15		200	150	
" North,	1874	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'77	'77	18	38	56	5	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	1	0	130	70	199.11
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	27	62	89	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	7	120	75	33.47
Lexington, Hancock,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	26	61	87	15	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	136	78	392.73
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	Henry J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	39	66	105	20	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	15	4	100	60	459.52
Littleton,	1840	William Sewall,	'55	'77	27	32	59	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	70	24	773.07
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	50	93	143	2	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0	4	108	80	696.35
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	44	75	119	15	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	93	50	244.59
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	37	61	98	37	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	2	100	62	38.75
" 1st,	1826	Smith Baker, *p.*	'60	'71	196	585	781	190	66	11	77	9	18	0	27	40	3	745	361	2,299.64
" Eliot,	1830	John M. Greene, *p.*	'57	'70	103	267	370	105	19	9	28		6	0	7	11	8	404	156	126.22
" John Street,	1839	{ Eden B. Foster, D.D., *p.*	'41	'66																
		{ Joseph B Seabury, *p.*	'75	'75	96	282	378	75	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	4	3	287	147	411.09
" Kirk Street,	1845	Charles D. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	211	412	623	75	31	19	50	7	6	1	14	27	17	490	341	8,898.27
" High Street,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	80	168	248	40	12	7	19	3	4	0	7	7	1	510	180	476.27
" French,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	5	7	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Ludlow,	1790	Samuel V. McDuffie,	'69	'74	46	96	142	15	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	5	2	125	75	238.60
" Mills,	1867				8	22	30	6	5	0	5	1	5	0	6	5	4	85	46	
Lunenburg,	1835	Walter Rice, *p.*	'65	'75	41	68	109	21	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	4	1	150	100	89.77
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	69	213	282	32	58	12	70	3	5	0	8	21	9	327	125	1.125.66
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier, *p.*	'62	'65	68	186	254	38	40	9	49	4	3	0	7	34	4	325	205	1,733.17
" Chestnut Street,	1860	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'70	'74	46	131	177	13	43	10	53	3	4	2	9	30	2	276	150	204.73
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	64	179	243	10	68	20	88	2	3	0	5	44	7	320	210	257.77
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'77	19	51	70	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	98	58	109.79
" 2d,	1854	Edward O Bartlett,	'63	'77	5	15	20	0	4	1	5		2	0	3	4		35	25	
Malden, 1st,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D., *p.*	'51	'74	143	269	412	56	52	11	63	6	4	0	10	27	6	665	263	3,039.25
" Maplewood,	1874	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	13	29	42	5	6	11	17	0	3	0	3	5	0	200	60	192.73
" Linden,	1876	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	7	16	23	3	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	35	35.00
Manchester, Or. Cong.,	1716	George L. Gleason, *p.*	'66	'69	50	132	182	20	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	242	190	745.21
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., *p.*	'56	'56	79	134	213	12	1	4	5		4	0	5	1	0	265	130	191.75
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'73	52	226	278	10	12	56	68	3	1	0	4	8	5	325	240	
Marion,	1703	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'77	41	64	105	16	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	3	145	98	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hampden,	1785	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'76	40	76	116	38	0	6	6	3	0	0	3	1	3	62	50	$75.00
Hanover, 1st,	1728	Cyrus W. Allen,	'33	'71	9	41	50	10	1		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125		48.89
" 2d, Four Corners,	1854	E. Porter Dyer,	'39	'78	19	35	54	2	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	50	48	91.76
Hanson,	1748	Joshua S. Gay,	'48	'78	7	23	30		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	43		
Hardwick, 1st Calv.,	1736	Augustus C. Swain,	'73	'76	22	61	83	0	4	2	6	0	6	0	6	2	0	150		42.25
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	29	71	100	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	125	45	153.84
Harvard,	1733	John H. Gurney,	'50	'78	25	72	97	20	0	3	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	100	50	147.50
Harwich,	1747	Smith Norton,	'59	'77	7	36	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	75	45.82
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855				12	38	50	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	110	50.00
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	93	174	267	15	14	3	17	1	2	2	5	2	8	268	140	
Haverhill, West,	1735	William Greenwood, *p*	'74	'77	52	66	118	16	3	0	3	3	5	0	8	2	3	122	42	80.50
" 4th,	1744				6	17	23		2	0	2	0	5	0	5	1	0	65	35	11.00
" Centre ch.,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	80	212	292	15	40	18	58	5	5	0	10	28	1	274	180	1,246.56
" North ch.,	1859	Raym'd H.Seeley, D.D. *p.*	'43	'60	113	261	374	33	39	18	57	5	5	1	11	31	3	446		2,685.70
Hawley, East, 1st,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	28	49	76	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	26	16.00
" West,	1825				18	23	41	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0		33	
Heath,	1785	John C. Edgar,	'75	'75	8	14	22	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	38	13.00
Hingham, Ev. Cong.,	1847	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	21	36	57	10	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	110	54	102.35
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D., *p.*	'67	'67	85	131	216	44	14	9	23	3	3	0	6	10	1	283	128	1,180.77
Holbrook, Winthrop,	1856				70	139	209	5	38	6	44	2	0	0	2	8	3	286	217	1,848.79
Holden,	1742	Henry M. Rogers,	'65	'77	75	149	224	48	0	0	0	1	2		3	0	2	200	125	
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'74	10	23	33	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	60	30	27.00
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams, *p.*	'51	'73	117	266	383	60	2	5	7	10	7	0	17	2	0	356	275	1,244.05
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'78	35	54	89	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	37	
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask, *p.*	'67	'67	89	215	304	10	6	6	12	5	29		34	3	7	415	250	1,186.85
Hopkinton,	1724	Horatio O. Ladd, *p.*	'65	'77	78	163	241	46	27	3	30	4	2	0	6	16	14	353	180	4,678.66
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	'77	37	71	108	24	8	9	17	4	3	0	7	4	0	100	52	120.33
Huntington, 1st,	1778	[W. D Clapp, *lay preach.*]		'77	22	39	61	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	30	
" 2d,	1846	Henry A. Dickinson,	'63	'77	24	64	88	13	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	57	
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	115	220	335	45	16	12	28	4	26	0	30	10	9	391	225	807.55
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	46	148	194	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	184	190	652.68
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'78	43	159	202	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	109	120	185.00
" and Rowley, — Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe, *p.*	'45	'71	25	40	65	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	33	43.25
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, *p.*	'42	'42	16	68	84	8	14	4	18	2	0	0	2	11	0	90	60	96.75
Lakeville,	1725	Isaiah C. Thacher, *p.*	'44	'77			100		3	2	5	2	2	0	4	3		125	55	189.00
" Union Grove,	1877	William Leonard, *p.*	'44	'77	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	30	

Lancaster,	1839	Wm. DeL. Love, *p.*	'78	'78	30	73	103	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	106	44	280.27
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	5	13	18	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	38	32.00
Lawrence, Law. Street,	1847	Joshua Coit, *p.*	'60	'74	132	296	428	109	22	11	33	7	4	0	11	9	6	307	307	2,378.75
" Central,	1849	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'76	132	211	343	160	14	10	24	4	14	0	18	7	5	200	115	609.50
" Eliot,	1865	John H. Barrows, *p.*	'75	'75	74	134	208	29	61	16	77	1	7	0	8	33	3	215	157	1,178.50
" South,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	32	63	95	13	1	3	14	0	4	1	5	8	1	145	105	163.27
" Tower Hill,		[H. Prescott, *Lay Pr.*]			20	49	69	3	22	5	27	0	2	0	2	1	6	175	40	6.50
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	149	313	462	55	9	14	23	8	4	0	12	2	5	325	200	
Leicester, 1st,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	95	148	243	55	3	2	5	4	8	0	12	1	6	285	180	
Lenox,	1769	Charles H. Parkhurst, *p.*	'74	'74	50	100	150	27	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0		130		
Leominster,	1822	S. C. Kendall,	'54		113	209	322	58	22	2	24	6	6	0	12	15	1	200	150	
" North,	1874	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'77	'77	18	38	56	5	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	1	0	130	70	199.11
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	27	62	89	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	7	120	75	33.47
Lexington, Hancock,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	26	61	87	15	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	136	78	392.73
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	Henry J. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	39	66	105	20	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	15	4	100	60	459.52
Littleton,	1840	William Sewall,	'55	'77	27	32	59	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	70	24	773.07
Longmeadow,	1716	John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	50	93	143	2	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0	4	108	80	696.35
" East,	1829	Albert I. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	44	75	119	15	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	93	50	244.59
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	37	61	98	37	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	2	100	62	38.75
" 1st,	1826	Smith Baker, *p.*	'60	'71	196	585	781	190	66	11	77	9	18	0	27	40	3	745	361	2,299.64
" Eliot,	1830	John M. Greene, *p.*	'57	'70	103	267	370	105	19	9	28	1	6	0	7	11	8	404	156	126.22
" John Street,	1839	Eden B. Foster, D.D., *p.* / Joseph B Seabury, *p.*	'66 '41 '75	'75	96	282	378	75	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	4	3	287	147	411.09
" Kirk Street,	1845	Charles D. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	211	412	623	75	31	19	50	7	6	1	14	27	17	490	341	8,898.27
" High Street,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	80	168	248	40	12	7	19	3	4	0	7	7	1	510	180	476.27
" French,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	5	7	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Ludlow,	1790	Samuel V. McDuffie,	'69	'74	46	96	142	15	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	5	2	125	75	238.60
" Mills,	1867				8	22	30	6	5	0	5	1	5	0	6	5	4	85	46	
Lunenburg,	1835	Walter Rice, *p.*	'65	'75	41	68	109	21	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	4	1	150	100	89.77
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	69	213	282	32	58	12	70	3	5	0	8	21	9	327	125	1.125.66
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier, *p.*	'62	'65	68	186	254	38	40	9	49	4	3	0	7	34	4	325	205	1,733.17
" Chestnut Street,	1860	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'70	'74	46	131	177	13	43	10	53	3	4	2	9	30	2	276	150	204.73
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	64	179	243	10	68	20	88	2	3	0	5	44	7	320	210	257.77
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'77	19	51	70	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	98	58	109.79
" 2d,	1854	Edward O Bartlett,	'63	'77	5	15	20	0	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	4		35	25	
Malden, 1st,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D., *p.*	'51	'74	143	269	412	56	52	11	63	6	4	0	10	27	6	665	263	3,039.25
" Maplewood,	1874	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	13	29	42	5	6	11	17	0	3	0	3	5	0	200	60	192.73
" Linden,	1876	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	7	16	23	3	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	35	35.00
Manchester, Or. Cong.,	1716	George L. Gleason, *p.*	'66	'69	50	132	182	20	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	242	190	745.21
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., *p.*	'56	'56	79	134	213	12	1	4	5	1	4	0	5	1	0	265	130	191.75
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'73	52	226	278	10	12	56	68	3	1	0	4	8	5	325	240	
Marion,	1703	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'77	41	64	105	16	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	3	145	98	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Marlborough, Union,	1836	John Willard, *p.*	'55	'73	77	194	271	28	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	5	4	253	191	$787.97
Marshfield, 1st,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, jr., *p.*	'43	'50	15	54	69	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	126	115	339.79
" East, 2d,	1835				18	25	43	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	22	
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	35	86	121	40	3	1	4	5	4	0	9	3	0	118	81	70.00
Maynard,	1852				84	171	255	36	87	12	99	3	3	0	6	34	10	375	270	539.00
Medfield, 2d,	1828	Fred. de Bos,	'75	'78	28	87	115	24	1	8	9	4	3	0	7	1	1	96	83	411.50
Medford, Mystic,	1847	Charles H. Baldwin, *p.*	'67	'75	85	248	333	32	36	3	39	8	9	0	17	20	1	383	183	1,631.62
" West,	1872	Marshall M. Cutter, *p.*	'68	'74	23	42	65	7	10	10	20	2	5	0	7	7	1	160	92	140.00
Medway, East, 1st,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	44	91	135	28	5	4	9	2	7	0	9	4	4	221	127	221.56
" West, 2d,	1750	Jacob Ide, D. D., *p.* James M. Bell, *p.*	'14 '58	'14 '76	86	179	265	20	5	1	6	8	9	0	17	3	4	140		504.27
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, *p.*	'68	'72	69	170	239	47	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	2	3	180	135	674.84
Melrose,	1858	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	66	143	209	34	6	9	15	2	12	1	15	1	2	310		475.00
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	15	32	47	3	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	4	3	135	50	10.00
Merrimac,	1726	William H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'76	121	219	340	16	62	14	76	7	4	0	11	47	0		212	594.80
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Zeph. S. Holbrook, *p.*	'76	'78	89	182	271	24	30	10	40	4	11	2	17	25	4	395	130	534.10
Middleborough, 1st,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	87	153	240	37	35	2	37	5	9	0	14	34	0	175	174	
" North,	1748	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'77	50	121	171	33	8	2	10	5	4	0	9	8	0	165	106	
" Central,	1847	Henry M. Grant,	'63	'78	95	189	284	16	9	12	21	3	6	0	9			450	80	317.36
Middlefield,	1783	Charles M. Peirce, *p.*	'63	'68	47	77	124	15	39	1	40	2	3	0	5	25	2	124	56	235.25
Middleton,	1729	Amory H. Tyler, *p.*	'55	'77	54	96	150	14	13	6	19	1	6	0	7	11	0	200	175	97.25
Milford, 1st,	1741	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'14	'77	72	196	268	48	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	3	0	375		474.15
Millbury, 1st,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	40	128	168	36	2	1	3	6	1	0	7	1	1	218	140	640.45
" 2d,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	46	113	159	32	2	5	7	5	2	0	7	1		100	110	145.03
Milton, 1st,	1678	William W. Parker,	'58	'78																
" East, 2d,	1843	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'75	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	50	
Monson,	1762	Charles B. Sumner, *p.*	'68	'68	80	180	260	46	7	4	11	7	3	0	10	0	5	250	200	1,775.40
Montague, 1st,	1752	Josiah W. Kingsbury,	'66	'77	57	129	186	23	2	1	3	4	10	0	14	2	4	130		228.23
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	20	40	60	11	0	11	11	0	2	0	2	0	1	75	50	55.10
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	9	12	21	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Monterey,	1750	Alwin E. Todd,	'75	'77	59	99	158	18	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	5	2	230	141	
Montgomery,	1797	*No services.*			2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Washington,	1874	Allen F. DeCamp,	'75	'77	4	14	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	
Nantucket,	1728	Howard A. Hanaford,	'74	'78	25	215	240	39	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	162	135	
Natick, 1st,	1802	Francis N. Peloubet, *p.*	'57	'72	142	280	422	30	40	4	44	5	2	1	8	32	2	725	325	1,799.13
" South, John Eliot,	1859	Pearse Pinch, *p.*	'78	'78	18	49	67	18	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	3	75	45	105.73
Needham, Wellesley,	1798	P. D. Cowan,	'78	'78	57	107	164	20	11	3	14	0	4	4	8	6	3	170	160	420.82

Needham, Grantville,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	34	63	97	9	5	8	3	0	4	0	4	1		125	55	554.35
" Evang'l Cong.,	1857	John E. M. Wright,	'52	'75	36	51	87	14	14	8	22	1	2	0	3	10	5	140	68	69.44
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	S. C. Bushnell,			22	35	57	17	0	3	3	1	0	0		0	0	80	44	157.00
" North,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.*	'68	'76	110	277	387	90	38	14	52	5	7	0	22	13	10	271		727.00
" Trinit'n,	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.*	'72	'72	53	117	170		5	2	7	3	2	0	5		2			1,312.71
" Pacific,	1844	[*Now disbanded.*]			42	124	166		0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	170	50	164.02
New Braintree,	1754	William B. Bond, *p.*	'40	'72	11	46	57	14	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	3	1	55	57	122.73
Newbury, 1st,	1635	{ L. Withington, D.D., *p.* { Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'16 '72	'16 '72	51	148	199	26	24	3	27	4	2	0	6	12	0	179		508.48
" Byfield,	1706	James H. Childs, *p.*	'75	'75	52	83	135	20	1	0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	11	97.83
Newburyport, North,	1768	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'74	58	205	263	19	27	9	36	11	8	0	19	16	4		163	1,039.94
" 4th,	1793	James H. Ross, *p.*	'78	'78	53	132	185	6	7		8	3	8	0	11	4	6	160		399.15
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	79	200	279	33	48	7	55	6	4	0	10	39	1	306	240	2,362.60
" Whitefield,	1850	Sam'l J. Spalding, D.D. *p.*	'46	'51	53	150	203	35	12		13	3	3	2	8	5	0	131	130	376.90
New Marlboro', 1st,	1744				30	78	108	29	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	100	50	
" Southfield,	1794	Samuel R. Free, *p.*	'69	'73																
" Mill River,	1871	John Marsland, *p.*	'77	'77	33	56	89	12		4	4	1					1	113	76	
New Salem,	1845	Silas H. Amsden,	'56	'76	17	40	57	4	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	90	12.60
Newton, Centre, 1st,	1664	Daniel L. Furber, D.D., *p*	'47	'47	104	178	282	39	22	20	42	3	7	0	10	12	5	264	120	1,628.10
" West, 2d,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.*	'54	'60	105	189	294	60	21	8	29	6	9	0	15	14		330	148	640.82
" Eliot,	1845				153	288	441	60	32	14	46	6	16	0	22	17	8	425	230	8,419.66
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.*	'62	'67	87	134	221	37	28	14	42	3	8	0	11	6	3	290	130	2,880.98
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, *p.*	'67	'67	40	70	110	45	6	6	12		3	0	4	0	2	153	55	81.80
" Newtonville,	1868	E. Frank Howe, *p.*	'62	'76	53	104	157	23	29	7	46	1	9	0	10	9	3	220	130	228.57
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps. *p.*	'68	'78	22	38	60	5	4	10	14		4	0	5	0	0	110	107	113.39
Norfolk,	1839	Ephraim N. Hidden,	'41	'75	12	29	41	9	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	60	38	30.07
North Adams,	1827	Theodore T. Munger, *p.*	'56	'77	201	324	525	43	4	12	16		19	0	19	4	15	330	312	574.45
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt, *p.*	'45	'67	116	289	405	30	8	4	12	8	5	0	13	0	9	300		
" Edwards,	1833	Gordon Hall, D.D., *p.*	'48	'52	121	263	384	25	9	9	18		7	0	8	4	3	310		
" Florence,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.*	'60	'66	80	180	260	64	15	10	25	2	7	0	9	11	4	200		
North Andover, Evan.,	1834	George Pierce, *p.*	'63	'78	61	125	186	41	15	4	19	1	7	0	8	6		200	50	641.35
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton,	'68	'70	40	90	150	30	10	8	18	2	4	0	6	6	4	173	100	586.21
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	John T. Crumrine,	'74	'77	13	43	56	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	125	68	
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.*	'59	'71	75	146	221	30	15	5	20	0	4	0	4	5	3	285	201	10,400.13
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Gabriel H. DeBevoise, *p.*	'65	'68	124	237	361	40	40	16	56	9	8	0	17	23	2	415		2,302.67
" Union,	1854				32	69	101	15	14	6	20	1	4	3	8	5	0	198	70	100.00
Northfield, Tr. Cong.,	1825	Theodore J. Clark, *p.*	'42	'70	45	66	11	13	4	3	7	1	0	0		4	1	175	50	105.61
North Reading,	1720	Frank H. Foster, *p.*	'77	'77	20	64	84	23	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	120	52	105.24
Norton,	1832	William N. T. Dean,	'75	'76	12	59	71	2	4	3	7	4	0	0	4	4	0	80	69	980.99
Norwood,	1736	[Ellis Mendell, *Lic.*]		'78	49	101	150	25	9	0	9	1	3	0	4	7	6	167	100	273.87
Oakham,	1773	Alpha Morton, *p.*	'44	'72	51	123	174	27	0	0	0	6	5	3	14	0	0			291.08
Orange, North,	1843	John H. Garman,	'47	'76	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	50	20	15.25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	J'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Orange, Central,	1846	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'77	61	111	172	23	0	5	5	2	3	9	14	0	0	125	100	$49.48
Orleans,	1646	Charles E. Harwood, *p.*	'71	'71	25	104	129	11	18	1	19	2	1	0	3	14	0	245	161	234.60
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	23	60	83	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	25	
Oxford,	1721	Amzi B. Emmons, *p.*	'73	'78	54	128	182	18	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	0	211	90	526.97
Palmer, 1st,	1733				28	47	75	8	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0		70	149.00
" 2d,	1847	Bradford M. Fullerton, *p.*	'68	'68	39	85	124	7	9	4	13	3	5	0	8	8	0	185	200	365.81
" Three Rivers,	1876	F. W. Cobb,		'78	17	23	40	8	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	50	22.00
Paxton,	1767	Otis Cole,	'69	'77	43	87	130	25	4	1	5	2	5	0	7	4	0	149	100	16.00
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78	72	208	280	24	16	0	16	8	7	0	15	13	1	335	300	1,520.10
" Rockville,	1748	Charles C. Carpenter,	'60	'75	16	55	71	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	130	100	48.25
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'72	8	22	30	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	43	9.75
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	'71	9	18	27	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	66	38	13 00
Pepperell,	1747	George F. Swain, *p.*	'75	'75	111	229	340	40	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	284	160	165.72
Peru,	1770	Daniel Jay Bliss,	'68	'75	39	50	89	3	7	0	7	1	1	1	3	2	2	85	45	
Petersham,	1823				16	55	71	15	4	1	5	2	5	0	7	2	0	60	41	35.00
Phillipston,	1785	Francis V. Tenney,	'45	'78	47	91	138	22	14	3	17	3	2	1	6	9	4	135	65	305.82
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	140	355	495	76	14	20	34	3	15	0	18	3	8	625		3,996.04
" 2d,	1846	Samuel Harrison,		'72	13	45	58	14	14		14	0	1	0	1	7	2	45	25	
" South ch.,	1850	Chas. B. Boynton, D.D.,		'77	130	248	378	26	11	3	14	8	15	0	23	4	1	200	115	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	55	81	136	22	1	1	2	4	5	0	9	0	0	165	100	
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	Asa Mann,	'44	'77	20	42	62	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	68	35.15
" Ch. of Pilgrimage,	1801	George A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	88	219	307	42	37	7	44	6	2	0	8	20	6	460	250	589.32
" Chiltonville, 4th,	1818	Thomas O. Rice,		'77			90	16	3		3								51	
" " 5th,	1862	Thomas O. Rice,		'77			90	16	3		3								51	
Plympton,	1698	Philip Titcomb,	'47	'68	15	57	72	20	4	0	4	3	1	0	4	3	0	70	70	43.00
Prescott,	1823	Thomas S. Norton,	'46	'75	19	32	51	11	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	25	23.00
Princeton, Centre, 1st,	1764	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'74	40	80	120	10	1	4	5	3		0	3	1	0	175	90	
Provincetown,	1769				20	66	86	4	17	1	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	120	70	16.00
Quincy, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	'74	37	115	152	16	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	2	1	285	185	2,717.24
" Wollaston,	1876	F. N. Zabriskie, D.D., *p.*	'56	'76	19	22	41	2	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	6	7	110	50	154.86
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	46	115	161	11	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	216	196	1,280.59
Raynham,	1731	Francis H. Boynton, *p.*	'64	'75	42	90	132	31	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	1	140	75	155.47
" North,	1875	Ch. A. G. Thurston, *p.*	'77	'77	9	19	28	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	150	55.00
Reading, Old South,	1770	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'76	50	144	194	27	6	7	13	4	4	0	8	4	2	190	126	104.53
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Willcox, *p.*	'51	'57	93	189	282	28	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	3	254	137	422.80
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton,	'73	'77	62	101	163	31	1	1	2	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	75	52.00
Revere,	1828				11	30	41	9	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	48	34	40.00

Richmond,	1765	[L. W. Curtis, *Presb.*]	'42	'69	33	70	103	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	1	0	60	50	35.00
Rochester, Centre, 1st,	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'64	'78	23	58	81	22	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0		40	226.25
" North,	1753	William Leonard, *p.*	'44	'77	13	27	40	3	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	15	0	45		
Rockland,	1813	Ansel W. Westgate, *p.*	'62	'75	77	171	248	25	8	2	10	2	6	0	8	6	0	265		1,975.75
Rockport, 1st,	1755	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'71	94	181	275	23	6	4	10	10	3	0	13	4	5	175	200	
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'78	10	17	27	7	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	50	
Rowley,	1639	Charles C. Bruce, *p.*	'78	'78	57	121	178	26	36	4	40	7	3	0	10	32	5	75	90	18.00
Royalston, 1st,	1766	Wilbur Johnson, *p.*	'65	'74	52	107	159	34	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	5	1	265	87	698.49
" South, 2d,	1837	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'78	46	78	124	27	23	3	26	3	2		5	23	2	100	90	66.70
Rutland,	1720	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	56	118	174	39	3	0	3	7	3	0	10	0	1	190	175	68.49
Salem, Tabernacle,	1629	DeWitt S. Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	52	272	324	30	0	2	2	9	2	0	11	0	4	250		
" South ch.,	1735	Edward S. Atwood, *p.*	'56	'64	88	300	388		15	3	18	14	4	0	18	4	6	400	300	3,607.36
" Crombie Street,	1832	Hugh Elder, *p.*	'68	'68	55	202	257	40	11	2	13	5	3	0	8	4	9	305	130	831.40
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
" and Amesbury, U'n,	1835	William F. Slocum, *p.*	'78	'78	27	70	97	11	13	1	14	0	2	0	2	11	0	175	128	132.05
Sandisfield,	1756	Calvin B. McLean,	'78	'78	20	30	50	16	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	73	37	
" New Boston,	1874	Calvin B. McLean,	'78	'78	18	30	48	0	0	6	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	51	
Sandwich,	1639	Frederick Oxnard,	'61	'71	53	122	175	20	5	9	14	3	0	0	3	2	5	125	80	150.00
Saugus, Centre,	1732	Samuel T. Kidder,	'78	'78	17	32	49	20	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	90	55	62.73
Scituate,	1635	William B. Greene,	'55	'73	13	46	59	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	72	62	40.50
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, It. I.*),	1643	Hiram E. Johnson,	'59	'71	72	104	176	50	12	1	13	2	2	0	4	5	3	220	95	170.75
Sharon, 1st Cong'l,	1741	Henry C. Weston, *p.*	'69	'74	28	77	105	14	23	0	23	0	1	0	1	0	2	126	80	195.39
Sheffield,	1735	Mason Noble, jr., *p.*	'69	'69	33	100	133	11	4	0	4	7	2	2	11	3	0	170	114	
Shelburne, 1st,	1770	George L. Clark *p.*	'76	'76	83	104	187	10	5	2	7	2	5		7	8	3	200	87	345.84
" Falls,	1850	Oliver P. Emerson,	'71	'77	50	100	150	25		1	1							239	80	91.65
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	'38	43	117	160	19	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	4	125	103	130.00
Shirley, Village,	1828				19	52	71	15	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	134	38	
Shrewsbury,	1723	John L. Scudder, *p.*	'76	'77	43	89	132	15	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	175	105	392.50
Shutesbury,	1742	Edward B. Bassett,	'57	'77	20	28	48	6	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	25	10.73
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	14	36	50	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	55	85.64
Somerville, East, 1st,	1855	William S. Hubbell, *p.*	'68	'72	157	328	485	56	63	33	96	3	9	0	12	44	14	659	336	2,009.88
" North, Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson, *p.*	'68	'72	70	111	181	35	12	6	18	1	6	0	7	6		346	110	505.25
" West,	1874	Albert Bryant,	'65	'78	36	59	95		16	10	26	1	2	0	3	9	7	175	102	
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Albert E. Winship, *p.*	'75	'76	65	105	170		47	14	61	3	10	0	13	34	7			105.67
South Abington,	1807	Frank P. Tompkins,	'70	'77	81	170	251	22	0	2	2	5	6	0	11	0	0	225	150	60.79
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	95	154	249	36	0	3	3	7	2	0	9	0	2	147	108	
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831				40	73	113	9	4	10	14	2	1	0	3	4	1	140	69	167.57
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'78	10	35	45	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	88	50	
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	'77	60	149	209	40	14	8	22	4	5	0	9	6	2	160	100	1,098.52
South Hadley, 1st,	1733				110	226	336	18	30	3	33	1	9		10	8	5	215	204	374.81
" Falls,	1824	*Churches united.*			68	133	201	49	9	5	14	4	0	0	4	8	1	160	114	107.14
" " 1st,	1824	Winfield S. Hawkes,	'68	'78	51	131	182	37	11	0	11	3	2	0	5	6	5	240	102	569.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Berkley, 1st,	1737	Wm. A. Chamberlain,	'61	'75	45	57	102	21	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	101	77	$44 00
Berlin,	1779				58	79	137	45	5	1	6	2	0	0	2	3	4	173	70	23.00
Bernardston,	1824	Leroy M. Pierce,		'70 '73	19	48	67	5	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	30	134.87
Beverly, North, 2d,	1715				8	24	32	6	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	30	121.88
" Dane Street,	1802	O. T. Lanphear, D.D., *p.*		'49 '67	103	203	306	4	72	6	78	5	3	0	8	37	4	400		937.27
" Washington St.,	1837	William H. Davis, *p.*		'77 '77	38	130	168	0	17	11	28			0		13	0	200	161	
Billerica,	1829	Henry A. Hazen, *p.*		'58 '74	21	47	68	6	2	2	4	0	8	0	8	0	0	90	50	164 00
Blackstone,	1841	George F. Walker,		'63 '76	13	45	58	8	11	5	16	1	1	0	2	7	0	130	115	239 62
Blandford,	1735	Aaron W. Field, *p.*		'72 '72	39	72	111	34	0			2	0	0	2	0	1	150	60	213.20
Boston:—																				
Charlestown, 1st,	1632	Henry L. Kendall, *p.*		'75 '76	63	207	270	70	11	13	24	4	2	0	6	5	0	181	56	515.71
Old South,	1669	J. M. Manning, D. D., *p.*		'54 '57	103	219	322	83	19	9	28	3	4	0	7	4	4	175	65	
Dorchester, 2d,	1808				111	249	360	54	39	14	53	5	13	0	18	16	13	346	235	7,536.00
Park Street,	1809	John L. Withrow, D D., *p.*		'63 '76			665		64	81	145	8	30	0	38	32	6	750	200	7,814.09
Union,	1822	Franke A. Warfield, *p.*		'71 '76	134	281	415	59	37	12	49	3	14	0	17	17	4	172	80	5,162 08
South, Phillips,	1823	Robert R. Meredith, *p.*		'78	132	302	434	93	43	9	52	6	13	0	19	18	11	672	150	5,388.47
Salem and Mariners',	1827	Stephen H. Hayes,		'44 '70					19	4	23	4			4		4	158		356.19
Berkeley Street,	1827	William B. Wright, *p.*		'62 '67	199	386	585	160	58	29	87	6	25	0	31	34	7	615	117	5,458.00
Brighton,	1827	Henry A. Stevens, *p.*		'61 '74	89	168	257		57	14	71	1	0	0	1	42	5	300		596.34
Dorchester, Village,	1829	Philander Thurston, *p.*		'69 '75	44	117	161	31	14	2	16	2	1	0	3	11	5	155	152	881.74
Charlest'n, Winthrop,	1833	Alex. S. Twombly, *p.*		'59 '72	162	346	508	134	42	12	54	1	15	0	16		3	600	275	3,834.89
Highlands, Eliot,	1834	A. C. Thompson, D.D., *p.* / B. F. Hamilton, *p.*		'42 '42 '65 '71	136	289	425	95	42	17	59	8	12	0	20	18	4	390	240	3,197.78
Central,	1835				83	240	323		2	0	2	3	5	0	8	1	3			
W. Roxbury, So. ch.,	1835	Edward Strong, D.D., *p.*		'42 '72	36	95	131	15	14	2	16	2	3	0	5	2	2	166	96	2,528.35
East, Maverick,	1836	John V. Hilton,		'60 '73	151	352	503	125	14	6	20	4	16	0	20	10	15	511		504.69
Mount Vernon,	1842	Sam'l E. Herrick, D.D. *p.*		'63 '71	165	357	522	75	36	17	53	15	20	0	35	19	2	185		9,500.00
Shawmut,	1845	Edwin B. Webb, D.D., *p.*		'50 '60	234	409	643		67	36	103	6	16	0	22	25	3	733		12,149.51
Jamaica Pl'n, Central,	1853	Joseph B. Clark, *p.*		'61 '72	135	236	371	85	41	28	69	7	14	2	23	19	7	487	225	3,772.77
Highlands, Immanuel,	1857	Lyman H. Blake, *p.*		'67 '77	98	198	296	63	32	7	39	6	17	2	25	19	2	368	200	2,134 29
Neponset, Trinity,	1859	Robert F. Gordon,		'75 '77	31	47	78	20	7	3	10	1	6	0	7	2	2	84		
South, E Street,	1861	Simeon S. Hughson,		'50 '77	78	166	244	96	1	2	3	2	15	1	18	0	2	160		37.65
Chambers Street,	1861	Frederick B. Allen,		'68 '76	36	101	137	30	26	10	36	0	9	0	9	15	5	250	120	
Dorchester, Pilgrim,	1867	H. Allen Shorey, *p.*		'65 '77	26	48	74	14	7	5	12	1	4	0	5	4	4	100	86	25 00
Highlands, Highland,	1869	Albert E. Dunning, *p.*		'70 '70	82	156	238	48	48	6	54	4	5	0	9	19	22	553	200	1,899.22
" Walnut Av.	1870	Albert H. Plumb, *p.*		'58 '72	87	155	242	14	34	14	48	3	4	0	7	19	6	367	120	1,549.14
" Holland,	1873	Guy Van de Kreeke, *p.*		'73 '73	20	27	47	4	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	1	3	99	33	177.85

Boston, Olivet,	1876	F. H. Allen,		'78	51	78	129	20	18	2	20	2	6	0	8	3	14	40	47	
Boxborough,	1784	Nathan Thompson,	'65	'76	17	28	45		1	2	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	60	25	84 87
Boxford, 1st,	1702	Sereno D. Gammell, *p.*	'68	'68	42	93	135	30	9	0	9	1	4	0	5	6	7	125	100	274.74
" West,	1736	Charles L. Hubbard,	'68	'78	26	54	80		6	1	7	3	1	0	4	3	0	80	65	141 23
Boylston, Centre,	1743	Henry S. Kimball,	'66	'77	30	73	103	39	9	0	9	0	0	0	0	6	0	140	100	
Bradford, 1st,	1682	John D. Kingsbury, *p.*	'56	'66	136	287	423	35	18	1	19	5	2	0	7	13	3	396	204	1,272.54
Braintree, 1st,	1707	Thomas A. Emerson, *p.*	'69	'74	42	115	157	19	6	3	9	7	1	0	8	4	1	280	200	896.47
" South,	1829				20	46	66	6	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	150	75	
Bridgewater, Cent'l Sq.,	1821	Horace D. Walker, *p.*	'44	'68	59	105	164	32	16	3	19	4	3	0	7	7	3	265	100	580 05
" Scotland,	1836	Charles W. Wood,	'39	'78	25	40	65	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	34	44.97
Brimfield, 1st,	1724				33	93	126	14	1	1	2	3	6	0	9	1	0	225	75	
Brockton, 1st,	1740	Hiram L. Kelsey, *p.*	'65	'78																
Campello,	1837	Lever't S. Woodworth, *p.*	'74	'74	86	129	215	10	6	5	11	2	3	0	5	5	0	375	260	
Porter Evan.,	1850	Zachary T. Sullivan, *p.*		'78	100	195	295	36	8	7	15	3	6	0	9	8	0	327	200	534.54
Brookfield,	1756	Charles E. Stebbins,	'59	'76	51	97	148	51	1	6	7	3	8	0	11	0	0	142	60	502 45
Brookline, Harvard,	1844	Reuen Thomas, *p.*	'58	'75	114	213	327	67	33	24	57	2	10	0	12	10	5	460	200	6,103.15
Buckland,	1785	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'73	54	86	140	13	2	2	4	2	3	0	5	1	1	120		76.87
Burlington,	1735	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	13	39	52	12	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	50	62.68
Cambridge, 1st,	1636	Alexander McKenzie, *p.*	'61	'67	133	286	419	50	23	20	43	7	17	0	24	7	21	400	220	
" Port, 1st,	1827	James S. Hoyt, D.D., *p.*	'58	'76	177	384	561	115	89	53	142	8	11	0	19	50	14	397	297	2,942.24
" North Avenue,	1857				144	284	428	115	51	25	76	0	11	0	11		12	345	140	888.34
" Port, Pilgrim,	1865	George R. Leavitt, *p.*	'65	'70	172	332	504	42	132	35	167	3	18	1	22	61	26	604		1,236.58
" " Chapel,	1872	Marvin D. Bisbee, *p.*	'74	'77	46	91	137	39	28	7	35	2	8	1	11	16	8	318	60	295.35
Canton, Evang'l Cong.	1828	John W. Savage,	'63	'74	39	83	122	20	27	6	33	0	1	0	1	16	5	148	51	190.45
Carlisle,	1830	Frank M. Sprague,	'75	'77	9	39	48	9	3	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	60	28	
Carver, North,	1733	Thomas S. Robie,	'59	'78	20	38	58	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	66	51.25
Charlemont, 1st,	1788	Lincoln Harlow,	'63	'78	31	66	97	27	0	1	1	1	4	0	5	0	2	85	35	65.32
" East,	1845	Charles L. Guild,	'64	'77	30	48	78	26	3	0	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	45	35	230.50
Charlton,	1761	John Haven, *p*	'36	'50	36	71	107	22	11	3	14	2	0	0	2	7	0	112		
Chatham, 1st,	1720	Peter B. Shiere,	'75	'77	23	72	95	19	12	0	12	2	2	0	4	6	0	150	80	
Chelmsford, North, 2d,	1824	William P. Alcott,	'68	'78	32	59	91	21	13	3	16	1	3	0	4	9	9	125	76	87.24
" Central,	1876	Frank M. Sprague,	'75	'77	11	24	35	4	8	8	16	0	3	0	3	5	0	80	50	43.35
Chelsea, 1st,	1841	A. Judson Titsworth, *p.*	'73	'78	199	402	601	121	22	4	26	7	8	0	15	8	6	508	175	996.53
" Central,	1851	Charles P. H. Nason, *p*	'74	'74	127	335	462		49	17	66	3	21	0	24	35	10	651	400	378.12
" 3d,	1877	I. P. Langworthy, D.D.	'41	'77	34	55	89	0	12	79	91	0	2	0	2	1	1	166		163.77
Chester, Centre, 1st,	1868	Loring B. Marsh,	'59	'77	16	24	40	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	45	40	15.40
" Depot, 2d,	1844	Charles H. Hamlin,	'76	'76	19	41	60	4	6	3	9	0	0	0	0		1	125	65	15.00
Chesterfield,	1764	William A. Fobes,	'55	'73	19	45	64	12	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	3	0	136		
Chicopee, 1st,	1752	William E. Dickinson, *p.*	'60	'76	32	57	89	13	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	1	1	65	50	251.46
" Falls, 2d,	1830	Samuel J. Austin *p.*	'57	'77	72	125	197	34	5	3	8	2	11	0	13	2	5	165	95	441.66
" 3d,	1834	William L. Gaylord, *p.*	'60	'76	53	153	206	15	7	4	11	1	9	0	10	3	1	373	170	788.85
Chilmark,	1700																			

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Families.	Sab. Sch.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Clinton, 1st Evang'l,	1844				124	247	371	41	3	9	12	4	19	3	26	1	7	393	227	$1,441.35
Cohasset, 2d Cong.,	1824	Granville Yager, *p.*	'76	'78	21	91	112	10	16	0	16	2	4	1	7	13	0	170	77	186.88
" Beechwood,	1863	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	9	25	34	5	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	0	100	52	8.28
Coleraine,	1750	David A. Strong, *p.*	'49	'67	14	43	57	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	56	103.40
Concord, Trinity,	1826	Henry M. Grout, D. D.	'58	'72	57	111	168	36	32	14	46	2	8	0	10	17	5	125	105	606.94
Conway,	1768	Arthur Shirley, *p.*	'72	'72	70	147	217	10	3	5	8	2	6	0	8	2	1	221	133	553.35
Cummington, East,	1839				40	71	111	9	1	1	2	5	0	0	5	0	0	120	44	
" West,	1840	Ozias S. Morris,	'48	'73	12	34	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	85	85	
Dalton,	1785				34	72	106	6	7	6	13	5	8		13		1	110	48	
Dana, Centre,	1852	Elbridge W. Merritt,	'66	'77	13	24	37	6	4	9	13	0	2	0	2	4	0	100	50	24.60
Danvers, 1st,	1671	Charles B. Rice, *p.*	'59	'63	65	158	223	9	11	4	15	2	1	1	4	11	0	285	170	
" Maple Street,	1844	Walter E. C. Wright, *p.*	'68	'75	101	232	333	35	7	3	10	5	1	7	13	5	6	400	250	862.00
Dartmouth, South,	1807	Soltau F. Calhoun,	'71	'76	13	32	45	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	100	35	
Dedham, 1st,	1638	Charles M. Southgate, *p.*	'70	'75	74	211	285	57	36	10	46	2	3	7	12	24	10	375	170	4,755.50
Deerfield, South,	1818	Spencer R. Bonnell, *p.*	'78	'78	101	168	269	42	4	4	8	5	13	7	25	2	2	250	120	246.22
" Orth. Cong.,	1835	Rob't Crawford, D.D. *p.*	'40	'58	20	45	65	8	0	0	0	2	7	0	9	0	1	65	40	42.60
Dennis, South,	1817	Charles N. Brainerd, *p.*	'76	'76	21	80	101	40	2	4	6	4	0	0	4	1	2	140	95	20.78
" Union,	1866	[Silas A. Spooner, *Lic.*]			14	37	51	1	8	0	8	0	1	0	1	8	0	70	115	
Dighton, 1st Cong.,	1710	Ebenezer Dawes,	'64	'64	32	47	79	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		40	30.00
Douglas, 1st,	1747	William W. Dow,	'66	'74	24	39	63	11	5	2	7	0	0	2	2	5	0	45	47	40.00
" East,	1834	William T. Briggs, *p.*	'46	'66	65	149	214	30	29	7	36	6	2	0	8	11	3	150	130	323.89
Dover, 2d Cong.,	1839	Pearse Pinch, *p.*	'78	'78	12	24	36	4	9	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	32	15.31
Dracut, 1st Ev. Cong.,	1721	Rufus Emerson,	'63	'74	13	46	59	27	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	48	28	26.00
" Central,	1847	Elias Nason,	'52	'77	28	34	62	10	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	38	23.75
Dudley,	1732	William H. Wolcott,	'70	'73	15	62	77	20	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0			
Dunstable,	1757	Franklin D. Austin,	'53	'73	17	52	69	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	90	40	117.05
Duxbury, Pilgrim,	1843	William W. Lyle, *p.*	'50	'73	19	70	89	7	7	2	9	1	0	0	1	5	1	125	80	
East Bridgewater, Un.,	1826	D. Warren Richardson,	'62	'75	56	83	139	17	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	144	92	110.94
Easthampton, 1st,	1785	Aaron M. Colton, *p.*	'40	'53	98	203	301	13	4	2	6	2	3	1	6	1	3	275		
" Payson,	1852	Alex. R. Merriam, *p.*	'77	'77	124	296	420	50	1	5	6	5	8	0	13	0	7	350		
Easton,	1745	Luther H. Sheldon,	'44	'75	56	112	168	40	2	4	6	2	0	0	2	2	1	262	100	182.84
Edgartown,	1642				27	54	81	6	3	1	4	3	5	0	8	3	0	46	59	
Egremont, South,	1816	Allen F. DeCamp,	'75	'77	40	77	117	17	7	0	7	2	1	0	3	5	1	105	55	
Enfield,	1790	Edward C. Ewing, *p.*	'63	'67	92	181	273	39	31	10	41	6	2	1	9	16	7	323	158	1,263.74
Erving, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Abijah Stowell,	'44	'72	15	26	41	7	10	1	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	80	50	7.75
Essex, 1st,	1681	J. Lambdin Harris,	'60	'77	41	105	146	9	3	0	3	3	1	0	4	2	1	213	135	161.07
Everett,	1861	William H. Bolster,	'71	'76	46	100	146	15	11	10	21	3	3	0	6	7	0	222	86	

Fairhaven,	1794	William Carruthers, *p.*	'58	'78	38	141	179	24	0	0	0	7	1	0	8	0	0	150	115	69.75
Fall River, 1st,	1816	Wm. W. Adams, D.D. *p.*	'60	'64	60	158	218	45	12	5	17	4	3	0	7	6	1	254	138	2,505.68
" Central,	1842	Michael Burnham, *p.*	'70	'70	143	251	394	40	27	5	32	5	12	0	17	10	5	900	250	5,134.61
" 3d,	1874	Calvin Keyser, *p.*	'75	'75	8	15	23	4	8	2	10	0	3	0	3	6	0	214		116.67
Falmouth, 1st,	1708	Henry K. Craig, *p.*	'55	'71	59	146	205	43	1	0	1	5	4	0	9	0	3	175	121	720.21
" East,	1821	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'77	27	41	68	11	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	70	34	66.50
" North,	1833				34	56	90	18	14	1	15	1	0	0	1	8	3	65	42	
" Waquoit,	1849	Samuel Fairley,	'50	'77	26	62	88	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	56	42	17.42
Fitchburg, Calvinist,	1768	S. J. Stewart, *p.*	'77	'77	121	250	371	68	5	6	11	3	12	0	15	2	1	240	150	1,654.29
" Rollstone,	1868	George R. W. Scott, *p.*	'68	'75	106	232	338	40	12	6	18	2	8	0	10			275	350	1,407.46
Foxborough,	1779				73	206	279	47	26	3	29	5	4	0	9	20	2	236	150	457.53
Framingham, Plym.,	1701	Lucius R. Eastman, jr. *p.*	'62	'71	89	218	307	35	21	8	29	3	6	0	9	10	1	270	170	1,953 67
" Saxonville, Edw'ds,	1835	Charles Jones, *p.*	'35	'70	36	92	128	22	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	3	1	80	65	286.36
" South,	1873	David M. Bean,	'63	'73	35	88	123	15	13	4	17	1	5	0	6	11	0	192	120	562.45
Franklin,	1737	Edward A Rand,	'65	'76	83	191	274	39	2	5	7	4	7	0	11	1	8	205	130	828 00
" South,	1855	[J. N Walker, *lay preacher*]		'77	8	20	28	4	6	2	8	1	0	0	1	3	2	36	18	34.00
Freetown, Assonet,	1807				15	30	45	12	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	48	42	48 51
Gardner, 1st,	1786	William D. Herrick, *p.*	'60	'74	66	162	228	25	3	3	6	5	1	0	6	3	1	326	225	296.83
Georgetown,	1732	Charles Beecher, *p.*	'44	'57	37	108	145	27	0	1	1	0	2	1	3	0	0	175		160.75
" Orth. Memo.,	1864	D. Dana Marsh, *p.*	'68	'68	49	114	163	19	0	1	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	175	140	
Gill	1793	James C. Church,	'76	'78	14	30	44	14	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	0	35	17	
Gloucester, West,	1716	Nathaniel Richardson,	'38	'74	16	16	32	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	36	
" Harbor, Evan.,	1829	Frank G. Clark,	'69	'78	48	139	187	16	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	0	2	275	90	1,131.58
" Lanesville,	1830	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'75	35	68	103		9	3	12	0	0	0	0	6	3			36.95
Goshen,	1780	Daniel B Lord,	'68	'77	20	44	64	10	12	0	12	2	2	3	7	11	1		43	
Grafton,	1731	John H. Windsor, *p.*	'58	'68	54	156	210	34	4	3	7	8	1	9	18	3		210	106	866.80
" Saundersville,	1860	Harvey M. Stone, *p.*	'48	'77	15	34	49	16	2	2	4	3	4	4	11	2	0	60	55	33.82
Granby,	1762				82	143	225	28	6	4	10	6	6	1	13	4	2			690.77
Granville, East,	1747	Nelson Scott, *p.*	'46	'71																
" West,	1786	Augustus Alvord,	'65	'74	22	35	57	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	40	
Great Barrington, 1st,	1743	Evarts Scudder, *p.*	'59	'67	69	155	224	25	3	5	8	9	2	0	11	1	3	250	176	
" Housatonic,	1841	Charles W. Mallory, *p.*	'74	'74	39	68	107	20	3	8	11	0	4	0	4	0	4	195	196	
Greenfield, 1st,	1754	Wellington Newell,	'56	'77	18	44	62	10	0	2	2	1	3	0	4	0	1	113	53	69.58
" 2d,	1817	Wm. A. McGinley, *p.*	'59	'78	75	189	264		1	4	5	4	7		11		3	280		1,014.23
Greenwich,	1749	Edward P. Blodgett, *p.*	'43	'43	38	90	128	20	0	0	0	2	0	6	8	0	0	143	122	109 86
Groton,	1664	Benjamin A. Robie,	'66	'74	59	149	208	47	9	6	15	4	2.	0	6	6	0	150	140	602.41
Groveland,	1727	James McLean,	'59	'78	32	82	114	13	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	0	150		41.93
Hadley, 1st,	1659	Rowland Ayres, D.D., *p.*	'48	'48	62	127	189	18	2	2	4	3	1	0	4	0	1	170	95	269.90
" North, 2d,	1831	John W. Lane, *p.*	'60	'77	62	92	154	30	9	6	15	2	2	0	4	0	0	110	90	45.91
" Russell,	1841	Edw. S. Dwight, D.D. *p.*	'44	'64	35	81	116	16	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	1	59	56	323.23
Halifax,	1734	George Juchau, *p. e.*	'69	'77	23	49	72	5	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0			
Hamilton,	1714	Benson M. Frink,	'62	'76	47	63	110	22	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	1	1	125	86	121.37

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Hampden,	1785	Edward P. Root, *p.*	'76	'76	40	76	116	38	0	6	6	3	0	0	3	1	3	62	50	$75.00
Hanover, 1st,	1728	Cyrus W. Allen,	'33	'71	9	41	50	10	1		1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125		48.89
" 2d, Four Corners,	1854	E. Porter Dyer,	'39	'78	19	35	54	2	2	4	6	1	0	0	1	0	1	50	48	91.76
Hanson,	1748	Joshua S. Gay,	'48	'78	7	23	30		0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	43		
Hardwick, 1st Calv.,	1736	Augustus C. Swain,	'73	'76	22	61	83	0	4	2	6	0	6	0	6	2	0	150		42.25
" Gilbertville,	1867	Willard D. Brown, *p.*	'70	'70	29	71	100	21	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	125	45	153.84
Harvard,	1733	John H. Gurney,	'50	'78	25	72	97	20	0	3	3	0	2	2	4	0	0	100	50	147.50
Harwich,	1747	Smith Norton,	'59	'77	7	36	43	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	75	45.82
" Port, Pilgrim,	1855				12	38	50	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	150	110	50.00
Hatfield,	1670	Robert M. Woods, *p.*	'77	'77	93	174	267	15	14	3	17	1	2	2	5	2	8	268	140	
Haverhill, West,	1735	William Greenwood, *p*	'74	'77	52	66	118	16	3	0	3	3	5	0	8	2	3	122	42	80.50
" 4th,	1744				6	17	23		2	0	2	0	5	0	5	1	0	65	35	11.00
" Centre ch.,	1833	Henry E. Barnes, *p.*	'62	'76	80	212	292	15	40	18	58	5	5	0	10	28	1	274	180	1,246.56
" North ch.,	1859	Raym'd H.Seeley, D.D. *p.*	'43	'60	113	261	374	33	39	18	57	5	5	1	11	31	3	446		2,685.70
Hawley, East, 1st,	1778	Henry Seymour,	'43	'70	28	49	76	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	26	16.00
" West,	1825				18	23	41	7	0	0	0	3	1	0	4	0	0		33	
Heath,	1785	John C. Edgar,	'75	'75	8	14	22	1	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	38	38	13.00
Hingham, Ev. Cong.,	1847	Edward C. Hood,	'74	'75	21	36	57	10	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	4	3	110	54	102.35
Hinsdale,	1795	Ephraim Flint, D.D., *p.*	'67	'67	85	131	216	44	14	9	23	3	3	0	6	10	1	283	128	1,180.77
Holbrook, Winthrop,	1856				70	139	209	5	38	6	44	2	0	0	2	8	3	286	217	1,848.79
Holden,	1742	Henry M. Rogers,	'65	'77	75	149	224	48	0	0	0	1	2		3	0	2	200	125	
Holland,	1765	Solomon Bixby,	'53	'74	10	23	33	5	3	0	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	60	30	27.00
Holliston, 1st,	1728	George M. Adams, *p.*	'51	'73	117	266	383	60	2	5	7	10	7	0	17	2	0	356	275	1,244.05
Holyoke, 1st,	1799	Samuel W. Clarke,	'74	'78	35	54	89	18	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	40	37	
" 2d,	1849	John L. R. Trask, *p.*	'67	'67	89	215	304	10	6	6	12	5	29		34	3	7	415	250	1,186.85
Hopkinton,	1724	Horatio O. Ladd, *p.*	'65	'77	78	163	241	46	27	3	30	4	2	0	6	16	14	353	180	4,678.66
Hubbardston,	1770	John F. Norton,	'44	'77	37	71	108	24	8	9	17	4	3	0	7	4	0	100	52	120.33
Huntington, 1st,	1778	[W. D Clapp, *lay preach.*]	'77	'77	22	39	61	7	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	60	30	
" 2d,	1846	Henry A. Dickinson,	'63	'77	24	64	88	13	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	1	60	57	
Hyde Park,	1863	Perley B. Davis, *p.*	'62	'67	115	220	335	45	16	12	28	4	26	0	30	10	9	391	225	807.55
Ipswich, 1st,	1634	Edwin B. Palmer, *p.*	'59	'76	46	148	194	28	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	184	190	652.68
" South ch.,	1747	T. Frank Waters, *p.*	'76	'78	43	159	202	26	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	109	120	185.00
" and Rowley,— Linebrook,	1749	Benjamin Howe, *p.*	'45	'71	25	40	65	17	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	33	43.25
Kingston,	1828	Joseph Peckham, *p.*	'42	'42	16	68	84	8	14	4	18	2	0	0	2	11	0	90	60	96.75
Lakeville,	1725	Isaiah C. Thacher, *p.*	'44	'77			100		3	2	5	2	2	0	4	3		125	55	189.00
" Union Grove,	1877	William Leonard, *p.*	'44	'77	5	8	13	0	10	3	13	0	0	0	0	10	0	30	30	

Lancaster,	1839	Wm. DeL. Love, *p.*	'78	'78	30	73	103	8	0	0	0	3	4	0	7	0	0	106	44	280.27
Lanesborough,	1764	William F. Avery,	'55	'77	5	13	18	2	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	38	32.00
Lawrence, Law. Street,	1847	Joshua Coit, *p.*	'60	'74	132	296	428	109	22	11	33	7	4	0	11	9	6	307	307	2,378.75
" Central,	1849	George H. Ide, *p.*	'69	'76	132	211	343	160	14	10	24	4	14	0	18	7	5	200	115	609.50
" Eliot,	1865	John H. Barrows, *p.*	'75	'75	74	134	208	29	61	16	77	1	7	0	8	33	3	215	157	1,178.50
" South,	1868	Clark Carter, *p.*	'68	'73	32	63	95	13	11	3	14	0	4	1	5	8	1	145	105	163.27
" Tower Hill,		[H. Prescott, *Lay Pr.*]			20	49	69	3	22	5	27	0	2	0	2	1	6	175	40	6.50
Lee,	1780	Lyman S. Rowland, *p.*	'64	'77	149	313	462	55	9	14	23	8	4	0	12	2	5	325	200	
Leicester, 1st,	1718	Amos H. Coolidge, *p.*	'57	'57	95	148	243	55	3	2	5	4	8	0	12	1	6	285	180	
Lenox,	1769	Charles H. Parkhurst, *p.*	'74	'74	50	100	150	27	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0		130		
Leominster,	1822	S. C. Kendall,	'54		113	209	322	58	22	2	24	6	6	0	12	15	1	200	150	
" North,	1874	Edward G. Smith, *p.*	'77	'77	18	38	56	5	2	5	7	4	1	0	5	1	0	130	70	199.11
Leverett,	1784	Asa F. Clark,	'42	'73	27	62	89	10	0	0	0	1	2	2	5	0	7	120	75	33.47
Lexington, Hancock,	1868	Edward G. Porter, *p.*	'68	'68	26	61	87	15	7	5	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	136	78	392.73
Lincoln, 1st,	1747	Henry J Richardson, *p.*	'60	'60	39	66	105	20	25	0	25	0	0	0	0	15	4	100	60	459.52
Littleton,	1840	William Sewall,	'55	'77	27	32	59	9	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	70	24	773.07
Longmeadow,		John W. Harding, *p.*	'50	'50	50	93	143	2	1	3	4	6	2	0	8	0	4	108	80	696.35
" East,	1829	Albert L. Dutton, *p.*	'63	'69	44	75	119	15	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	93	50	244.59
Lowell, Pawtucket,	1797	Elias Nason,	'52	'76	37	61	98	37	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	2	100	62	38.75
" 1st,	1826	Smith Baker, *p.*	'60	'71	196	585	781	190	66	11	77	9	18	0	27	40	3	745	361	2,299.64
" Eliot,	1830	John M. Greene, *p.*	'57	'70	103	267	370	105	19	9	28	1	6	0	7	11	8	404	156	126.22
" John Street,	1839	{ Eden B. Foster, D.D., *p.*	'41	'66	96	282	378	75	5	1	6	4	4	0	8	4	3	287	147	411.09
		{ Joseph B Seabury, *p.*	'75	'75																
" Kirk Street,	1845	Charles D. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	211	412	623	75	31	19	50	7	6	1	14	27	17	490	341	8,898.27
" High Street,	1846	Owen Street, *p.*	'42	'57	80	168	248	40	12	7	19	3	4	0	7	7	1	510	180	476.27
" French,	1877	Thomas G. A. Coté, *p.*	'71	'77	5	7	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	25		
Ludlow,	1790	Samuel V. McDuffie,	'69	'74	46	96	142	15	7	1	8	2	1	0	3	5	2	125	75	238.60
" Mills,	1867				8	22	30	6	5	0	5	1	5	0	6	5	4	85	46	
Lunenburg,	1835	Walter Rice, *p.*	'65	'75	41	68	109	21	5	0	5	3	2	0	5	4	1	150	100	89.77
Lynn, 1st,	1632	Walter Barton, *p.*	'64	'76	69	213	282	32	58	12	70	3	5	0	8	21	9	327	125	1.125.66
" Central,	1850	Albert H. Currier, *p.*	'62	'65	68	186	254	38	40	9	49	4	3	0	7	34	4	325	205	1,733.17
" Chestnut Street,	1860	Wm. A. Spaulding, *p.*	'70	'74	46	131	177	13	43	10	53	3	4	2	9	30	2	276	150	204.73
" North ch.,	1869	James L. Hill, *p.*	'75	'75	64	179	243	10	68	20	88	2	3	0	5	44	7	320	210	257.77
Lynnfield, Centre,	1720	Edward O. Bartlett,	'63	'77	19	51	70	19	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	98	58	109.79
" 2d,	1854	Edward O Bartlett,	'63	'77	5	15	20	0	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	4		35	25	
Malden, 1st,	1649	J. W. Wellman, D.D., *p.*	'51	'74	143	269	412	56	52	11	63	6	4	0	10	27	6	665	263	3,039.25
" Maplewood,	1874	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	13	29	42	5	6	11	17	0	3	0	3	5	0	200	60	192.73
" Linden,	1876	Alfred S. Hudson,	'67	'76	7	16	23	3	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	113	35	35.00
Manchester, Or. Cong.,	1716	George L. Gleason, *p.*	'66	'69	50	132	182	20	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	242	190	745.21
Mansfield,	1838	Jacob Ide, jr., *p.*	'56	'56	79	134	213	12	1	4	5	1	4	0	5	1	0	265	130	191.75
Marblehead, 1st,	1684	John H. Williams, *p.*	'73	'73	52	226	278	10	12	56	68	3	1	0	4	8	5	325	240	
Marion,	1703	Edward N. Pomeroy, *p.*	'68	'77	41	64	105	16	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	3	145	98	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Marlborough, Union,	1836	John Willard, *p.*	'55	'73	77	194	271	28	6	8	14	4	5	0	9	5	4	253	191	$787.97
Marshfield, 1st,	1632	Ebenezer Alden, jr., *p.*	'43	'50	15	54	69	2	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	126	115	339.79
" East, 2d,	1835				18	25	43	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	55	22	
Mattapoisett,	1736	Augustus H. Fuller,	'78	'78	35	86	121	40	3	1	4	5	4	0	9	3	0	118	81	70.00
Maynard,	1852				84	171	255	36	87	12	99	3	3	0	6	34	10	375	270	539.00
Medfield, 2d,	1828	Fred. de Bos,	'75	'78	28	87	115	24	1	8	9	4	3	0	7	1	1	96	83	411.50
Medford, Mystic,	1847	Charles H. Baldwin, *p.*	'67	'75	85	248	333	32	36	3	39	8	9	0	17	20	1	383	183	1,631.62
" West,	1872	Marshall M. Cutter, *p.*	'68	'74	23	42	65	7	10	10	20	2	5	0	7	7	1	160	92	140.00
Medway, East, 1st,	1714	Ephraim O. Jameson, *p.*	'60	'71	44	91	135	28	5	4	9	2	7	0	9	4	4	221	127	221.56
" West, 2d,	1750	{ Jacob Ide, D. D., *p.* { James M. Bell, *p.*	'14 '58	'14 '76	86	179	265	20	5	1	6	8	9	0	17	3	4	140		504.27
" Village,	1838	Rufus K. Harlow, *p.*	'68	'72	69	170	239	47	4	7	11	1	3	0	4	2	3	180	135	674.84
Melrose,	1858	Albert G. Bale, *p.*	'68	'68	66	143	209	34	6	9	15	2	12	1	15	1	2	310		475.00
" Highlands,	1875	John G. Taylor,	'73	'76	15	32	47	3	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	4	3	135	50	10.00
Merrimac,	1726	William H. Hubbard, *p.*	'74	'76	121	219	340	16	62	14	76	7	4	0	11	47	0		212	594.80
Methuen, 1st,	1729	Zeph. S. Holbrook, *p.*	'76	'78	89	182	271	24	30	10	40	4	11	2	17	25	4	395	130	534.10
Middleborough, 1st,	1694	Nathan T. Dyer, *p.*	'78	'78	87	153	240	37	35	2	37	5	9	0	14	34	0	175	174	
" North,	1748	Ephraim W. Allen,	'43	'77	50	121	171	33	8	2	10	5	4	0	9	8	0	165	106	
" Central,	1847	Henry M. Grant,	'63	'78	95	189	284	16	9	12	21	3	6	0	9			450	80	317.36
Middlefield,	1783	Charles M. Peirce, *p.*	'63	'68	47	77	124	15	39	1	40	2	3	0	5	25	2	124	56	235.25
Middleton,	1729	Amory H. Tyler, *p.*	'55	'77	54	96	150	14	13	6	19	1	6	0	7	11	0	200	175	97.25
Milford, 1st,	1741	Oliver S. Dean, *p.*	'74	'77	72	196	268	48	3	4	7	0	4	0	4	3	0	375		474.15
Millbury, 1st,	1747	George A. Putnam, *p.*	'60	'72	40	128	168	36	2	1	3	6	1	0	7	1	1	218	140	640.45
" 2d,	1827	John L. Ewell, *p.*	'71	'78	46	113	159	32	2	5	7	5	2	0	7	1		100	110	145.03
Milton, 1st,	1678	William W. Parker,	'58	'78																
" East, 2d,	1843	Robert F. Gordon,	'75	'75	5	12	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	58	50	
Monson,	1762	Charles B. Sumner, *p.*	'68	'68	80	180	260	46	7	4	11	7	3	0	10	0	5	250	200	1,775.40
Montague, 1st,	1752	Josiah W. Kingsbury,	'66	'77	57	129	186	23	2	1	3	4	10	0	14	2	4	130		228.23
" Miller's Falls,	1872	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	20	40	60	11	0	11	11	0	2	0	2	0	1	75	50	55.10
" Turner's Falls,	1875	Leonard S. Parker,	'38	'76	9	12	21	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	30	
Monterey,	1750	Alwin E. Todd,	'75	'77	59	99	158	18	7	2	9	2	2	0	4	5	2	230	141	
Montgomery,	1797	*No services.*			2	8	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Mount Washington,	1874	Allen F. DeCamp,	'75	'77	4	14	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28	20	
Nantucket,	1728	Howard A. Hanaford,	'74	'78	25	215	240	39	1	0	1	4	4	0	8	1	0	162	135	
Natick, 1st,	1802	Francis N. Peloubet, *p.*	'57	'72	142	280	422	30	40	4	44	5	2	1	8	32	2	725	325	1,799.13
" South, John Eliot,	1859	Pearse Pinch, *p.*	'78	'78	18	49	67	18	5	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	3	75	45	105.73
Needham, Wellesley,	1798	P. D. Cowan,	'78	'78	57	107	164	20	11	3	14	0	4	4	8	6	3	170	160	420.82

Needham, Grantville,	1847	Jonathan Edwards, *p.*	'48	'76	34	63	97	9	5	8	13	0	4	0	4	1		125	55	554.35
" Evang'l Cong.,	1857	John E. M. Wright,	'52	'75	36	51	87	14	14	8	22		2	0	3	10	5	40	68	69.44
New Bedford, 1st,	1696	S. C. Bushnell,			22	35	57	17	0	3	3	1	0	0		0	0	80	44	157.00
" North,	1807	Albert H. Heath, *p.*	'68	'76	110	277	387	90	38	14	52	5	7	0	22	13	10	271		727.00
" Trinit'n,	1831	Matthew C. Julien, *p.*	'72	'72	53	117	170		5	2	7	3	2	0	5		2			1,312.71
" Pacific,	1844	[*Now disbanded.*]			42	124	166		0	0	0	5	3	0	8	0	0	170	50	164.02
New Braintree,	1754	William B. Bond, *p.*	'40	'72	11	46	57	14	4	3	7	2	5	0	7	3		55	57	122.73
Newbury, 1st,	1635	{ L. Withington, D.D., *p.* / Omar W. Folsom, *p.*	'16 / '72	'16 / '72	51	148	199	26	24	3	27	4	2	0	6	12	0	179		508.48
" Byfield,	1706	James H. Childs, *p.*	'75	'75	52	83	135	20		0	1	3	1	0	4	0	0	70	11	97.83
Newburyport, North,	1768	Charles R. Seymour, *p.*	'74	'74	58	205	263	19	27	9	36	11	8	0	19	16	4		163	1,039.94
" 4th,	1793	James H. Ross, *p.*	'78	'78	53	132	185	6	7		8	3	8	0	11	4	6	160		399.15
" Belleville,	1808	Daniel T. Fiske, D.D., *p.*	'47	'47	79	200	279	33	48	7	55	6	4	0	10	39	1	306	240	2,362.60
" Whitefield,	1850	Sam'l J. Spalding, D.D. *p.*	'46	'51	53	150	203	35	12		13	3	3	2	8	5	0	131	130	376.90
New Marlboro', 1st,	1744				30	78	108	29	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	0	100	50	
" Southfield,	1794	Samuel R. Free, *p.*	'69	'73																
" Mill River,	1871	John Marsland, *p.*	'77	'77	33	56	89	12		4	4	1			1		1	113	76	
New Salem,	1845	Silas H. Amsden,	'56	'76	17	40	57	4	3	5	8	2	0	0	2	3	0	78	90	12.60
Newton, Centre, 1st,	1664	Daniel L. Furber, D.D., *p*	'47	'47	104	178	282	39	22	20	42	3	7	0	10	12	5	264	120	1,628.10
" West, 2d,	1781	Henry J. Patrick, *p.*	'54	'60	105	189	294	60	21	8	29	6	9	0	15	14		330	148	640.82
" Eliot,	1845				153	288	441	60	32	14	46	6	16	0	22	17	8	425	230	8,419.66
" Auburndale,	1850	Calvin Cutler, *p.*	'62	'67	87	134	221	37	28	14	42	3	8	0	11	6	3	290	130	2,880.98
" North Village,	1866	Samuel E. Lowry, *p.*	'67	'67	40	70	110	45	6	6	12		3	0	4	0	2	153	55	81.80
" Newtonville,	1868	E. Frank Howe, *p.*	'62	'76	53	104	157	23	29	7	46		9	0	10	9	3	220	130	228.57
" Highlands,	1872	George G. Phipps. *p.*	'68	'78	22	38	60	5	4	10	14		4	0	5	0	0	110	107	113.39
Norfolk,	1839	Ephraim N. Hidden,	'41	'75	12	29	41	9	0	0	0	0		0	1	0	0	60	38	30.07
North Adams,	1827	Theodore T. Munger, *p.*	'56	'77	201	324	525	43	4	12	16		19	0	19	4	15	330	312	574.45
Northampton, 1st,	1661	William S. Leavitt, *p.*	'45	'67	16	289	405	30	8	4	12	8	5	0	13	0	9	300		
" Edwards,	1833	Gordon Hall, D.D., *p.*	'48	'52	121	263	384	25	9	9	18		7	0	8	4	3	310		
" Florence,	1861	Elisha G. Cobb, *p.*	'60	'66	80	180	260	64	15	10	25	2	7	0	9	11	4	200		
North Andover, Evan.,	1834	George Pierce, *p.*	'63	'78	61	125	86	41	15	4	19	1	7	0	8	6		200	50	641.35
Northborough,	1832	Horace Dutton,	'68	'70	40	90	150	30	10	8	18	2	4	0	6	6	4	173	100	586.21
Northbridge, 1st,	1782	John T. Crumrine,	'74	'77	13	43	56	22	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	125	68	
" Whitinsville,	1834	John R. Thurston, *p.*	'59	'71	75	146	221	30	15	5	20	0	4	0	4	5	3	285	201	10,400.13
North Brookfield, 1st,	1752	Gabriel H. DeBevoise, *p.*	'65	'68	124	237	361	40	40	16	56	9	8	0	17	23	2	415		2,302.67
" Union,	1854				32	69	101	15	14	6	20	1	4	3	8	5	0	198	70	100.00
Northfield, Tr. Cong.,	1825	Theodore J. Clark, *p.*	'42	'70	45	66	11	13	4	3	7	1	0	0		4	1	175	50	105.61
North Reading,	1720	Frank H. Foster, *p.*	'77	'77	20	64	84	23	0	2	2	0	1	1	2	0	0	120	52	105.24
Norton,	1832	William N. T. Dean,	'75	'76	12	59		2	4	3	7	4	0	0	4	4	0	80	69	980.99
Norwood,	1736	[Ellis Mendell, *Lic.*]		'78	49	101	150	25	9	0	9	1	3	0	4	7	6	167	100	273.87
Oakham,	1773	Alpha Morton, *p.*	'44	'72	51	123	174	27	0	0	0	6	5	3	14	0	0			291.08
Orange, North,	1843	John H. Garman,	'47	'76	7	21	28	5	0	0	0	0	1	0		0	0	50	20	15.25

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	D'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Orange, Central,	1846	Alfred F. Marsh,	'67	'77	61	111	172	23	0	5	5	2	3	9	14	0	0	125	100	$49.48
Orleans,	1646	Charles E. Harwood, *p.*	'71	'71	25	104	129	11	18	1	19	2	1	0	3	14	0	245	161	234.60
Otis,	1779	James C. Seagrave,	'51	'78	23	60	83	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	25	
Oxford,	1721	Amzi B. Emmons, *p.*	'73	'78	54	128	182	18	0	2	2	6	3	0	9	0	0	211	90	526.97
Palmer, 1st,	1733				28	47	75	8	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0		70	149.00
" 2d,	1847	Bradford M. Fullerton, *p.*	'68	'68	39	85	124	7	9	4	13	3	5	0	8	8	0	185	200	365.81
" Three Rivers,	1876	F. W. Cobb,		'78	17	23	40	8	1	1	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	100	50	22.00
Paxton,	1767	Otis Cole,	'69	'77	43	87	130	25	4	1	5	2	5	0	7	4	0	149	100	16.00
Peabody,	1713	Willard G. Sperry, *p.*	'78	'78	72	208	280	24	16	0	16	8	7	0	15	13	1	335	300	1,520.10
" Rockville,	1748	Charles C. Carpenter,	'60	'75	16	55	71	5	2	0	2	3	0	0	3	1	0	130	100	48.25
Pelham,	1837	William K. Vaill,	'66	'72	8	22	30	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	45	43	9.75
" Packardville,	1869	William K. Vaill, *p.*	'66	'71	9	18	27	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	66	38	13 00
Pepperell,	1747	George F. Swain, *p.*	'75	'75	111	229	340	40	1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	284	160	165.72
Peru,	1770	Daniel Jay Bliss,	'68	'75	39	50	89	3	7	0	7	1	1	1	3	2	2	85	45	
Petersham,	1823				16	55	71	15	4	1	5	2	5	0	7	2	0	60	41	35.00
Phillipston,	1785	Francis V. Tenney,	'45	'78	47	91	138	22	14	3	17	3	2	1	6	9	4	135	65	305.82
Pittsfield, 1st,	1764	Jonathan L. Jenkins, *p.*	'55	'77	140	355	495	76	14	20	34	3	15	0	18	3	8	625		3,996.04
" 2d,	1846	Samuel Harrison,		'72	13	45	58	14	14		14	0	1	0	1	7	2	45	25	
" South ch.,	1850	Chas. B. Boynton, D.D.,		'77	130	248	378	26	11	3	14	8	15	0	23	4	1	200	115	
Plainfield,	1786	Solomon Clark,	'41	'58	55	81	136	22	1	1	2	4	5	0	9	0	0	165	100	
Plymouth, South, 2d,	1738	Asa Mann,	'44	'77	20	42	62	5	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	68	35.15
" Ch. of Pilgrimage,	1801	George A. Tewksbury, *p.*	'63	'70	88	219	307	42	37	7	44	6	2	0	8	20	6	460	250	589.32
" Chiltonville, 4th,	1818	Thomas O. Rice,		'77			90	16	3		3								51	
" " 5th,	1862	Thomas O. Rice,		'77			90	16	3		3								51	
Plympton,	1698	Philip Titcomb,	'47	'68	15	57	72	20	4	0	4	3	1	0	4	3	0	70	70	43.00
Prescott,	1823	Thomas S. Norton,	'46	'75	19	32	51	11	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	25	23.00
Princeton, Centre, 1st,	1764	George M. Howe, *p.*	'74	'74	40	80	120	10	1	4	5	3		0	3	1	0	175	90	
Provincetown,	1769				20	66	86	4	17	1	18	0	4	0	4	0	0	120	70	16.00
Quincy, Ev. Cong.,	1832	Edward Norton, *p.*	'64	'74	37	115	152	16	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	2	1	285	185	2,717.24
" Wollaston,	1876	F. N. Zabriskie, D.D., *p.*	'56	'76	19	22	41	2	8	5	13	0	0	0	0	6	7	110	50	154.86
Randolph, 1st,	1731	John C. Labaree, *p.*	'63	'65	46	115	161	11	1	1	2	4	3	0	7	0	0	216	196	1,280.59
Raynham,	1731	Francis H. Boynton, *p.*	'64	'75	42	90	132	31	0	1	1	3	2	1	6	0	1	140	75	155.47
" North,	1875	Ch. A. G. Thurston, *p.*	'77	'77	9	19	28	0	2	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	150	150	55.00
Reading, Old South,	1770	Lorenzo J. White,	'58	'76	50	144	194	27	6	7	13	4	4	0	8	4	2	190	126	104.53
" Bethesda,	1849	William H. Willcox, *p.*	'51	'57	93	189	282	28	1	2	3	3	4	0	7	1	3	254	137	422.80
Rehoboth,	1721	George H. Tilton,	'73	'77	62	101	163	31	1	1	2	3	3	0	6	0	1	125	75	52.90
Revere,	1828				11	30	41	9	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	48	34	40.00

Richmond,	1765	[L W. Curtis, *Presb.*]	'42	'69	33	70	103	1	1	0	1	5	0	0	5	1	0	60	50	35.00
Rochester. Centre, 1st,	1703	William R. Joyslin,	'64	'78	23	58	81	22	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0		40	226.25
" North,	1753	William Leonard, *p.*	'44	'77	13	27	40	3	21	8	29	0	0	0	0	15	0	45		
Rockland,	1813	Ansel W. Westgate, *p.*	'62	'75	77	171	248	25	8	2	10	2	6	0	8	6	0	265		1,975.75
Rockport, 1st,	1755	Charles C. McIntire, *p.*	'61	'71	94	181	275	23	6	4	10	10	3	0	13	4	5	175	200	
" Pigeon Cove,	1874	Samuel B. Andrews,	'68	'78	10	17	27	7	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	150	50	
Rowley,	1639	Charles C. Bruce, *p.*	'78	'78	57	121	178	26	36	4	40	7	3	0	10	32	5	75	90	18.00
Royalston, 1st,	1766	Wilbur Johnson, *p.*	'65	'74	52	107	159	34	5	3	8	5	1	0	6	5	1	265	87	698.49
" South, 2d,	1837	Charles L. Tomblen,	'77	'78	46	78	124	27	23	3	26	3	2		5	23	2	100	90	66.70
Rutland,	1720	George S. Dodge, *p.*	'72	'77	56	118	174	39	3	0	3	7	3	0	10	0	1	190	175	68.49
Salem, Tabernacle,	1629	DeWitt S Clark, *p.*	'68	'79	52	272	324	30	0	2	2	9	2	0	11	0	4	250		
" South ch.,	1735	Edward S. Atwood, *p.*	'56	'64	88	300	388		15	3	18	14	4	0	18	4	6	400	300	3,607.36
" Crombie Street,	1832	Hugh Elder, *p.*	'68	'68	55	202	257	40	11	2	13	5	3	0	8	4	9	305	130	831.40
Salisbury, Rocky Hill,	1718				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
" and Amesbury, U'n,	1835	William F. Slocum, *p.*	'78	'78	27	70	97	11	13	1	14	0	2	0	2	11	0	175	128	132.05
Sandisfield,	1756	Calvin B. McLean,	'78	'78	20	30	50	16	0	2	2	2	6	0	8	0	0	73	37	
" New Boston,	1874	Calvin B. McLean,	'78	'78	18	30	48	0	0	6	6	3	0	0	3	0	0	80	51	
Sandwich,	1639	Frederick Oxnard,	'61	'71	53	122	175	20	5	9	14	3	0	0	3	2	5	125	80	150.00
Saugus, Centre,	1732	Samuel T. Kidder,	'78	'78	17	32	49	20	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0	90	55	62.73
Scituate,	1635	William B. Greene,	'55	'73	13	46	59	8	0	0	0	6	0	0	6	0	0	72	62	40.50
Seekonk (and *E. Providence, R. I.*),	1643	Hiram E. Johnson,	'59	'71	72	104	176	50	12	1	13	2	2	0	4	5	3	220	95	170.75
Sharon, 1st Cong'l,	1741	Henry C. Weston, *p.*	'69	'74	28	77	105	14	23	0	23	0	1	0	1	0	2	126	80	195.39
Sheffield,	1735	Mason Noble, jr., *p.*	'69	'69	33	100	133	11	4	0	4	7	2	2	11	3	0	170	114	
Shelburne, 1st,	1770	George L. Clark *p.*	'76	'76	83	104	187	10	5	2	7	2	5		7	8	3	200	87	345.84
" Falls,	1850	Oliver P. Emerson,	'71	'77	50	100	150	25		1	1							239	80	91.65
Sherborn,	1685	Edmund Dowse, *p.*	'38	'38	43	117	160	19	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	11	4	125	103	130.00
Shirley, Village,	1828				19	52	71	15	0	2	2	2	2	0	4	0	0	134	38	
Shrewsbury,	1723	John L. Scudder, *p.*	'76	'77	43	89	132	15	4	0	4	2	1	0	3	3	0	175	105	392.50
Shutesbury,	1742	Edward B Bassett,	'57	'77	20	28	48	6	0	3	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	25	10.73
Somerset,	1861	Joseph C. Halliday,	'64	'77	14	36	50	18	2	2	4	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	55	85.64
Somerville, East, 1st,	1855	William S. Hubbell, *p.*	'68	'72	157	328	485	56	63	33	96	3	9	0	12	44	14	659	336	2,009.88
" North, Winter Hill,	1864	William H. Pierson, *p.*	'68	'72	70	111	181	35	12	6	18	1	6	0	7	6		346	110	505.25
" West,	1874	Albert Bryant,	'65	'78	36	59	95		16	10	26	1	2	0	3	9	7	175	102	
" Prospect Hill,	1874	Albert E. Winship, *p.*	'75	'76	65	105	170		47	14	61	3	10	0	13	34	7			105.67
South Abington,	1807	Frank P. Tompkins,	'70	'77	81	170	251	22	0	2	2	5	6	0	11	0	0	225	150	60.79
Southampton,	1743	Edson L. Clark,	'59	'77	95	154	249	36	0	3	3	7	2	0	9	0	2	147	108	
Southboro', Pilgrim,	1831				40	73	113	9	4	10	14	2	1	0	3	4	1	140	69	167.57
" Southville,	1865	John LeBosquet,	'36	'78	10	35	45	8	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	88	50	
Southbridge,	1801	Joseph Danielson, *p.*	'65	'77	60	149	209	40	14	8	22	4	5	0	9	6	2	160	100	1,098.52
South Hadley, 1st,	1733				110	226	336	18	30	3	33	1	9		10	8	5	215	204	374.81
" Falls,	1824	*Churches united.*			68	133	201	49	9	5	14	4	0	0	4	8	1	160	114	107.14
" " 1st,	1824	Winfield S. Hawkes,	'68	'78	51	131	182	37	11	0	11	3	2	0	5	6	5	240	102	569.46

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Southwick,	1773				15	39	54	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	35	
Spencer,	1744	Avery S. Walker, *p.*	'57	'77	70	147	217	17	2	3	5	6	4	0	10	0	1	325	255	$1,246.06
Springfield, 1st,	1637				209	459	668	95	13	25	38	13	18	0	31	6	8	582	445	4,708.20
" Olivet,	1833	Luther H. Cone, *p.*	'55	'67	91	221	312	47	8	27	35	3	14	0	17	3	5	246	165	901.52
" South ch.,	1842	S.G.Buckingh'm D.D.,*p.*	'37	'47	122	264	386	60	6	3	9	6	4	0	10	1	5	280		1,083.18
" North ch.,	1846	Washington Gladden, *p.*	'60	'75	125	250	375	60	6	4	10	3	10	3	16	6	6	283	198	
" Indian Orchard,	1848	James F. Merriam,		'77	14	27	41	12	0	10	10	1	1	0	2	0	0	135	90	56.00
" Sanford Street,	1864	John H. Docher, *p.*	'77	'77	20	32	52	8	11	1	12	1	1	0	2	0	3	50	37	
" Hope,	1876	Charles L. Morgan, *p.*	'76	'76	37	76	113	13	2	7	9	0	4	1	5	0	2	250	150	134.03
Sterling,	1852	Benjamin F. Perkins,	'65	'77	22	49	71	20	0	2	2	0	7	0	7	0	0	65	32	195.27
Stockbridge, 1st,	1735	Llewellyn Pratt, D. D.,	'64	'77	88	157	245	15	3	0	3	4	6	1	11	0	4	125	116	
" Curtisville,	1824	[Albert Nash, *Meth.*]	'41	'72	61	93	154	17	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	58	
Stoneham,	1729	William J. Batt, *p.*	'59	(2)75	42	118	160	20	6	6	12	1	0	0	1	3	6	260	175	181.82
Stoughton, 1st,	1744	John Herbert, *p.*	'76	'76	33	67	100	12	3	3	6	0	13	0	13	3	0	265	125	99.74
Sturbridge,	1736	Martin L. Richardson, *p.*	'60	'71	54	149	203	58	9	0	9	3	1	0	4	3	0	125	75	194.74
Sudbury, Union,	1640	George A. Oviatt,	'38	'75	70	151	221	30	39	0	39	4	5	0	9	22	0	282	160	405.02
Sunderland,	1718	William F. Arms, *p.*	'60	'75	122	184	306	23	3	5	8	5	10	0	15	2	12	240	116	611.55
Sutton, 1st,	1720	William A. Benedict, *p.*	'49	'76	79	152	231	33	24	3	27	8	5	0	13	18	0	160	150	274.25
Swampscott, 1st,	1846	George A. Jackson,	'72		13	69	82	16	6	1	7	1	1	0	2	0	2	108	44	175.00
Taunton, West, 1st,	1637	Thomas T. Richmond, *p.*	'32	'60	29	75	104	13	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	100	60	127.20
" Trin. Cong.,	1821	Erastus Maltby (*ret.*) *p.*	'24	'26	86	228	314	45	13	7	20	7	6	0	13	8	2	250	220	
" Winslow,	1837	Mortimer Blake D.D., *p.*	'39	'55	65	145	210	46	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	7	325	178	737.81
" East, Ev. Cong.	1853	Hartford P. Leonard,	'63	'76	25	47	72	8	27	2	29	1	0	0	1	21	0	200	70	62 16
" Union,	1868				49	123	172	19	5	4	9	3	5	0	8	3	6	230	160	569.96
Templeton,	1832	[Charles M. Temple, *Lic.*]		'76	43	90	133	31	11	1	12	3	2	0	5	6	3	125	69	105.55
" Baldwinville,	1874	[Charles M. Temple,]		'77	16	40	56	7	0	0	0	0	8	0	8	0	0	100	66	14.40
Tewksbury,	1735	S. Franklin French, *p.*	'64	'71	40	117	157	28	8	4	12	0	5	0	5	5	2	145	112	519.67
Tisbury, West, 1st,	1673																			
Tolland,	1797	[D. L. Ogden, *Lic.*]		'77	20	36	56	12	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	50	31	19.50
Topsfield,	1663	James H. Fitts, *p.*	'59	'71	39	112	151	10	3	3	6	1	0	1	2	2	2	175	120	442.62
Townsend,	1734	Albert F. Newton, *p.*	'77	'77	75	157	232	17	0	2	2	8	7	0	15	0	1	200	130	369.43
Truro, 1st,	1711	Edward W. Noble, *p.*	'49	'49	25	52	77	7	0	0	0	5	0	0	5	0	0	80	42	70.00
" North,	1842	[*Supplied by Meth.*]		'74	2	11	13	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	86	51	10.00
Tyngsborough,	1868	Arthur H. Tebbets,	'74	'76	13	35	48	15	1	3	4	0	6	0	6	1	1	100	35	13.77
Upton,	1735	Francis J. Marsh,	'76	'75	70	197	267	44	26	4	30	6	3	0	9	19	3	275	175	193.36
Uxbridge,	1730	William H. Cobb, *p.*	'72	'78	26	108	134	41	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	1	161	100	363.09
Wakefield,	1645	Charles R. Bliss, *p.*	59	'62	96	180	276	38	8	6	14	1	8	0	9	3	2	400	250	1,516.41

Walpole,	1826	Calvin G. Hill, *p.*	'72	'76	48	133	181	48	4	1	5	5	0	0	5	1	1	131	140	720.59
Waltham,	1820				80	185	265	35	24	11	35	7	12	0	19	9	14	302	204	581.35
Ware, 1st,	1751	William G. Tuttle, *p.*	'51	'61	47	96	143	27	0	2	2	1	4	0	5	0	1	140	90	
" East,	1826	A.E.P. Perkins, D.D. *p.*	'44	'55	123	247	370	50	13	2	15	7	9	0	16	7	3	320	225	3,180.97
Wareham,	1793	Charles C. Watson,	'67	'77	25	57	82	10	4	1	5	2	6		8	4	4	180	72	265.00
Warren,	1745	Jesse F. Forbes, *p.*	'78	'78	81	134	215	42	6	9	15	3	2	0	5	2	4	169	105	570 78
" West,	1866	Arthur H. Somes,	'66	'77	10	35	45	6	9	1	10	0	2	0	2	2	4	84	55	122.70
Warwick, Trin. Cong'l,	1829	John H. Garman,	'47	'76			59	24	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	85	27	26.50
Watertown, Phillips,	1855	Edwin P. Wilson, *p.*	'71	'72	62	116	178	62	15	5	20	1	7	0	8	13	4	140	75	425.74
Wayland,	1828	Truman A. Merrill, *p.*	'58	'73	29	75	104	10	10	3	13	3	1	0	4	5	2	70	44	32.42
Webster,	1838	Benjamin F. Parsons,	'47	'77	52	124	176	37	2	13	15	0	4	0	4	1	7	275	110	440.82
Wellfleet, 1st,	1730	Emory G. Chaddock, *p.*	'60	'74	93	140	233	23	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	175	155	506 00
" South, 2d,	1833	Benjamin F. Grant,	'76	'78	41	59	100	19	2	0	2	2	4	0	6	1	0	115	58	145.09
Wendell, Centre, 1st,	1774	*Unites with Baptists.*																		
Wenham,	1644	John M. Hart, *p.*	'78	'78	36	77	113	13	16	0	16	3	2	1	6	12	0		128	43.60
Westborough,	1724	Heman P. DeForest, *p.*	'67	'71	146	284	430	42	41	19	60	6	9	0	15	2	1	518	294	1,744.12
West Boylston,	1796	Francis J. Fairbanks,	'64	'77	57	102	159	20	7	8	15	1	2	0	3	7	0	175	100	387.08
West Brookfield, 1st,	1717	Edwin S. Gould,	'73	'77	84	184	268	30	34	15	49	5	5	0	10	29	0	250	125	408.99
Westfield, 1st,	1679				109	265	374	80	6	4	10	5	4	0	9	3	3	417	217	1,597.37
" 2d,	1856	Henry Hopkins, *p.*	'61	'66	109	221	330		2	5	7	6	7	0	13	1	7	350	260	1,048.56
Westford,	1828	Rufus C. Flagg,	'72	'77	25	65	90	0	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	3	1		59	186.64
Westhampton,	1779	Edward S. Palmer, *p.*	'56	'76	96	143	239	37	2	13	15	3	5	1	9	0	0	225	90	
Westminster,	1742	Charles E. Cooledge,	'71	'74	70	131	201	29	6	8	14	4	4	1	9	6	2	150		300.50
West Newbury, 1st,	1698	Charles Dame,	'39	'77	21	45	66	8	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	0	0	65	50	129.50
" 2d,	1731	M. Angelo Dougherty,	'69	'78	31	126	157	20	3	0	3	4	0	2	6	2	0	260	189	60.59
Westport, Pac. Union,	1858	Lewis P. Atwood,	'55	'78	5	20	25	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130	32	
West Springfield, 1st,	1698	Henry B. Blake,	'45	'77	35	86	121	29	2	0	2	4	2	0	6	1	1	114	58	264.45
" Mittineague, 2d,	1850	John E. Hurlbut, *p.*	'75	'76	26	58	84	13	7	1	8	1	1	0	2	4	1	138	88	173.24
" Park Street,	1871	Lyman D. Calkins, *p.*	'71	'73	30	96	126	5	11	7	18	0	2	1	3	9	1	112	90	813.10
West Stockbridge, Centre,	1789	Lewis Pennell (*ret.*), *p.*	'33	'54	8	18	26	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	20	23	
		J. Jay Dana,	'35	'76																
" Village,	1833	Harry M. Hazeltine,	'60	'76	30	62	92	18	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	0	180	92	
Weymouth, 1st,	1623	Franklin P. Chapin, *p.*	'57	'73	41	85	126	13	2	1	3	2	0	0	2	2	1	120	83	273.13
" South, 2d,	1723	George F. Stanton, *p.*	'66	'70	35	104	139	17	4	1	5	4	0	0	4	4	0	298	165	1,002.00
" and Braintree,	1811	Lucien H. Frary, *p.*	'69	'75	44	124	168	22	9	4	13	2	2	0	4	4	2	210	195	612.05
" South, Union,	1842	George N. Marden,	'62	'77	29	79	108	18	2	0	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	160	125	131.25
" North, Pilgrim,	1852	George Dodson, *p.*	'73	'76	71	99	170	10	2	7	9	0	3	0	3	1	1	189		269.20
" East,	1860	Henry W. Eldredge, *p.*	'76	'77	85	144	229		7	5	12	0	0	0	0	7	0	250	250	307.53
" Lovell's Corner,	1872																			
Whately,	1771	George E. Fisher,	'50	'78	56	98	154	24	0	2	2	7	0	0	7	0	1	120	71	63.99
Wilbraham,	1741	Martin S. Howard, *p.*	'56	'68	81	137	218	75	6	2	8	2	4	0	6	1	0	215	106	139.94
Williamsburg, 1st,	1771				73	138	211	31	0	2	2	4	3	0	7	0	1	150		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Dl.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Williamsburg, Haydenv.	1851				41	118	159	45	3	2	5	0	3	0	3	1	5	201	108	
Williamstown, 1st,	1765	Albert C. Sewall, *p.*	'71	'73	104	180	284	67	4	8	12	8	7	2	17	6	3	140	135	$703.00
" College,	1833	M. Hopkins, D.D., LL.D. *p.*	'36	'30	28	4	32	8	8	5	13	0	4	5	9	1	0			
" South, 2d,	1836	Arthur L. Perry,	'75	'75	18	20	38	3	5	1	6	6	0	0	6	3	0	50		
Wilmington,	1733	Daniel P. Noyes, *p.*	'49	'77	41	95	136	18	0	2	2	4	0	0	4	0	0	90	123	200.32
Winchendon, 1st,	1762	Levi Brigham,	'37	'77	25	37	62	16	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	35	25	193.47
" North,	1843	Davis Foster, *p.*	'55	'69	70	169	239	41	9	4	13	5	0	0	5	4	1	260	130	1,203.49
Winchester,	1840				141	252	393	95	31	11	42	5	6	0	11	17	4	379	175	5,964.66
Windsor, ch. of Christ,	1772	George L. Edwards,	'69	'76	11	18	29	9	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	40	18.07
Woburn, 1st,	1642	Daniel March, D.D., *p.*	'45	'77	160	340	500	97	11	5	16	9	14	0	23	6	6	495	256	1,822.57
" North,	1849	Charles Anderson, *p.*	'74	'74	26	65	91	21	6	0	6	0	5	0	5	6	0	120	70	122.93
Worcester, 1st,	1716	Louis B. Voorhees, *p.*	'71	'77	128	282	410	65	24	17	41	10	18	10	38	14	3	311	199	866.00
" Central,	1820	Daniel Merriman, *p.*	'68	'78	60	170	230	30	1	4	5	4	23	0	27	1	1	182	96	6,693.51
" Union,	1836	Ebenezer Cutler, D.D., *p.* '50 / George H. Gould, D.D., '52		'55 '78	112	201	313	23	9	3	12	6	7	0	13	5				
" Salem Street,	1848	Charles M. Lamson, *p.*	'69	'71	114	256	370	77	9	13	22	5	13	0	18	4	5	412		1,555.78
" Mission Chapel,	1865	William T. Sleeper, *p.*	'54	'77	34	63	97	9	25	11	36	3	0	0	3	11	8	160	45	
" Plymouth,	1869	George W. Phillips, *p.*	'64	'71	197	358	555		56	26	82	8	15	0	23	37	5			
" Piedmont,	1872	David O. Mears, *p.*	'67	'77	150	249	399	12	43	31	74	0	9	1	10	29	7	800		
" Tabernacle,	1874				62	94	156	0	7	2	9	0	6	0	6	0		140	500	
Worthington,	1771				33	83	116	7	3	6	9	3	4	13	20	1	0	125	85	
Wrentham, 1st,	1692	William R. Tompkins,	'56	'66	39	137	176	45	0	0	0	4	1	0	5	0	0	130		725.00
Yarmouth, 1st,	1639	John W. Dodge, *p.*	'60	'68	47	120	167	20	8	4	12	5	2	0	7	2	8	211	133	543.13
" West,	1844				4	13	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	36	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Chelsea, 3d ch.; Union Grove, in Lakeville; Lawrence, Tower Hill ch.; Lowell, French ch. *Dropped*, — Marblehead, 3d ch., united with 1st. Adams North is now North Adams; Wilbraham South is now Hampden.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 277 with pastors; 174 with acting pastors; 78 vacant (including 15 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 529.

MINISTERS: 280 pastors; 169 acting pastors; 223 others. Total, 672.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 28,995 males; 62,473 females. Total, 91,468, including 14,100 absent. Gain, 3,995.

ADDITIONS: 5,698 by profession; 2,577 by letter. Total, 8,275.

REMOVALS: 1,418 by death; 2,066 by dismissal; 159 by discipline. Total, 3,643.

BAPTISMS: 3,103 adult; 1,353 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 100,438. Gain, 3,723.

FAMILIES: 455 churches reporting (407 last year), 50,128. Gain, 8,267.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 384 churches reporting (478 last year), $309,313.53. Decrease, $75,297.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 298 churches reporting (327 last year), $697,506.18. Decrease, $140,260.54. Of the total, salaries, $390,524.82.

ORGANIZATION. — Twenty-seven Associations of Ministers and twenty-five Conferences of Churches are united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

Ada, 1st,	1849	Jesse A. S. Worden,	'67	'76	15	44	59	6	5	2	7	1	2	0	3	4	0	60	
" 2d,	1875				10	12	22	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	25
Adrian, Plymouth,	1854	Ira C. Billman,	'68	'76	87	213	300	17	5	3	8	0	17	0	17	4	0	178	63
Alamo,	1867	Frederick W. Bush,	'71	'77	22	55	77	3	48	3	51	1	4	0	5	0	0	75	45
Allegan,	1858	[John Sailor, *Presb*.]		'75	52	108	160	0	1	9	10	0	5	0	5	0	0	250	75
Allendale,	1871	John J. Bunnell,	'65	'76	19	26	45	0	31	0	31	2	1	0	3	5	1	60	30
Alma,	1871				5	14	19	0	4	0	4	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	
Almira,	1864	Elihu Linkletter, *p.*	'76	'76	8	6	14	1	3	0	3	0	4	0	4	0	2	0	14
Almont,	1838	Horace R. Williams,	'64	'64	43	89	132	35	2	0	2	3	1	0	4	1	0	90	70
Alpena,	1862	Henry C. Scotford,	'78	'78	90	143	233	38	1	2	3	1	2	1	4	0	0	275	100
Alpine and Walker,	1869	George A. Pollard,	'55	'74	21	38	59	21	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	82	25
Ann Arbor,	1847	William H. Ryder,	'69	'77	74	119	193	0	7	15	22	2	3	0	5	4	1	195	45
Armada,	1838				40	66	106	0	3	1	4	1	2	1	4	1	6	220	100
Atherton,	1836	Alfred T Waterman,	'64	'78	6	13	19	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	0	45	
Augusta,	1840	Stephan G Updyke,	'71	'78	34	73	107	8	37	7	44	0	11	0	11	35	0	140	100
"	1854				34	35	69	17	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	0	1	60	26
Austin,	1878	Darius Bettes,	'48	'78	6	6	12	0	12	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Banks,	1867	Cyrenius N. Coulter,	'67	'71	11	17	28	5	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	2	60	35
Bay City,	1875	J. Homer Parker, *p.*	'73	'76	32	74	106	10	12	8	20	0	0	0	0	3	4	160	50
Bedford,	1848				22	34	56	9	0	4	4	1	7	0	8	0	0	71	
Benton Harbor,	1866	John C. Thompson,		'78	19	39	58	0	5	1	6	2	6	0	8	2	0	100	40
Benzonia,	1860	Albert L. Gridley,	'76	'75	58	70	128	20	13	1	14	0	1	0	1	3	0	95	50
Big Rapids,	1876	Elisha W. Miller,	'73	'77	8	32	40	4	16	10	26	0	2	0	2	4	0	100	40
Branch,	1877	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'76	4	6	10	0	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	10	9
Bridgehampton,	1862				12	15	27	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	7	10	0	
Bridgeport,	1868				12	22	34	5	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	0	2	81	
Bronson,	1868	John R. Bonney,	'63	'68	24	63	87	19	16	8	24	3	3	0	6	13	0	75	43
Brown,	1877	William Adams,	'77	'77	28	22	50	3	46	4	50	0	0	0	0	14	5	73	50
Bruce,	1833				2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Calumet,	1873	Richard Miller,	'73	'77	43	54	97	7	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	1	6	150	60
Canandaigua,	1859	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	10	23	33	12	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	30
Cannon,	1846	Levi F Waldo,	'44	'78	19	20	39	4	0	2	2	1	7	0	8	0	0	60	25
Cannonsburgh,	1875				5	13	18	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	40
Carson City,	1872	George Candee,		'77	37	40	77	1	10	7	17	0	4	0	4	3	0	75	60
Cedar Springs,	1874				16	38	54	0	10	6	16	0	0	3	3	4	0	78	35
Central Lake,	1877	Cyrenius N. Coulter,	'67	'77	7	5	12	0	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	10
Ceresco,	1869				6	20	26	10	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	6	0	73	30
Charlotte,	1851				75	179	254	30	17	6	23	2	12	1	15	2	0	400	300
Chase,	1873	Simeon S. Haines,	'76	'77	11	15	26	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	64	26

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Cheboygan,	1872	Robert M. Thompson,	'66	'77	20	45	65	0	3	4	7	0	1	0	1	0	0	120	35	
Chelsea,	1849	[Thos. Holmes, D.D., *Chr.*]		'77	42	90	132	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	125		
Chesterfield,	1847				17	32	49	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	62	23	
Clare,	1872	Austin H. Norris,	'62	'72	16	36	52	7	32	5	37	1	2	0	3	21	4	100	62	
Clinton,	1833	John T. Husted,	'68	'76	33	60	93	15	6	2	8	4	3	0	7	5	2	125	60	
Columbus,	1851				39	63	102	20	59	4	63	1	0	1	2	41	30	127	40	
Cooper,	1843	John H. Williams,	'76	'77	44	74	118	0	55	5	60	2	0	0	2	46	1	160		
Coral,	1872				15	20	35	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	2	0	0	80		
Covert,	1870	Ezra J. Alden,	'59	'77	35	55	90	8	5	3	8	0	4	0	4	1	2	150		
Croton,	1871	Darius Betts,	'48	'76	3	10	13	0	0	0	0	0	6	1	7	0	0	30	20	
Crystal,	1877	Norman L. Otis,	'59	'76	22	42	64	0	50	14	64	0	1	0	1	18	0	60	30	
Delta,	1862	[Benjamin Franklin.]			9	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	70		
Detroit, 1st,	1844	Zachary Eddy, D D., *p.*	'35	'73	165	308	473	30	30	23	53	7	37	0	44	16	11	550	130	
" 2d,	1866				84	171	255	0	18	2	20	2	16	6	24	10	1	181	112	
Dorr,	1857	Nathaniel K. Evarts,	'50	'75	50	60	110	9	56	2	58	0	1	0	1	35	0	240	59	
Dorr Village,	1875	Nathaniel K. Evarts,	'50	'75	9	19	28	5	3	6	9	1	7	1	9	1	1	40	25	
Dowagiac,	1850	Orange H. Spoor,	'61	'76	35	85	120	8	12	7	19	3	3	0	6	4	1	150	80	
Dundee,	1837				7	12	19	2	0	2	2	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	20	
East Gilead and Bethel,	1865	John R. Bouney,	'63	'78	11	13	24	6	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	40	15	
East Irving,	1877	Ira B. Jones,	'60	'77	11	9	20	1	3	17	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
East Johnstown,	1865	Elijah Cash,	'78	'77	5	16	21	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Eastmanville,	1866	John J. Bunnell,	'65	'76	14	15	29	2	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	1	0	75	20	
East Saginaw,	1857	Warren F. Day,	'66	'77	100	253	353	62	5	6	11	1	6	0	7	1	4	375	250	
East Tawas,	1876				32	30	62	3	39	4	43	0	5	0	5	11	4	80	60	
Eaton Rapids,	1843	*Robert C. Bedford,		'76	30	62	92	10	3	4	7	0	6	0	6	2	1	85		
Empire,	1877	Elihu Linkletter,	'76	'75	6	10	16	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	7	0	0		
Essex,	1855				5	5	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	
Farwell,	1872				6	14	20	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	14	66	30	
Flat Rock,	1858	[Nelson Green, *Meth.*]		'77	19	31	50	5	4	2	6	1	5	0	6	0	2	100	40	
Flint,	1867				61	141	202	21	9	6	15	3	11	0	14	6	3	195	143	
Frankfort,	1868				16	19	35	8	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	100	25	
Franklin,	1848	*James Vincent,		'76	21	35	56	7	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	67	55	
Fredonia,	1863	*D. A. Strong,		'76	46	75	121	12	25	1	26	2	1	0	3	23	0	110		
Freeport,	1873	S. S. Slyter,		'78	10	23	33	7	8	7	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	25	
Freeport,	1877	Ira B. Jones,	'60	'77	9	20	29	0	19	10	29	0	0	0	0	12	0	50	30	
Fremont Centre,	1875				6	7	13	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Fulton,	1866				8	16	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	32	

Galesburg,	1852	Lewis M. Hunt,	'68	'74	55	123	178	10	34	3	37	2	8	0	10	32	5	180	85
Gaylord,	1877				12	15	27	10	21	6	27	0	0	4	4	5	1	0	
Genesee,	1857				10	21	31	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20
Glen Arbor,	1867				4	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0
Goodrich,	1855				10	21	31	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	
Grand Blanc,	1833	Alfred T. Waterman,	'60	'78	27	51	78	5	1	5	6	0	1	0	1	1	0	100	50
Grand Haven,	1874	James Barnett,	'66	'77	21	36	57	0	5	17	12	0	8	5	13	1	4	81	46
Grand Ledge,	1864				12	36	48	10	0	7	7	0	3	0	3	0	0	120	50
Grand Rapids, 1st,	1836	J. Morgan Smith,	'60	'63	169	369	538	150	23	15	38	4	16	1	21	8	8	400	300
" 2d,	1870	[E. C. Olney, *Pres.*]		'77	28	54	82	22	6	5	11	0	4	0	4	0	1	0	100
Grandville,	1839	Edwin Booth,	'66	'77	7	22	29	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	50	25
Grass Lake,	1835	W. G. Roberts,		'77	29	60	89	49	0	0	0	2	8	0	10	0	3	150	50
Greenville,	1852	James L. Patton,	'62	'66	64	121	185	0	1	3	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	237	150
Hamburg,	1878				7	14	21	0	16	6	22	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	25
Hancock,	1862	Edward R. Stiles,	'64	'77	62	97	159	41	5	10	15	0	6	0	6	2	6	465	150
Hart,	1868	Thomas Towler,	'53	'76	1	11	12	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	30	25
Hartland,	1844	William H. Osborne,	'39	'76	7	20	27	2	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	6	1	70	23
Hersey,	1870	Otis B. Waters,	'61	'74	24	34	58	6	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	0	105	33
Homestead,	1864	John Pettitt.	'30	'70	19	26	45	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	35	23
Hopkins,	1857	John S. Kidder,	'43	'76	20	20	40	0	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	105	30
" 2d,	1878	John S. Kidder,	'43	'76	4	9	13	0	1	12	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	25
Hubbardston,	1855				29	47	76	2	6	5	11	0	2	0	2	3	0	120	
Hudson,	1836	T. G. Colton, *p.*	'49	'75	63	121	184	19	51	12	63	4	34	1	39	38	0	300	150
Hudsonville,	1877	Edwin Booth.	'60	'77	19	18	37	4	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	5	0	80	50
Imlay City,	1872	N Dimic Glidden,	'49	'78	25	53	78	14	4	1	5	0	6	0	6	2	1	100	
Ionia,	1868				27	75	102	0	47	3	50	1	0	0	1	10	0	100	
Irving,	1877	Benjamin Moore,	'57	'77	8	24	32	0	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	0	
Ithaca,	1866	John R. Savage,	'61	'77	13	21	34	9	0	0	0	1	8	0	9	0	0	60	20
Jackson, 1st,	1841	Moses Smith, *p.*	'59	'74	150	327	477	24	18	22	40	9	17	2	28	7	8	460	400
" 2d,	1867				40	70	110	34	37	12	49	1	1	0	2	27	3	120	20
Johnstown,	1878	Elijah Cash,	'78	'77	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	35	30
Johnstown and Barry,	1865				8	11	19	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	20	10
Kalamazoo, 1st,	1835	William H. Thomas,		'78	120	210	330	43	4	5	9	13	7	0	20	1	3	320	147
" Plymouth,	1869	Horatio N. Burton, D.D.,		'76	69	131	200	18	8	6	14	2	10	2	14	2	0	240	90
Kalamo,	1867	Henry Marsh,	'75	'67	16	36	52	9	0	2	2	1	3	1	5	0	0	0	130
Kalkaska,	1875	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'78	5	8	13	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	75	40
Kearney,	1878	Thomas Nield,	'74	'78	2	7	9	0	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	12
Keeler,	1850	N. D. Lanphear,	'76	'77	8	16	24	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48	35
Laingsburg,	1864				16	40	56	8	5	5	10	0	6	2	8	2	0	60	
Lamont,	1849	Charles Doolittle,	'32	'76	16	38	54	13	2	2	4	0	1	0	1	2	0	70	26
Lansing,	1864	Theo. P. Prudden, *p.*	'74	'74	84	161	245	19	23	23	46	0	9	0	9	20	4	260	204
Lawrence,	1837				11	26	37	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Leland,	1865	George Thompson,	'48	'65	18	21	39	2	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	14	
Leroy,	1837	James Verney,	'68	'73	31	43	74	2	4	2	6	1	1	0	2	1	0	104	38	
Leslie,	1865																			
Lexington,	1866				6	9	15	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0		
Litchfield,	1839				54	91	145	10	4	8	12	4	6	2	12	3	7	159	80	
London,	1838				8	14	22	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	36	20	
Lowell,	1856	Samuel E. Busser,	'74	'77	21	65	86	6	0	0	0	2	2	10	14	5	0	90	55	
Ludington,	1870	Richard Lewis,	'64	'75	17	42	59	2	7	9	16	2	1	3	6	4	0	150	50	
Mancelona,	1874	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'76	10	16	26	6	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	2	1	58	35	
Manistee,	1862				70	129	199	15	17	12	29	3	9	0	12	9	5	287	110	
Manton,	1876	William P. Esler,	'42	'78	10	6	16	0	0	10	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Maple Rapids,	1868				50	58	108	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	77	42	
Marilla,	1872	John W. Young,	'78	'78	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Marshall,	1869				22	35	57	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	
Mattawan,	1867	Davillo W. Comstock,	'61	'78	14	30	44	5	2	1	3	0	9	0	9	0	0	75	25	
Matteson,	1862				0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	
Memphis,	1840	William P. Russell,	'40	'48	42	92	134	38	23	1	24	2	4	0	6	14	5	175		
Metamora,	1878	Motier A. Bullock,	'76	'78	9	12	21	0	19	2	21	0	0	0	0	13	0	0		
Michigan Centre,	1869				16	21	37	3	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	80	30	
Middleville,	1846	Benjamin Moore,	'57	'76	23	45	68	1	1	0	1	3	1	2	6	0	0	75	40	
Millbrook,	1877	Henry M. Holiday,	'66	'76	5	4	9	0	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	40	
Morenci,	1858	John Van Antwerp,	'47	'74	25	49	74	7	1	1	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	175	58	
Muskegon,	1859	William R. Seaver,	'69	'72	43	133	176	18	25	3	28	0	5	0	5	9	4	300	100	
Nankin and Livonia,	1871				11	22	33	5	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	120		
Napoleon,	1855				10	15	25	10	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	1	30	12	
Newaygo,	1855	Henry M. Goodell,	'76	'77	6	19	25	1	1	2	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	125	75	
New Baltimore,	1856				11	27	38	2	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	100	60	
New Haven,	1868				30	46	76	5	4	0	4	1	2	2	5	2	0	80	33	
North Adams,	1847	George E. Wilson,	'75	'77	34	64	98	6	19	1	20	2	0	0	2	0	0	65		
North Leoni,	1877				11	10	21	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	15	
Northport,	1863	Page F. McClelland,	'72	'75	12	28	40	4	1	1	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	70	35	
Nunica,	1874	S. S. Slyter,		'77	8	11	19	0	3	2	5	1	0	0	1	0	0	40	50	
Oakwood,	1848				19	44	63	5	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	6	0	90	45	
Olive,	1875	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	30	
Olivet,	1845	H.Q.Butterfield, D. D., / H. M. Goodwin, D. D.,	'54 / '51	'76 / '75	122	141	263	74	4	12	16	2	18	0	20	2	0	155	80	
Onekama,	1874	Lewis E. Hale,	'71	'73	14	13	27	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	25	10	

Onondaga,	1877	[J. R. Stevenson, *Pres.*]		'78	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	39
Orion,	1853	D. Payson Breede,	'72	'77	6	39	45	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	50	20
Otsego,	1837				14	39	53	1	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	170	50
Otsego Lake,	1875				3	4	7	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	
Ovid,	1871	Danforth L. Eaton,	'48	'78	9	30	39	0	6	14	20	0	0	0	0	2	0	50	
Owosso,	1853	Lucius O. Lee,	'75	'75	88	130	218	0	78	8	86	4	7	0	11	53	0	150	
Oxford,	1877	D. Payson Breede,	'72	'77	16	34	50	5	12	6	18	1	3	0	4	8	0	38	
Paris,	1860				6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30	12
Penfield,	1869				6	12	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Pentwater	1866	William E. Caldwell,	'71	'77	9	26	35	5	0	1	1	0	8	0	8	0	0	85	30
Pinckney,	1848				11	34	45	9	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	5	0	40	40
Pleasanton,	1866	Joseph D. Millard,	'61	'69	12	10	22	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
Pontiac,	1831	Wells H. Utley, *p.*	'77	'76	86	180	266	27	43	9	52	3	11	0	14	29	6	175	90
Port Huron,	1840	A. Hastings Ross, *p.*	'61	'76	98	190	288	50	4	7	11	6	3	0	9	2	12	210	210
Portland,	1843	John L. Maile,	'72	'78	34	83	117	3	3	2	5	0	1	0	1	2	2	130	75
Port Sanilac,	1854				10	26	36	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	130	
Potterville,	1872	Frank B. Olds,		'76	15	20	35	0	2	0	2	0	1	1	2	1	0	60	40
Prattsville,	1875	Sawyer B. Downer, *p.*	'75	'75															
Raisinville,	1849				7	13	20	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	25	
Ransom,	1848				26	34	60	0	1	3	4	1	4	1	6	0	0	137	40
Ray,	1838	Samuel Phillips,	'38	'77	5	4	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Reed City,	1872	Otis B. Waters,	'61	'74	12	18	30	2	1	5	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	15
Richmond,	1872				11	42	53	7	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	0	65	
Robinson,	1877	Clarence Finster,	'78	'77	5	22	27	5	9	3	12	0	2	0	2	8	0	30	40
Rochester,	1827	C. O. Brown,	'75	'76	35	84	119	14	1	3	4	1	8	1	10	1	0	115	64
Rockford,	1847	Richard Redeoff,	'61	'77	8	40	48	6	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	1	0	65	40
Romeo,	1828	Minor W. Fairfield, *p.*	'47	'74	98	158	256	15	0	0	0	3	3	12	18	0	0	200	126
Roscommon,																			
Royal Oak,	1842	C. Sidney Cady,		'77	18	40	58	2	1	1	2	2	1	0	3	0	0	60	40
Salem,	1844	T. D. Childs,	'73	'77	15	23	38	3	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	55	30
Sandstone,	1869				23	36	59	13	10	0	10	1	4	0	5	0	7	80	36
Saranac,	1871	Edwin W. Shaw,	'58	'76	6	22	28	5	3	1	4	0	2	0	2	3	0	125	
Saugatuck,	1860	William C. Allen,	'69	'77	28	67	95	20	13	2	15	1	1	0	2	6	0	150	75
Sebewa,	1870				1	7	8	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		15
Shelby,	1864				24	24	48	2	0	4	4	2	2	1	5	0	0	80	150
Sheridan,	1877	Jonathan T. Otis,	'77	'77	1	9	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	28
Sherman,	1872	John W. Young,	'78	'78	13	17	30	0	1	4	5	0	5	0	5	0	2	35	40
Smyrna,	1868	William L. Camp,	'75	'77	14	19	33	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	
Solon,	1869	Elihu Linkletter,	'76	'77	9	11	20	0	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	2	2	48	15
Somerset, 1st,	1848	Edwin T. Branch,	'49	'78	32	38	70	0	2	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	
" 2d,	1867				16	24	40	7	7	4	11	0	2	0	2	0	0	70	
South Boston,	1877	Leman N. Barber,		'77	11	17	28	4	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	4	0	40	23

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
South Haven,	1856	Edward A. Paddock, *p.*	'76	'76	52	91	142	5	59	7	66	2	0	0	2	49	0	200	200	
Stanton,	1874	Levi P. Spelman,	'60	'75	27	49	76	7	6	4	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	150	60	
St. Clair,	1841	George H. Grannis,	'76	'76	24	55	79	5	7	7	14	1	3	0	4	0	0	100		
St. Johns,	1860	J. E. Richards,	'76	'77	45	93	138	7	7	7	14	3	4	0	7	2	0	150	80	
St. Joseph,	1854	Abel S. Wood,	'67	'78	41	57	98	16	4	0	4	1	4	0	5	2	2	150	85	
Summit,	1851	T. D. Childs,	'73	'77	30	74	113	16	35	4	39	0	0	0	0	27	0	100	30	
Tawas City,	1877				8	12	20	0	17	3	20	0	0	0	0	2	1	85	50	
Three Oaks,	1848	Porter B. Parrey,	'47	'72	28	54	82	19	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	0	180	40	
Traverse City,	1863				39	50	89	9	7	2	9	1	4	0	5	4	7	125	50	
Tyrone,	1876	William H. Osborne,	'39	'76	16	25	41	3	2	0	2	0	4	0	4	5	0	65	24	
Union City,	1837	Helmas H. Van Auken,	'64	'77	97	152	249	0	3	13	16	0	5	0	5	1	0	160	200	
Utica,	1855	*John Allworth,		'77	28	75	103	10	1	3	4	1	2	0	3	2	3	125	60	
Vermontville,	1838	Ferd'nd W. Dickinson,	'68	'77	73	116	189	9	5	11	16	2	4	0	6	2	0	108	70	
Vernon,	1751	William Mooney,	'72	'77	19	50	69	5	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	19	1	75	42	
Vicksburg,	1865	Elizur Andrus,	'50	'77	17	29	46	11	11	14	25	1	2	0	3	0	1	100		
Victor,	1845	William Mulder,	'67	'78	29	43	72	0	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	75		
Vienna,	1877	John P. Sanderson,	'76	'77	17	28	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	75	
Wacousta,	1862	W. H. Skentlebery,	'75	'73	21	49	70	5	0	8	8	0	1	0	1	0	0	60	50	
Walton,	1877	Charles Spooner,	'39	'77	10	16	26	0	5	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	0	16	16	
Watervleit,	1853	N. D. Lanphear,	'76	'77	12	13	25	4	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	60	50	
Wayland,	1860	Charles K. Gibson,	'77	'76	13	28	41	2	1	1	2	0	5	1	6	0	0	67	35	
Wayne,	1848	Augustus G. Upton,		'78	82	146	228	24	2	4	6	2	5	0	7	1	2	200	143	
Webster,	1860				25	41	66	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Weldon Creek,	1876	Leander Curtiss,	'56	'76	4	6	10	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	20		
West Adrian,	1867	[*Prof.* Lowery,]			14	35	49	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	75	36	
Westwood,	1877	Stephen O. Bryant,	'68	'76	8	8	16	2	2	1	3	1	0	0	1	1	2	50	26	
Wheatland,	1843	R. Woodworth,	'54	'74	33	60	93	12	6	3	9	3	0	0	3	5	0	185		
Whitehall,	1868	Charles H. Seaver,	'77	'77	23	42	65	3	23	13	36	1	4	0	5	12	0	140	50	
Whitewater,																				

(60)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New.*— Austin; Branch; *Brown; Central Lake; Crystal; Freeport, 2d; Hamburg; Hopkins, 2d; Johnstown; Kearney; Manton; Metamora; Onondaga; Roscommon; *Sheridan; *Tawas City; Walton. *Dropped,* — Clio; Corinth; Osceola; Windsor. Adrian West appears as West Adrian. *Inserted in list last year (then new), but (properly) not counted.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 13 with pastors; 165 with acting pastors; 47 vacant (including 11 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 225.
MINISTERS: 14 pastors; 127 acting pastors; 65 others. Total, 206.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 5,919 males; 11,016 females. Total, 16,935, including 1,763 absent. Gain, 1,206.
ADDITIONS: 1,728 by profession; 720 by letter. Total, 2,448.

REMOVALS: 183 by death; 630 by dismissal; 75 by discipline. Total, 888.
BAPTISMS: 955 adult; 253 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 21,364. Gain, 1,087.
FAMILIES: 172 churches reporting (not reported last year), 9,733.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 164 churches reporting (147 last year), $19,378.42. Decrease, $2,873.66. Charities of each church are given in the Minutes, but are in eight columns not added up.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 186 churches reporting (174 last year), $203.050 00 (of which, for salaries, $122,304.00). Increase, $3,505.32 VALUE of 159 church edifices, $950,001 00; of 38 parsonages, $53,387.00; of 43 "permanent funds," $12,533.00.
ORGANIZATION. — Eleven Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. East Gilead is connected with INDIANA.

MINNESOTA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

Afton,	1858	[R. C. Loveridge, *Lic.*]		'78	1	10	11	1	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	70	$67.26
Albert Lea,	1872	John R. Chalmers,	'74	'78	13	29	42	11	3	6	9	1	0	0	1	1	1	97	10.31
Alexandria,	1867	Quincy L. Howd,	'75	'78	12	19	31	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	24.50
Amiret,	1878	Philip Peregrine,	'61	'76	5	8	13	0	4	9	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	40	
Anoka,	1855	Roland S. Cross,	'76	'78	28	64	92	0	4	4	8	0	5	0	5	3	0	107	
Audubon,	1872	M. M. Tracy,	'77	'78	11	13	24	5	6	1	7	0	0	0	0	4	1		
Austin,	1857	Cassius E. Wright, *p.*	'75	'75	70	102	172	12	6	5	11	2	9	0	11	5	8	220	306.27
Baldwin,	1876	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'77	7	12	19	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Belgrade,	1873	Thomas G. Jones,	'67	'78	3	9	12	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	10.90
Belle Prairie,	1870	D. W. Rosenkrans, *p.*	'75	'75	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	35	5.00
Benson,	1876				5	6	11	0	2	3	5	0	6	0	6	0	0	30	17.00
Berlin,	1877	Wilbur Fisk,	'76	'76	4	5	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	7.75
Brainerd,	1872	Adam Simpson,	'76	'78	19	24	43	18	7	4	11	0	5	0	5	2	4	80	
Breckenridge,	1876	Oscar M. Smith,	'63	'78	7	8	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Brownsdale,	1870	Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'78	7	13	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	20.00
Burns,	1876	H. B. Johnson,	'58	'78	5	9	14	0	1	2	3	0	0	1	1	1	0	25	5.15
Butternut Valley, Salem,	1855	T. G. Jones,	'67	'76	19	23	42	2	5	0	5	0	5	0	5	0	4	90	14.50
" Goshen,	1876	T. G. Jones,	'67	'76	8	10	18	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	36	.50
Cannon City,	1872	Jacob F. Guyton,	'69	'78	7	10	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	
Cannon Falls,	1856	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'78	30	48	78	13	9	3	12	2	0	0	2	5	0	94	
Chain Lake Centre,	1865	Dudley B. Eells,	'61	'78	7	11	18	4	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	45	8.00
Claremont,	1860	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'77	19	24	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Clearwater,	1859	Pliny S. Smith,	'64	'78	12	41	53	13	0	3	3	0	2	0	2	0	1	167	42.00
Cottage Grove,	1858	Edwin J. Hart, *p.*	'56	'71	17	37	54	12	5	1	6	3	1	0	4	1	10	100	34.90
Crookston,	1878	F. H. Smith,		'78	13	13	26	0	2	24	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	
Dassel,	1878	Jacob S. Hull, *p.*	'78	'78	1	13	14	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	91	
Detroit,	1872	M. M. Tracy,	'77	'78	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	6.80
Dexter,	1877	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'78	5	8	13	2	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	50	3.12
Dodge Centre,	1875	Andrew J. Drake,	'45	'77	12	28	40	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	
Douglass,	1870	Charles A. Conant,	'64	'78	16	19	35	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	55	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Duluth,	1871	Edmond C. Ingalls,	'77	'78	40	44	84	54	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	120		$35.50
Elgin,	1858				10	11	21	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		
Elk River,	1875	W. M. Jenkins,	'65	'78	13	25	38	5	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	155		10.35
Excelsior,	1853	Charles B. Sheldon,	'51	'55	39	61	100	7	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	95		
Fairmont,	1868	William Denley,	'78	'78	39	22	61	3	4	5	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		15.00
Faribault,	1856	Theodore C. Northcott,	'75	'77	85	139	224	37	4	4	8	1	6	0	7	2	1	200		857.33
Fergus Falls,	1872	Jonathan E. Higgins,	'75	'77	5	10	15	3	1	1	2	1	3	1	5	0	0	45		40.23
Freeborn,	1873	Wilbur Fisk, *p.*	'77	'76	13	17	30	3	0	1	1	0	6	0	6	0	0	50		15.15
Gilmanton,	1875	John K. Stewart,		'78	7	11	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51		
Glencoe,	1857	Joseph Chandler,	'46	'76	8	22	30	1	7	0	7	0	1	0	1	4	2	80		56.56
Glenwood,	1868	Alfred C. Lathrop,	'42	'68	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10		6.00
Glyndon,	1872	George S. Pelton,	'77	'77	18	20	38	4	7	1	8	0	2	0	2	4	3	75		45.00
Grand Meadow,	1878	Reuben B. Wright,	'77	'78	1	7	8	0	1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	65		2.50
Granite Falls,	1872	Charles A. Ruddock,	'61	'77	13	16	29	7	3	9	12	0	1	0	1	2	0	35		20.00
Granville,					1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Guildford,					4	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Hamilton,	1860	Francis L. Fuller, *p.*	'43	'76	37	38	75	5	9	2	11	2	1	0	3	8	0	100		160.00
Hancock,	1873	Jesse L. Fonda,	'73	'73	11	10	21	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	40		4.57
Hartland,	1874	Wilbur Fisk,	'76	'75	7	19	26	0	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	2	2	25		7.00
Havelock,	1877	Otis A. Starr,	'71	'77	6	5	11	0	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	20		1.60
Hawley,	1873	Ludwic Kribs,	'41	'76	13	18	31	1	7	0	7	0	0	1	1	2	0	30		7.00
Hutchinson,	1870	[William Wilson, *Presb.*]		'77	11	17	28	0	4	0	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	150		16.00
Lac qui Parle,					3	5	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lake City,	1856	Perrin B. Fisk, *p.*	'63	'78	42	84	126	26	6	8	14	3	4	0	7	6	1	130		329.01
Lakeland,	1858				4	11	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45		22.00
Lake Park,	1877	George Johnson,	'72	'77	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		7.60
Lamberton,	1876	H. B. Johnson,	'58	'78	24	25	49	0	4	3	7	0	8	0	8	0	0	80		5.50
Lansing,		Joseph S. Rounce,	'52	'78	5	7	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Lenora,	1857	Charles W. Wiley,	'75	'77	5	12	17	1	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	170		112.00
Little Falls,	1872	D. W. Rosenkrans, *p.*	'75	'75	8	14	22	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50		10.00
Lu Verne and Clinton,	1878	John Palmer,		'78	5	6	11	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	40		
Maine,	1876	[C. P. Cheeseman, *Lic.*]		'78	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60		
Mankato,	1870	Lucien W. Chaney, *p.*	'52	'73	51	65	116	33	4	7	11	1	11	0	12	2	1	100		128.00
Mantorville,	1858	William Gill.	'63	'75	19	41	60	0	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	1	0	220		47.40
Marine Mills, 1st,	1858	F. N. Walcott,	'77	'77	8	20	28	10	2	3	5	0	1	0	1	2	2	55		191.47
" 2d,	1878	F. N. Walcott,	'77	'77	6	16	22	0	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	15	5	65		
Marshall,	1872	Henry C. Simmons, *p.*	'72	'75	28	52	80	4	4	13	17	0	7	0	7	2	3	100		90.64

Marshfield,	1875	[William Carl, *Lic.*]		'78	5	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	
Mazeppa,	1860	William M. Weld,	'52	'77	13	38	51	4	7	5	12	0	4	0	4	5	2	100	
Medford,	1856	Alpheus Graves.	'41	'77	16	38	54	5	11	7	18	0	3	0	3	6	0	85	34.12
Minneapolis, 1st,	1851	Edward M. Williams, *p.*	'69	'76	44	74	118	40	3	11	14	2	1	0	3	3	3	256	1,236.40
" Plymouth,	1857	Henry A. Stimson, *p.*	'70	'70	199	294	493	41	13	26	39	1	37	0	38	5	15	565	2,572.42
" 2d,	1867	Edwin S. Williams,	'64	'75	42	83	125		6	14	20	0	8	0	8	2	0		
" Pilgrim,	1873	George A. Hood, *p.*	'69	'77	30	61	91	6	12	15	27	2	2	0	4	5	7	230	4.60
Montevideo,	1872	Otis A. Starr,	'71	'71	8	13	21	4	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	50	2.33
Monticello,	1856	William A. Cutler,	'68	'78	12	25	37	6	0	4	4	2	6	0	8	4	0	70	10.00
Morris,	1874	Jesse L. Fonda,	'73	'73	12	17	29	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	22.54
Morristown,	1878	[W. L. Sutherland, *Lic.*]		'78	6	6	12	0	4	8	12	0	0	0	0	0	1		
Mountain Lake,	1874				2	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Muskoda,	1873	George S. Pelton,	'77	'77	2	3	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
Nevada,	1868				3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Northfield,	1856	Delavan L. Leonard,	'63	'75	123	156	279	30	8	10	18	3	13	1	17	3	1	575	1,161.14
Osakis,	1878				6	13	19	0	3	16	19	0	0	0	0	2	2	100	
Owatonna,	1857	D. Allen Morehouse,	'65	'76	56	87	143	6	10	10	20	2	23	0	25	8	1	140	108.06
Park,	1873	Ludwic Kribs,	'41	'73	12	10	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	2	30	2.50
Paynesville,	1866	Thomas R. Wilkinson,	'76	'76	6	7	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45	
Plainview,	1863	Henry Willard,	'58	'63	62	95	157	11	3	3	6	0	9	0	9	1	2	217	269.00
Prairieville, East,	1860				11	20	31	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	49.63
Preston Lake,	1871	[William Wilson, *Presb.*]		'77	12	19	31	5	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	0	0	80	6.00
Princeton,	1856	Julius E. Storm,	'75	'77	19	17	36	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	41.18
Providence,	1869	Thomas G Jones,	'67	'78	11	17	28	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	40	14.41
Quincy,	1863				8	13	21	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	
Rochester,	1858	Geo. P. Blanchard, *p.*	'60	'77	48	99	147	30	4	10	14	0	3	0	3	3	2	150	220.00
Rose Creek,	1872	Alfred Morse,	'47	'69	3	10	13	2	1	0	1	0	3	1	4	0	0	40	8.25
Round Grove,	1875	Joseph Chandler.	'46	'77	7	10	17	3	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	25	
Rushford,	1860	William W Snell,	'59	'55	17	31	48	10	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	60	28.25
Saratoga,	1856	James M. Van Wagner,	'46	'77	16	16	32	17	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	32	
Sauk Centre,	1867				12	28	40	12	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	
Sauk Rapids,	1855	Sherman Hall,	'31	'54	8	10	18	2	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	25	
Scambler,	1876	George Johnson,	'72	'77	8	14	22	0	3	4	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	35	25.00
Sleepy Eye,	1873	Oliver P Champlin, *p.*	'70	'76	13	17	30	4	2	7	9	0	0	0	0	2	3	50	24.75
South Bend,	1859	T G. Jones,	'67	'76	4	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	1.00
Spring Valley,	1856	Charles W. Merrill,	'73	'75	51	72	123	2	7	3	10	4	5	0	9	7	0	140	493.52
St. Charles,	1859	James M. Van Wagner,	'46	'77	27	64	91	7	5	7	12	0	2	0	2	3	0	190	
St Cloud,	1864				15	25	40	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	8.50
Sterling,	1857	Nehemiah A. Hunt,	'46	'77	15	20	35	6	5	3	8	0	2	0	2	2	1	65	20.00
St. Olaf,	1876	[C. P. Cheeseman, *Lic.*]		'78	10	18	28	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	66	
St. Paul,	1858	Malcolm M G. Dana, *p.*	'63	'78	119	192	311	30	19	37	56	0	12	0	12	9	5	525	220.66
Tracy, Union,	1875	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'78	6	7	13	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	25	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Tracy, Bethel,	1875	Philip Peregrine,	'61	'75	20	30	50	0	0	6	6	1	0	5	6	0	5	55		$36.95
Two Rivers,	1875	Thomas C. Kinne, *p.*	'75	'75	17	23	40	2	15	3	18	1	11	0	12	6	6	110		11.55
Underwood,	1876	Henry C. Simmons,	'72	'75	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0		4.73
Union Grove,	1876	Thomas R. Wilkinson,	'76	'76	4	4	8	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	55		
Wabasha,	1857	John W. Ray,	'58	'77	33	69	102	34	12	10	22	1	3	0	4	0	0	100		
Wadena,	1874	Charles Skuse,		'77	8	8	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	23		
Walnut Station,	1874	Leonard H. Moses,	'76	'75	15	24	39	3	1	2	3	0	2	2	4	1	0	80		8.64
Waseca,	1868	Levi Loring,	'62	'75	53	55	108	6	1	0	1	0	3	0	3	0	1	150		79.30
Westford,	1871	Dudley B. Eells,	'61	'78	6	9	15	1	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	37		
Winnebago Agency,	1875	Robert S. Armstrong, *p.*	'56	'76	7	14	21	0	2	3	5	0	2	3	5	2	3	30		52.37
Winona,	1854	John H. Morley, *p.*	'67	'77	72	160	232	30	20	6	26	4	9	0	13	9	8	550		1,152.18
Worthington,	1873	Harmon B. Tuttle,	'74	'74	26	44	70	9	0	3	3	0	5	4	9	0	0	75		31.36
Yucatan,	1878	William W. Snell,	'59	'78	4	7	11	0	4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		
Zumbrota,	1857	[A. A. Joss, *Presb.*]			52	92	144	16	0	4	4	1	3	0	4	0	0	250		297.72

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Amiret; Crookston; Dassel; Grand Meadow; Lu Verne and Clinton; Marine Mills, 2d; Morristown; Osakis; Yucatan. *Dropped*, — none. Collins is now Preston Lake.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 17 pastors; 78 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including 9 supplied by licentiates, etc.) Total, 123.

MINISTERS: 16 pastors; 54 acting pastors; 29 others. Total, 99.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 2,399 males; 3,824 females. Total, 6,223, including 727 absent. Gain, 302.

ADDITIONS: 355 by profession; 410 by letter. Total, 765.

REMOVALS: 50 by death; 278 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 349.

BAPTISMS: 168 adult; 130 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 10,430. Gain, 1,141. Average attendance, 6,390.

FAMILIES: not reported.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 116 churches reporting (114 last year), $11,121.41. Increase, $535.55.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 115 churches reporting (114 last year), $64,812.59. Increase, $2,725.32.

ORGANIZATION. — Five Conferences of Churches and a GENERAL CONFERENCE.

MISSISSIPPI. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Columbus,	1832	R. M. D. Feemster,	'77	'75	12	19	31	1	0	0	0	4	1	7	12	0	0	60		$62.00
Pleasant Ridge,	1875	[Eli Tapley, *Lay Pr.*]		'77	4	5	9	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	30		
New Ruhamah,	1870	[M. Witherspoon, *Lic.*]		'78	6	9	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35		
Tougaloo,	1871	George S. Pope,	'72	'77	49	37	86	41	6	4	10	0	6	0	6	6	0	150		35.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 2 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates). Total, 4.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 2 acting pastors; no others. Total, 2.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 71 males; 70 females. Total, 141, including 42 absent. Loss, 4.
ADDITIONS: 7 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 11.
REMOVALS: 4 by death; 7 by dismissal; 7 by discipline. Total, 18.
BAPTISMS: 7 adult; no infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 275. Gain, 51.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (none last year), $97.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 3 churches reporting (none last year), $161.00.
ORGANIZATION. — In the CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. See TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI. — OCTOBER 1, 1878.

Amity,	1871	James P. Field, *p.*	'78	'76	25	26	51	6	2	2	4		3		3			70		$19.25
Athens,	1865																			
Barton City,	1871	William McFarland,		'76	37	44	81		14	5	19					6	7	65		37.00
Bevier, *Welsh*,	1864	Robert J. Matthews,	'74	'76	45	5	50			6	6		8		8			80		65.25
Bevier,	1865	Robert J. Matthews,	'74	'77	10	20	30		12	4	16		4		4			120		18.65
Billings,	1877	Stephen G. Elliott,	'65	'77	8	7	15		4	1	5					2		75		6.07
Breckenridge,	1866	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'75	22	34	56	5	6	8	14		2	4	6	1		50		67.50
Brookfield,	1865																			
Cahoka,	1865																			
California,	1867				8	14	22	5	3	4	7							70		
Cameron,	1865	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'78	40	60	100	20	6	4	10		10		10	3		80		15.00
Carthage.	1870	Elisha F. Fales,	'74	'74	23	36	59	19	3	4	7		9	1	10		1	157		33.60
Chillicothe,	1865																			
Dawn, *Welsh*,	1868				16	19	35						3	2	5		4	25		12.85
Dublin,	1873	William McFarland,		'77	3	3	6	1					1	1	2			30		
Fairmount,	1867																			
Farber,	1875				19	15	34	10										20		
Fiery Fork,	1873																			
Gallatin,	1866																			
Glenwood,	1869																			
Good Hope,	1870	Samuel B. Feemster,	'76	'76	11	20	31	2	2		2						2	36		11.00
Green Ridge,	1871	John G. Bailey,	'64	'72	29	27	56	5	4	1	5		6		6	3	3	85		12.20
Greenwood,	1867																			
Hamilton,	1868	P. B. West,	'73	'78	8	27	35	3	1	1	2	1	2		3	1	2	65		8.40
Hannibal,	1859	George W. Grover, *p.*	'77	'77	90	169	259	36	1	5	6	2	33	1	36		2	225		30.00
Hematite,	1874	John Rice, *p.*	'62	'72	16	26	42	14	4	2	6		6		6	2	3	40		4.50
Honey Creek,																				
Iberia,	1871	William H. Hicks,	'56	'78	21	35	56	1	29	3	32	1			1	13	1	70		
Joplin,	1876	Joseph C. Plumb,	'69	'76	21	32	53	10	23	2	25					9	1	100		50.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Kansas City,		James G. Roberts, *p.*	'58	'69	103	120	223	60	36	23	59	6	20		26	12	7	180		$36.00
Kidder,	1864				14	26	40	8	10	2	12					4	8	75		36.00
Kingston,	1865	P. B. West,	'73	'78	10	17	27	1	3		3					2		70		22.00
Laclede,	1865	John L. Weage,	'63	'78	13	29	42	12	1		1	1	1		2	1	1	70		21.25
La Grange, *German*,	1869	John Schaerer,	'65	'69	21	31	52	8				3		3	6		5	40		9.00
Lamar,	1869	William E. Catlin,	'51	'77	11	28	39	9				1			1			75		
Lathrop,	1869																			
Lebanon,	1869	Alfred H. Missildine,	'59	'75	29	44	73	24	2	6	8	1	2	1	4		4	100		10.00
Macon,	1866																			
Marionville,	1875																			
Meadville,	1870																			
Memphis,	1865	Elisha Loomis,	'51	'78	23	36	59	5		4	4	1	5		6			50		20.00
Moniteau,	1867																			
Mt. Carmel,	1873	Irvine T. Hull,	'68	'77	12	15	27		2		2	1			1			70		20.75
Mount Pleasant,	1867				3	6	9		2	2	4					1				1.50
Neosho,	1866	Andrew J. Smith,	'74	'74	25	50	75	7	4	3	7	1	2		3	3		70		104.74
New Cambria,		George M. Jones, *p.*	'63	'65	9	13	22	1	1		1						2	25		11.00
" *Welsh*,	1867	George M. Jones, *p.*	'63	'76	8	22	30	2						1	1		1	50		
North Fork,	1873																			
North Springfield,	1869	Oliver Brown,	'57	'77			102	25		4	4	3	3		6		1	125		1,650.00
Palmyra, *German*,	1875																			
Pierce City,	1872	Mortimer Smith,	'68	'77	16	31	47	11	2	5	7		3		3		1	100		
Pleasant Hill,	1867																			
Prospect Grove,	1865																			
Republic,	1876	Stephen G. Elliott,	'65	'77	15	25	40	1	2	2	4		3		3	2		60		
Sedalia.	1867	Charles L. Mitchell,	'71	'77			147	49		9	9		3		3			150		59.50
St. Catherine,	1866																			
St. Charles Co.,	1872																			
St. Joseph,	1867				24	39	63		4	4	8		12		12	3	1	60		
St. Louis, 1st Trin.,	1852	Truman M. Post, D.D., *p.*	'52	'52	88	152	240	57	1	2	3	1	10	6	17		10	200		908.00
" Pilgrim,	1866	C. L. Goodell, D.D., *p.*	'59	'72	221	319	540	52	46	38	84	2	12		14	29	18	450		3,314.08
" 3d,	1869	Theodore Clifton, *p.*	'73	'75	40	75	115	35	15	7	22	1			1	4	12	150		20 00
" Plymouth,	1869	James H. Harwood, *p.*	'63	'77	12	26	38	4	1	13	14	2	5		7			200		32.50
Stokes Mound,	1869	Israel Carleton,	'63	'72	17	12	29		1		1		3		3			40		
Syracuse,	1867				4	6	10	2	1		1					1				3.00
Union Grove,	1865																			
Utica,	1866																			

Valley, *Welsh*,	1867				35	57	92	24	2		2	1	4		5	1	3	92		40.03
Webster Groves,	1866																			
Wellsville,	1867																			
West Hartford,	1868																			
Windsor,	1868	John G. Bailey, *p.*	'64	'72	56	83	139	16	25	8	33	1	2	1	4	9		95		154.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — New Cambria, 1st. *Dropped*, — Marshfield; Seneca; Wet Glaze. Pauldingsville appears now to be St. Charles County; Pleasant Mount is now Mount Pleasant.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 11 with pastors; 25 with acting pastors; 35 vacant (including none supplied by licentiates, etc). Total, 71.

MINISTERS: 10 pastors; 19 acting pastors. 18 others. Total, 47.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,261 males; 1,881 females. Total, 3,391, including 552 absent. Loss, 356, largely due to the fact that 26 churches made no report.

ADDITIONS: 275 by profession; 184 by letter. Total, 459.

REMOVALS: 30 by death; 177 by dismissal; 21 by discipline. Total, 228.

BAPTISMS: 112 adult; 99 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,060. Loss, 347.

FAMILIES: Not reported. Average attendance at church: 41 churches reporting (47 last year), 4,037. Decrease, 405.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 34 churches reporting (36 last year), $6,843.67. Decrease, $3,280.92

HOME EXPENDITURES: 38 churches reporting (40 last year), $33,-745.11. Increase, $1,389 76.

VALUE of church property: 30 churches reporting (30 last year), $339,600.00. Increase, $217,250.00.

ORGANIZATION. — Five Associations of Churches and a GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

NEBRASKA. — OCTOBER 1, 1878.

Albion,	1874	James Armstrong,	'64	'78	15	11	26	5	1		1									
Arborville,	1876	William S. Hampton,	'77	'77	12	18	30		5	10	15		1		1	4		70		$6.50
Ashland,	1871				15	28	43	4	1		1		2		2			70	19	
Aurora,	1872	William Woolman,	'77	'76	16	14	30		2	7	9	2	1	1	4		1	50	30	22.31
Avoca,	1878																			
Batin,																				
Beaver Crossing,	1873	J. B. Chase.			3	8	11						11		11			25	16	
Blair,	1870	Randolph Campbell,	'35	'78	7	13	20		10	4	14	3			3	5	2	60	20	3.50
Boone,	1874	J. Armstrong,	'64	'78	6	7	13			2	2									
Buda Flat,	1875	William Süss,	'76	'75	6	8	14	2										30	6	14.00
Butler County, 1st,	1867	Amos Dresser,	'41	'69	9	27	36	4	3	1	4		9		9	2		50	25	15.25
Camp Creek,	1868				18	24	42		4		4	1	3		4	3		50	22	35.69
Cedar Bluffs,	1871	John Gray,	'63	'76	6	9	15	2										200		15.30
Cedar Creek,		James W. Kidder,	'58																	
Centreville,	1878	A. L. Seward,	'78	'78																
Clarksville,	1878	Benjamin A. Dean,	'66	'78	9	12	21	2		5	5	1			1			50	20	21.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Clear Water,	1873	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'73	3	6	9											30	6	$3.00
Columbus,	1866	E. L. Sherman,	'72	'78	9	21	30	2		5	5							97	50	48.21
Council,	1872																			
Crete,	1870	Harmon Bross,	'63	'73	44	56	100	13	6	22	28		8		8		1	110	52	128.95
" *German*,	1876	Christian F. Veitz,	'52	'75	11	7	18		11		11		6		6		2	20	9	29.00
David City,	1878	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	5	10	15		1	14	15								15	16.20
Dayton,	1877	J. Armstrong,	'64	'78	5	6	11			2	2									
DeWitt,	1874	Jacob Winslow,	'61																	
Dorchester,	1871	Frederic Alley,	'67																	
Exeter,	1872	Henry P. Page,	'68	'78	15	14	29					2	2		4		3	40	30	
Fairfield,	1872																			
Fairmont,	1872	Henry C. Abernethy,	'45																	
Fontenelle,	1856	Reuben Gaylord,		'76	9	22	31	7					10		10			50	15	42.29
Franklin,	1873	Samuel N. Grout,	'50																	
Fremont,	1857	A. T. Swing,	'78	'78	29	38	67	16	4	8	12		10		10	1	1	100	60	15.00
Friendville,	1875	James B. Chase,	'65	'78																
Glencoe,	1872	A. L. Seward,	'78	'78	4	4	8												16	
Grafton,	1878	William S. Hills,	'66																	
Green Island,	1873	Charles Seccombe,	'50	'74																
Greenwood,	1863	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'76	6	7	13	2										25		3.00
Harmony,																				
Harvard,	1872	Henry P. Page,	'68	'77	14	12	26	5	2	3	5		5		5					6.00
Hastings,	1872	Asher W. Curtis,	'68	'78	19	27	46	6	2	17	19		1		1			60		
Hazle Dell,	1876																			
Highland,	1875				9	14	23											30		
Inavale,																				
Indianola,		[A. L. Swan, *Lic.*]																		
Iowa Ridge,	1876	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	5	6	11	2					1		1					
Irvington,	1866	J. G. Spencer,	'63	'75	23	27	50		5	3	8		6		6			60	25	73.00
Jalappa,																				
Kearney,	1872	Alson D. Adams,		'78																
Knox County, 1st,	1872	Charles H. Emerson,	'58	'71	10	15	25	6					5		5			30	11	
Lincoln,	1866	Lewis Gregory,	'68	'75	58	106	164	6	4	14	18	3	7	1	11			100		152.20
" *German*,	1877	Henry H. Sallenbach,	'67	'75	7	10	17	1					8		8		6	30	6	8.70
Lincoln Valley,	1877	William Woolman,		'78																
Linwood,	1873	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	6	6	12													
Lone Tree,	1872	Albert Fitch,	'58	'74	12	14	26	2	1		1	1			1		3	87		36.40

Louisville,	1877	[B. F. Diffenbacher, *Lic.*]	'77	8	7	15		7	8	15					2	1	47	9	1.81
Macon,	1874	Samuel N. Grout, '50																	
Mainland,	1870		'77	16	17	33	3				1			1		1	40	15	3.50
Mapleville,	1876	A. L. Seward,	'78	'78	4	3	7		1		1		2	2			40	12	
Milford,	1869	James B. Chase,	'65	'78	16	26	42			1	1		1	1			65		92.46
Monroe,	1869	Charles C. Starbuck,	'55	'75	10	14	24	2	2	4	6		3	3	1	1		13	12.00
Nebraska City,	1862	John L. Collier,	'54	'77	25	50	75	14		6	6		6	7		4	80	25	27.75
Neligh,	1875	Henry Griffith,	'73	'74	3	18	21	2				1		1		2	60	20	10.00
Newland,	1878	Simon Barrows,	'55	'76	2	5	7								2		20	11	
Norfolk,	1870	M. H. Mead,	'78	'78	9	24	33	5									50	25	8.00
North Hastings,	1874	Asher W. Curtis,	'68															1	
Oakdale,		James W. Kidder,	'58	'78	1		1												
Olive Branch,	1875	William Süss,	'76	'77	14	15	29		4		4	1		1		3	58	12	7.50
Omaha,	1856	Alvan F. Sherrill,	'69	'69	86	148	234	25	11	23	34		2	2	2	4	250		320.15
Orford,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73																
Osceola,	1872	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	9	13	22	1	1	1	2		1	1	1	2	40	9	101.63
Pleasant Grove,	1878	J. G. Spencer,	'63	'78	3	10	13		10	3	13					1	50	6	
Plymouth,	1872																		
Prairie Home,	1877	William Woolman,	'77	'76	4	8	12		1		1						30	20	3.60
Randolph,	1874	W. S. Hampton,	'77	'77	7	11	18						2	2		1		30	2.85
Red Cloud,	1874																		
Red Willow,																			20.00
Richardson County, 1st,	1868	John A. Jones,	'74	'74															2.00
" " 2d,	1877	John A. Jones,	'74																
Riverton,																	49		9.00
Rock Creek,	1875	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'76	4	6	10												
Sarpy Centre,	1878	[B. F. Diffenbacher, *Lic.*]		'78	11	11	22		1	21	22					2	60	11	4.50
Schuyler,																			
Scott Precinct,	1876																		
Scribner,	1871	A. L. Seward,	'78	'78	6	7	13	2									32	20	
Seeley,	1876																		
Silver Creek,	1873	Charles C Starbuck,	'55	'78	7	3	10	1								3	30	15	
South Guide Rock,	1877																		
Spring Ranche,	1876																		
Steele City,	1872	Samuel C. Dean,	'56	'72	18	23	41	3	2	7	9	1	1	2	1	1	96	40	58.00
Summit,	1875	Amos Dresser,	'41	'78	13	11	24	1		1	1	2	1	3			60	20	26.25
Sunlight,	1877																		
Sutton,	1872	[C. F. Graves, *Lic.*]		'78	8	16	24	3									67	19	
Syracuse,	1871																		
Ulysses,	1877	Simon Barrows,	'55	'76	5	4	9	2	1	1	2					1	25	16	3.00
Valley Grange,																			
Victoria,	1878																		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.			
Wahoo,	1871	John Gray,	'63	'76	5	10	15	2					3		3			80		$47.50
Waverly,	1876	M. Fayette Platt,	'63	'76	9	10	19		7	3	10					3	4	35		5.00
Wayland,	1874	Simon Barrows,	'55	'74	5	9	14											20	12	
Weeping Water,	1860																			133.40
West Cedar Valley,	1874	Henry Griffiths,	'73	'74	13	8	21											25	16	6.00
Western,	1876	Jacob Winslow,	'75	'77	5	4	9						1		1			35	5	5.50
West Hamilton,	1876	William Woolman,	'77	'76	8	7	15					1	2	3	6		2	30	20	6.45
Wheatland,				'76																
Wilber,	1873	Frederic Alley,	'67	'73	10	10	20		4		4	1			1			38	20	7.00
York.	1872	C. S. Harrison,	'58		26	37	63	10	5	7	12							150	35	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Avoca; Centreville; Clarksville; David City; Grafton; Louisville; Newland; Pleasant Grove; Sarpy Centre; Victoria. *Dropped*, — Juniata; Pleasant Hill. Fort Sully is restored to Dakota. Central City is now Lone Tree; Creighton is Knox Co.; Pleasant Prairie is Wayland; Polk Co. 1st is Osceola.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 4 with pastors; 77 with acting pastors; 24 vacant (including 10 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 105.

MINISTERS: 4 pastors; 40 acting pastors; 22 others. Total, 66.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,113 males; 1,571 females. Total, 2,822, including 163 absent. Gain, 191.

ADDITIONS: 119 by profession; 203 by letter. Total, 322.

REMOVALS: 21 by death; 121 by dismissal; 6 by discipline. Total, 148.

BAPTISMS: 27 adult; 52 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 3,491. Loss, 388.

FAMILIES: 48 churches reporting (58 last year), 856. Loss, 852. Average congregations (61), 3,984.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 47 churches reporting (64 last year), $2,213.30 Increase, $162.66.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 58 churches reporting (71 last year), $25,605.06. Decrease, $16,765.32. Of the total, for salaries, $18,113.34.

ORGANIZATION. — Four Associations of churches; also a GENERAL ASSOCIATION. Green Island is connected with DAKOTA.

(70)

NEVADA. — SEPTEMBER 1, 1878.

Reno,	1871	A. Drahms,	'77	4	24	28	10		4	4		4		4			40		$15.00

No change in list. No change in number of members. Loss in Sabbath School, 25. Increase in contributions, $6.50. For current expenses, $786.00; decrease, $114.00. Value of church property, $1,500.00. Associated with CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

Acworth,	1773				49	92	141	40	0	0	0	1	6	0	7	0	0	80	53	$64.60
Alstead, Centre, 1st,	1778	Gilbert B. Richardson,	'57	'74	16	33	49	6	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	65	32	90.00
" East, 2d,	1788	Gilbert B. Richardson,	'57	'74	33	52	85	25	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	44	81.30
" 3d,	1842	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	7	28	35	4	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	45	81.30
Alton,	1827	Leander S. Coan,	'63	'75	12	28	40	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	49	23.50
Amherst,	1741	Josiah G. Davis, D.D. *p.*	'44	'44	45	138	183	19	2	5	7	6	4	0	10	1	0	155	130	766.05
Andover,	1782	Howard Moody,	'43	'69	9	19	28	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	20	31.00
Atkinson,	1772	Charles T. Melvin,	'59	'75	26	62	88	27	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	100	50	167.27
Auburn,	1734	Charles E. Houghton,	'76	'75	14	35	49	13	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	42	10.50
Barnstead, North,	1804				13	17	30	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
" Parade,	1867	William O Carr,	'61	'67	15	23	38	7	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	4	1	94	45	0.00
Barrington,	1755	Ernest F. Borchers,	'69	'77	16	32	48	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	60	52	2.50
Bath,	1844	Daniel Phillips,	'61	'78	22	71	93	29	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	110	116	54.00
Bennington,	1839	James Holmes,	'42	'69	17	36	53	12	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	103	63	137.24
Berlin,	1877	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'75	3	19	22	0	17	5	22	0	0	0	0	12	2	100	60	10.00
Bethlehem,	1802	Cary H. H. Pannel,	'73	'77	16	27	43	3	25	7	32	0	2	0	2	10	4	68	60	50.00
Boscawen,	1740	[Anthony C. Hardy, *Meth.*]		'77	45	80	125	43	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	110	70	44.30
Bradford,	1803				8	15	23	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0.00
Brentwood,	1747	William C. Jackson,	'35	'70	10	38	48	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	32	3.50
Bristol,	1826	Edwin L. Jaggar,	'62	'78	39	90	129	38	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	102	97	139.37
Brookline,	1795	Frank D. Sargent, *p.*	'69	'69	30	64	94	10	1	2	3	2	1	0	3	1	1	140	89	96.20
Campton,	1774	Quincy Blakely, *p.*	'59	'64	30	63	93	17	0	0	0	4	2	0	6	0	0	125	55	267.66
Canaan,	1800				1	6	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.00
Candia,	1771				95	138	233	35	2	0	2	6	10	0	16	2	0	230	102	118.57
Canterbury,	1760	James Doldt,	'43	'70	31	48	79	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	147	90	72.00
Centre Harbor,	1838	Edward P. Stone,	'61	'77	21	37	58	14	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	65	41	43 76
Charlestown,	1835	George H Dunlap, *p.*	'77	'77	12	33	45	11	1	4	5	0	2	0	2	0	0	78	57	14.74
Chatham (*and Stow, Me.*)	1861	Isaac H. Libbey, *p.*	'78	'78	12	22	34	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0 00
Chester,	1731	Charles Tenney, *p.*	'44	'71	63	144	207	20	7	2	9	3	6	0	9	7	1		100	219.87
Chesterfield,	1771				4	4	8	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.00
Chichester,	1791	John F. Aiken,	'73	'78	33	49	82	23	0	0	0	3	0	0	3	0	0	100	38	23.39
Claremont,	1770	Levi Rodgers, *p.*	'71	'71	69	165	234	25	22	8	30	5	6	0	11	10	2	265	146	534.12
Colebrook,	1802	Nathaniel S. Moore,	'68	'78	27	57	84	17	4	2	6	2	0	0	2	3	0	95	75	54.32
Concord, 1st,	1730	Franklin D. Ayer, *p.*	'61	'67	99	207	306	21	6	6	12	3	5	0	8	3	1	305	233	1,733.82
" West,	1833	John W. Colwell, *p.*	'75	'77	61	118	179	47	8	3	11	1	0	0	1	7	0	200	75	110.79
" South,	1837	Chas. E. Harrington, *p.*	'74	'78	133	291	424	30	17	5	22	6	20	0	26	0	0	500		939 08
" East,	1842				20	38	58	10	0	2	2	2	3	0	5	0	0	100	76	29.65
Conway, North,	1778	S. Girard Norcross,	'59	'73	24	53	77	26	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	123	210	65.50
Cornish,	1781	James T. Jackson, *p.*	'74	'74	41	67	108	13	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	95		267.45
Croydon,	1778				5	7	12	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		2.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Dalton,	1816	James P. Stone,	'39	'78	12	35	47	10	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	40	$17.00
Danbury,	1809	Samuel F Lougee,	'73	'77	24	39	63	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	160	62	17.98
Deerfield,	1766	Lyman White,	'49	'75	36	79	115	29	2	2	4	6	0	0	6	2	0	107	86	81.00
Deering,	1789	[Charles H. Taintor, *Lic.*]		'78	5	18	23	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40	18	0.00
Derry, 1st,	1719				40	108	148	47	0	0	0	6	2	0	8	0	0	100	90	0.00
" 1st Cong.,	1837				31	93	124	20	3	5	8	2	1	0	3	1	0	142	80	465.94
Dover, 1st,	1638	G. B. Spalding, D.D., *p.*	'61	'69	91	256	347	48	66	16	82	4	12	0	16	46	10	304	200	897.21
" Belknap,	1856	James De Buchananne,	'77	'77	18	53	71	9	8	1	9	0	6	0	6	7	3	95	80	3.19
Dublin, Trin. Cong.,	1827	[Richard M. Burr, *Lic.*]		'77	6	9	15	8	1	2	3	1	1	0	2	1	0	20	8	1.00
Dunbarton,	1789	William E. Spear, *p.* / James Wells,	'73 / '49	'73 / '77	44	75	119	8	12	3	15	0	0	0	0	11	0	150	70	154.70
Durham,	1718	Henry L. Talbot, *p.*	'73	'73	19	68	87	17	17	3	20	3	1	0	4	17	0	90	60	61.00
Effingham,	1798				3	5	8	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	30	20	5.20
Enfield,	1826	Francis Parker,	'78	'75	8	25	33	7	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	25	21.00
Epping,	1747	Josiah H. Stearns,	'44	'57	31	61	92	13	14	1	15	3	2	0	5	12	1	166	75	151.04
Epsom,	1761	[E. C Coggswell, *Pres.*]	'42	'76	8	32	40	0	0	1	1	4	0	0	4	0	0	40	37	10.45
Exeter, 1st,	1698	Swift Byington, *p.*	'52	'71	49	130	179	2	11	6	17	3	2	0	5	6	2	145	122	202.21
" 2d.	1744	George E. Street, *p.*	'64	'71	49	122	171	48	4	4	8	2	2	0	4	3	4	80	70	717.78
Farmington,	1819	Walter E. Darling,	'62	'77	23	51	74	14	2	0	2	4	1	0	5	2	0	165		77 04
Fisherville,	1850	Fred'k V. D. Garretson,	'71	'77	35	95	130	20	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	175		79.34
Fitzwilliam,	1771	John Colby,	'55	'73	44	106	150	18	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	1	201	115	195.11
Francestown,	1773	John W. Haley,	'64	'78	75	165	240	67	0	0	0	6	3	0	9	0	0	100	150	217.46
Franconia,	1814	*Unite with F. Baptists.*			7	11	18	1	3	3	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	12	14.81
Franklin,	1822	Austin H. Burr, *p.*	'75	'75	34	80	114	36	3	6	9	2	1	0	3	3	1	150	80	133.54
Gilmanton, East,	1774				6	5	11	7	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	12	0.00
" Centre,	1826	Joseph Blake, D. D., *p.*	'41	'60	31	71	102	18	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	77	54	80.75
" Iron Works,	1830	[C. C. Sampson, *Lic. P. e.*]		'78	42	56	98	54	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	40	40.00
Gilsum,	1772	Silvanus Hayward,	'61	'75	17	38	55	8	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	2	0	140	79	215.98
Goffstown,	1771	Samuel L. Gerould, *p.*	'61	'69	55	147	202	16	4	0	4	3	10	1	14	2	1	288	209	286.50
Gorham,	1862	Arthur J. Benedict,	'75	'76	8	30	38	5	9	2	11	0	1	0	1	6	0	140	65	59.00
Goshen,	1802	[Geo. H. Pinkham, *F. W. B.*]			5	20	25	2	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	0			4.50
Greenfield,	1792	Samuel H. Partridge,	'53	'69	45	75	120	8	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	117	102	98.00
Greenland,	1706	Edward Robie, D. D., *p.*	'52	'52	10	51	61	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	68	43	285.06
Greenville,	1847	George F. Merriam, *p.*	'65	'65	28	68	96	20	2	5	7	0	1	0	1	2	1	165	75	65.25
Groton	1803				6	9	15	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	45	40	181.00
Hampstead,	1752	Albert Watson, *p.*	'71	'76	34	86	120	19	9	4	13	4	0	0	4	8	0	180	80	161.80
Hampton,	1638				65	124	189	23	2	0	2	5	4	0	9	1	1	112	110	186.46
Hancock,	1788	[Henry Gulick, *Lic.*]		'78	33	69	102	19	0	3	3	5	0	0	5	0	0	196	120	74.10

Hanover, Dart. Coll.,	1805	Samuel P. Leeds, D.D., *p.*	'51	'61	83	137	220	64	1	9	10	2	4	0	6	1	2	150	120	1,146.54
" Centre,	1810	George Smith,	'53	'77	39	67	106	27	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	40	25.72
Harrisville,	1840	Henry W. L. Thurston,	'75	'77	20	53	73	22	3	2	5	2	3	0	5	3	0	100	37	24.75
Haverhill,	1764	John Q. Bittinger, *p.*	'60	'74	47	115	162	47	2	3	5	5	6	0	11	2	0	135	85	186.10
Hebron,	1779	*Unite with Methodists.*			4	14	18	2	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0			5.00
Henniker,	1769	John H. Hoffman, *p.*	'77	'78	45	120	165	35	8	4	12	4	2	0	6	5	2	169	200	306.75
Hill,	1815				5	8	13	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			0.00
Hillsborough, Centre,	1769	John Adams,	'41	'61	10	26	36	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	60	35	20.00
" Bridge,	1839	Harry Brickett,	'58	'76	19	43	62	18	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	150	80	28.00
Hinsdale,	1763	Henry H. Hamilton,	'72	'78	43	106	149	16	5	5	10	2	3	0	5	5	6	207	110	10.50
Hollis,	1743	George H. Scott,	'73	'78	85	152	237	28	0	3	3	8	5	2	15	0	0	150	165	212.71
Hooksett,	1828	*Unite with Methodists.*			9	14	23	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	32	20	0.00
Hopkinton,	1757	Clarendon A. Stone, *p.*	'73	'74	72	149	221	38	12	0	12	2		0	3	8	0	160	133	178.39
Hudson,	1737				15	38	53	1	8	1	19	0		0	1	4	0	75	50	0.00
Jaffrey,	1780	William W. Livingston,	'60	78	33	73	106	22	14	6	20	1		0	2	7	1	75		38.65
" East,	1[illegible]	William H. Dowden,	'63	'75	34	70	104	19	1	4	5	0		0	1	1	4	100	58	0.00
Keene 1st,	1738	Cyrus Richardson, *p.*	'69	'73	87	248	335	36	9	5	14	1	9	0	10	6	2	408	260	1,134.30
" 2d,	1867	Joseph A. Leach, *p.*	'64	'69	99	201	300	29	2	1	3	3	6	0	9	2	0	305	175	1,233.70
Kensington,	1737	Frederic D. Chandler, *p.*	'69	'76	9	45	54		4	1	5	1	1	0	2	3	0	89	40	33.00
Kingston,	1725	Jacob Chapman, *p.*	'45	'72	9	41	50	10	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	2	0	110	40	118.55
Laconia,	1824	Jeremiah E. Fullerton, *p.*	'70	'77	32	96	128	34	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	100	80	99.32
Lancaster,	1794	Charles E. Sumner,	'68	'78	55	113	168	31	0	2	2	4	2	0	6	0	2	160	120	113.70
Langdon,	1792	George F. Chapin,	'66	'73	8	23	31	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	50	30	13.50
Lebanon,	1768	John M. Dutton, *p.*	'76	'76	43	109	152	24	7	12	19	3	4	0	7	6	0	155	140	300.00
" West,	1849	Alonzo B. Rich, D.D., *p.*	'46	'71	60	117	177	22	27	0	27	3	10	0	13	8	17	240	132	305.20
Lee,	1867	John W. Lees, *p.*	'70	'70	5	46	51	13	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	3	3	200		5.00
Lempster,	1781				22	30	52	15	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	40	28	49.88
Littleton,	1803	Charles E. Milliken, *p.*	'60	'60	50	131	181	22	6	3	9	2	8	0	10	6	0	180	100	1,382.93
Loudon,	1789				5	24	29	5	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	36	0.00
Lyme,	1771	Edward P. Butler, *p.*	'74	'74	84	161	245	64	2	1	3	6	2	0	8	2	2	250	175	
Lyndeborough,	1757	Theophilus P. Sawin, *p.*	'43	78	30	46	76	6	9	5	14	1	1	0	2	9	1	106	60	10.70
Manchester, 1st,	1839	{ C. W. Wallace, D D., *p.* / Edward G. Selden, *p.*	'40 / '73	'40 / '73	136	342	478	56	10	13	23	8	15	0	23	8	3	1376	317	2,154.34
" Franklin St.,	1844	Wm. V. W. Davis, *p.*	'77	'77	115	333	448	80	6	19	25	5	11	0	16	5	7	590	350	1,058.48
Marlborough,	1778	John L. Merrill, *p.*	'60	'71	64	127	191	25	0	0	0	3	2	0	5	0	2	191	100	163.18
Mason,	1772	Wm. R. Tisdale,	'47	'77	28	56	84	23	4	1	5	1	1	0	2	4	1	60	65	155.40
Meredith, Village,	1815	George I. Bard, *p.*	'60	'73	13	51	64	10	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	64	2,584.00
Merrimack, 1st,	1771				69	124	193	39	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	2	5	275	110	166.65
" South,	1829				1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	15	5.00
Milford,	1788	William A. Lamb,	'74	'78	131	260	391	42	34	7	41	2	5	0	7	29	2	410	150	555.65
Milton,	1815	John N. Lowell, *p.*	'77	'77	27	60	87	0	3	3	6	1	0	1	2	2	0	85	57	0.00
" Mills,	1871	Darius B. Scott,	'72	'77	10	22	32	6	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	40	11.00
Monroe,	1874	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'77	14	23	37	10	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	30	48	16.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BENEVOLENCE.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Mont Vernon,	1780	William H. Woodwell,	'73	'76	52	78	130	5	3	0	3	4	5	0	9	2	2	180	88	$198.65
Moultonborough,	1777				3	4	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			1.50
Nashua, 1st,	1685	Frederick Alvord, *p.*	'58	'69	182	303	485	70	0	6	6	9	5	0	14	0	1	320	175	1,518.25
" Olive Street,	1835	Jeremiah K. Aldrich,	'63	'76	89	230	319	80	7	21	28	3	3	0	6	7	0	227	176	161.94
" Pearl Street,	1846	Charles Wetherby, *p.*	'59	'71	70	197	267	32	1	3	4	3	6	0	9	0	4	220		82.76
Nelson,	1781	[Thomas W. Darling, *Lic.*]		'78	36	54	90	11	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	1	120	38	0.00
Newcastle,	1700				4	37	41	1	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	92	42	2.00
Newington,	1715	Elijah J. Roke,	'67	'78	5	23	28	2	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	50	16.00
New Ipswich,	1760	Horace Parker,	'61	'78	49	110	159	32	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	110	90	135.67
Newmarket,	1828	Isaac C. White,	'50	'65	25	67	92	17	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	200	75	110.84
Newport,	1779	Ephraim E. P. Abbott, *p.*	'68	'75	81	168	249	47	3	5	8	5	0	0	5	3	6	275		369.31
North Hampton,	1739	Thomas V. Haines, *p.*	'61	'70	81	131	212	18	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	2	210	120	168.66
Northwood,	1798	Ezra B. Pike,	'63	'77	30	57	87	21	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	60	6.00
Nottingham,	1742				1	2	3		0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0		0.00
Orfordville,	1786	Theodore C. Pratt,	'59	'77	34	50	84	14	0	1	1	5	5	2	12	0	0	60	80	11.00
Orford, West,	1822	Francis B. Knowlton,	'65	'71	26	66	92	11	0	4	4	3	0	0	3	0	0	108	98	96.00
Ossipee, Centre,	1806	Edward P. Eastman,	'71	'76	26	62	88	7	22	5	27	2	1	0	3	21	0	80	45	22.50
Pelham,	1751	Augustus Berry, *p.*	'61	'61	20	55	75	8	8	6	14	3	2	0	5	4	0	200	100	454.36
Pembroke,	1737	Cyrus M. Perry,	'65	'77	31	81	112	26	0	2	2	3	3	0	6	0	1	150	85	177.29
Peterborough,	1822	George Dustan. *p.*	'59	'59	69	158	227	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	1	274	100	185.20
Piermont,	1771	Augustus L. Marden. *p.*	'61	'61	40	71	111	35	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	80	56	76.00
Pittsfield,	1789	Stephen S. N. Greeley,	'39	'74	47	92	139	36	1	5	6	4	4	0	8	1	2	198		151.64
Plainfield,	1804	Lewis A. Austin,	'62	'76	6	20	26	3	5	0	5	0	0	0	0	4	0	30	10	62.50
" Meriden,	1780	Charles M. Palmer, *p.*	'68	'73	41	60	101	31	2	0	2	3	7	2	12	2	0	140	60	127.20
Plaistow,	1730	David Bremner,	'55	'75	43	81	124	17	4	3	7	1	1	0	2	2	4	100	45	748.50
Plymouth,	1764				44	151	195	34	32	3	35	2	4	0	6	23	1	175	150	255.02
Portsmouth,	1671	James W. Hubbell,	'64	'77	103	231	334	65	3	5	8	4	3	0	7	2	3	275	200	977.00
Raymond,	1791	George A. Perkins,	'54	'78	45	80	125	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	100	72	17.05
Rindge,	1765				67	134	201	24	9	4	13	2	3	0	5	7	1	301	177	444.06
Rochester,	1737	Abram J. Quick,	'64	'75	45	117	162	32	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	1	0	130	180	192.73
Rollinsford, Sal. Falls,	1846	George W. Christie,	'73	'78	15	34	49	25	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	40	75	54.50
Roxbury,	1816				8	21	29	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	16	16.55
Rye,	1726	Willis A. Hadley,	'78	'78	25	69	94	7	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	100	51	0.00
Salem,	1740	Samuel Bowker,	'45	'73	13	48	61	4	3	5	8	1	2	0	3	2	0	75	56	51.00
Salisbury,	1773	[Albert H. Martin, *Bapt.*]		'77	18	38	56	12	1	0	1	2	0	0	2	1	0	60	50	10.00
Sanbornton,	1771	Moses T. Runnels, *p.*	'56	'68	48	94	142	15	16	3	19	4	2	1	7	9	5	152	89	192.68
Sandwich,	1814	[Albert E. Hall, *Lic.*]		'78	9	33	42	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	34	64.00
" North,	1832				7	11	18	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0.00

Seabrook & Ham. Falls,	1799	Frank Haley,	'63	'75	25	41	66	8	17	0	17	1	0	0	1	9	4	75	41	23.00
" South,	1867	William A. Rand, *p.*	'75	'75	4	15	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	100	0.00
Shelburne,	1818	[Perry Chandler, *Meth.*]			0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	2.25
Somersworth, Gt. Falls,	1827	Stephen W. Webb,	'70	'73	60	171	231	53	3	1	4	0	1	0	1	3	6	275	160	287.06
South Newmarket,	1750	Alexander C. Childs,	'53	'77	6	19	25	0	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	42		12.50
Stewartstown, West,	1846	Abraham Burnham,	'57	'78	15	35	50	2	10	1	11	0	0	0	0	7	0	90	32	15.00
Stoddard,	1787	Henry H. Colburn,	'69	'73	11	40	51	14	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	40	2.39
Stratham,	1718	Albert B. Peabody, *p.*	'60	'69	19	43	62	4	9	0	9	1	1	0	2	6	0	97	47	245.35
Sullivan,	1792				28	43	71	17	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	86	34	33.00
" East,	1876	[Thos. W. Darling, *Lic.*]		'78	21	20	41	6	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	45	32	0.00
Surry,	1769				1	3	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	10	0.00
Swanzey,	1741	Henry H. Saunderson,	'48	'77	29	49	78	9	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	114		21.00
Tamworth,	1792	Franklin Davis,	'47	'76	20	52	72	13	0	0	0	3	3	0	6	0	0	75	93	61.90
Temple,	1771	John F. Bassett,	'70	'78	43	58	101	25	2	0	2	0	5	0	5	0	1	110	58	43.73
Tilton and Northfield,	1822	Frederic T. Perkins,	'43	'75	49	87	136	10	3	3	6	4	2	0	6	3	0	170	100	269.15
Troy,	1815	David W. Goodale, *p.*	'78	'78	41	75	116	13	4	11	15	1	5	0	6	3	1	170	50	20.00
Wakefield,	1785	George O. Jenness,	'61	'75	7	36	43	8	5	0	5	1	0	0	1	5	1	80	50	92.45
Walpole,	1761	Frederic L. Allen, *p.*	'77	'77	24	72	96	17	2	1	3	1	2	0	3	1	2	125	60	137 00
Warner,	1772	George A. Beckwith,	'62	'78	27	69	96	8	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	140	108	15.50
Washington,	1780				2	14	16	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	4	0	0	35	32	4 00
Weare, South,	1876	[Charles H. Taintor, *Lic.*]		'78	14	25	39	0	9	1	10	0	0	0	0	6	0	108	44	30.80
Webster,	1804	Edward Buxton, *p.*	'36	'37	40	66	106	28	14	1	15	1	3	0	4	3	1	130	50	93.03
Wentworth,	1830				8	31	39	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	39	64.00
Westmoreland,	1764				39	80	119	20	2	3	5	2	1	0	3	0	0	183	85	150.70
Wilmot,	1829	John H. Larry,	'73	'77	13	16	29	3	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	90	30	14.88
Wilton,	1823				46	88	134		7	5	12	2	2	0	4	4	0	240	100	220.53
Winchester,	1736	Elijah Harmon, *p.*	'67	'67	59	116	175	30	5	3	8	5	2	1	8	2	5	234	100	229.46
Wolfeborough,	1834	Henry Ketcham,	'73	'78	37	74	111	16	10	4	14	3	1	0	4	10	2	130	80	277.86
" North,	1839				8	17	25	3	4	0	4	1	0	0	1	4	0	30	21	9.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Berlin. *Dropped*, — Dorchester.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 74 with acting pastors; 52 vacant (including 16 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 186.

MINISTERS: 62 pastors; 71 acting pastors: 58 others. Total, 191.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,306 males; 13,911 females. Total, 20,217, including 3,356 absent. Gain, 205.

ADDITIONS: 724 by profession; 376 by letter. Total, 1,100.

REMOVALS: 355 by death; 362 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 729.

BAPTISMS: 497 adult; 169 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 24,102. Gain, 1,142. Average attendance, 14,886.

FAMILIES: 169 churches reporting (183 last year), 13,217. Loss, 496.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 169 churches reporting (147 for seven months last year), $34,977.24. Increase, $14,562.36.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 167 churches reporting (not reported last year), $168,147.78.

ORGANIZATION. — Twelve Associations of Ministers and eight Conferences of Churches united in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also six Presbyterian churches.

NEW JERSEY. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Bound Brook,	1876	James D. Eaton, *p.*	'72	'77	37	61	98	6	7	14	21	0	2	0	2	1	1	106	53	$335.
Chester,	1740	Frank A. Johnson, *p.*	'71	'75	73	150	223	20	4	10	14	4	8	0	12	2	4	225	115	172.
Closter,	1877				9	12	21	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3		0	90	25	15.
East Orange,	1868	Rowland B. Howard,	'60	'75	50	97	147	10	5	8	13	3	9	0	12	0	6	207	75	288.
Elizabeth,	1864	Thomas Heywood,	'71	'76	28	59	87	22	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	0	250	65	72.
Franklinville,	1867	Merrit S. Platt,	'37	'67	4	8	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	47	4	0.
Jersey City, 1st,	1858	Addison P. Foster, *p.*	'66	'77	77	162	239	31	23	19	42	1	11	1	13	6	6	311	198	1,113.
" 2d,	1870	Hiram H. Waite,	'42	'77	30	50	80	0	17	3	20	0	1	0	1	3	5	275	65	120.
Lodi,	1846	William H. Brodhead,	'78	'78	22	43	65	22	0	0	0	0	19	2	21	0	2	111	20	0.
Montclair,	1870	Amory H. Bradford, *p.*	'70	'70	100	135	235	15	11	17	28	0	6	0	6	1	5	295	90	1,192.
Newark, 1st,	1851				142	353	495	85	10	9	19	5	14	0	19	5	10	235		
" Belleville Av.,	1868	George M. Boynton, *p.*	'63	'72	78	161	239	12	5	19	24	2	5	6	13	3	5	305	140	415.
Newfield,	1867	Charles Willey,	'45	'75	9	19	28	3	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	40	48.
Orange, Valley,	1860	Joseph A. Ely, *p.*	'76	'77	118	210	328	48	11	7	18	2	1	0	3	5	19	346	137	2,943.
" Valley, 2d,	1867	Charles H. Oliphant, *p.*	'76	'76	25	30	55	15	0	4	4	0	6	0	6	0	0	40		5.
" Trinity,	1870	Richard G. Greene, *p.*	'75	'75	35	69	104	9	0	14	14	2	2	0	4	0	2	70	61	1,077.
Park Ridge,	1875				15	16	31	7	12	0	12	0	0	3	3	2	1	108		0.
Paterson,	1856	Shearjashub Bourne,	'54	'75	36	123	159	29	13	3	16	3	0	0	3	3	3	170	58	30.
Plainfield,	1872	Nicholas E. Smith, *p.*		'72	96	176	272	20	4	6	10	5	10	0	15	0	7	325	107	262.
Stanley,	1873	[J. Oliver Wilson, *Meth.*]	'78	'77	29	33	62	14	6	6	12	2	3	0	5	1	1	120	8	20.
Vineland,	1871	Frederick B. Pullan, *p.*	'76	'76	46	82	128	20	8	4	12	2	6	0	8	4	3	208	75	126.
Warren,	1872	George Bowers, *p.*	'72	'72	48	72	120	0	5	0	5	2	2	0	4	0	13	88	35	31.
Woodbridge,	1874	Albert R. Shaw, *p.*	'76	'78	36	59	95	5	5	3	8	4	6	0	10	4	0	108	40	0.

(76)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Closter. *Dropped*, — North Vineland.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 12 with pastors; 7 with acting pastors; 4 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 23.

MINISTERS: 12 pastors; 7 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 33.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,143 males; 2,180 females. Total, 3,323, including 397 absent. Gain, 52.

ADDITIONS: 146 by profession; 150 by letter. Total, 296.

REMOVALS: 38 by death; 120 by dismissal; 12 by discipline. Total, 170.

BAPTISMS: 40 adult; 93 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 4,205. Loss, 84.

FAMILIES: 20 churches reporting (none last year), 1,411.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (18 last year), $8,264.00. Decrease, $3,934.00.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 21 churches reporting (21 last year), $59,756.00. Decrease, $11,605.00.

ORGANIZATION.—The CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY, which includes also three churches in Pennsylvania, the two in Maryland, one in Virginia, and the one in the District of Columbia.

Albany,	1850	Wm. S. Smart, D.D., *p.*	'61	'67	115	242	359	10		4	4	4	5		9		7	650	227	$2,068.
Alleghany,	1835	[William Hall, *Pres.*]	'34	'34	23	31	54	1	1		1	3		6	9	1				
Angola,	1863	Albert Van Camp,			22	41	63	14										75		15.
Antwerp,	1819	John H. Crum, *p.*	'62	'74	88	173	261	34	2	4	6	4	4	1	9	2	2	220	112	244.
Aquebogue,	1754	Thomas N. Benedict,		'70	75	112	187	16	1	1	2	3			3			140	85	175.
Arcade,	1813	Newton H. Bell,		'77	19	40	59	7										100	50	
Ashville,	1820				28	44	72	13				2	4		6			50		10.
Austerlitz,	1872	Henry P. Bake,		'78	10	22	32	3				1			1		1	50	25	5.
Baiting Hollow,	1791	Eusebius Hale,	'76	'76	32	35	67	2	4		4						2	150	50	44.
Bangor,	1826	W. C. Sexton,		'78	36	84	120	12	29	1	30	3	2		5	25	1	150	55	31.
Barryville,	1836				5	19	24											73		
Bay Shore,	1861	Stephen Haff,	'42	'71	31	49	80		39	2	41							90		10.
Belfast,					2	12	14		3	2	5								12	
Bennington,																				
Berkshire,	1833	S. A. Whitcomb,		'76	44	91	135		2	3	5	4	1		5	1	1			144.
Bethany,	1840				8	22	30													
Bethel,	1839	Robert Evans, *p.*	'53	'71	32	52	84		6	1	7						4	45		32.
Binghamton,	1836	Eben Halley, *p.*		'78	130	289	419	16	13	24	37	2	5		7	8	5	290	225	934.
Black Creek,	1822				20	37	57	4	1	1	2	3	1		4			145	150	40.
Blooming Grove,	1770	Warren Hathaway, *p.*	'52	'66	69	99	168											100	100	
Bridgewater,	1798	Leonard W. Church,	'73	'73	31	61	92	18	3		3	2	2		4	1	2	140	40	27.
Bristol,	1835	William Dewey,	'43	'74	19	42	61	10	24	2	26		1		1	21		65	28	
Brooklyn:—																				
Ch. of the Pilgrims,	1844	Richard S. Storrs, D.D., *p.*	'45	'46	362	604	966	63	67	28	85	10	19		29	12	39	1780		34,870.
Plymouth,	1847	Henry W. Beecher, *p.*	'39	'47	933	1616	2549		45	18	63	16	51	3	70	17	71	3219		6,975.
Clinton Avenue,	1847	W. I. Budington, D D. *p.*	'40	'55	216	451	667		17	6	23	14	24		38	2	14	929	125	10,882.63
Bedford,	1849				42	95	137	60										240	60	
South,	1851	Albert J. Lyman,	'70	'74	181	324	505		33	31	64	6	12	4	22	3	16	553	300	5,812.
Central,	1854	H. M. Scudder, D.D., *p.*	'53	'71	341	708	1048	24	43	69	112	8	33		41	19	13	1083	425	2,441.74
N. England (E.D.),	1857	John H. Lockwood, *p.*	'71	'73	82	134	216	21	2	3	5	2	11	2	15		1	275	60	94.47
Puritan,	1864	Richard E. Field,		'78	122	279	401		2	9	11	4	130	3	137			395		147.
Park,	1867	Thomas R. Slicer, *p.*		'77	51	74	125		12	36	48	1	9	47	57	6	3	355	46	81.
Ch. of the Mediator,	1866	Bishop Falkner,	'65	'63	43	95	138	17	5	11	16	3	1		4		23	550	72	
Ch. of the Covenant,	1868	Edward P. Thwing,	'58	'76	41	64	105	24	2		2	1	6		7		1	80	75	75.
Union,	1874	Joseph Wild, M.D.,		'75	79	168	247													
Tompkins Avenue,	1875	C. D. Helmer, D D., *p.*	'39	'76	77	126	203													
East,	1877	George C. Miln, *p.*		'77	33	58	91		3	17	20					1		200	55	
Burrville,	1834	Albert Lee,	'76	'75	9	11	20	1										55		
Cambria,	1818	James W. Grush,	'64	'77	37	68	105	18	16	1	17	1	3	1	5	13	1	180	75	69.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Camden,	1798	Ethan Curtis, *p.*	'68	'68	70	148	218	28	3	1	4	3	4		7	1	6	200	115	
Canaan Four Corners,	1772	[George W. Warner, *Pres.*]		'68	22	61	83	22	1		1	4	2		6			65	32	$60.
Canandaigua,	1799	William Adams, *p.*		'78	94	250	344	20	6	12	18	1	2		3	2	4	303	200	1,911.
Candor,	1808	Alexander B. Dilley,		'78	83	136	219			4	4	2	3	1	6			275	80	97.
Carthage,	1835	C. W. Fifield,		'78	21	30	51		5		5	1			1	5				1.
Centre Lisle,	1830	Lewis T Mason,	'73	'77	14	20	34											90	37	
Champion,	1801	C. W. Fifield,		'78	10	15	25		3	2	5					35				
Chenango Forks,	1821	T. H. Griffith,		'78	15	62	77	3	4	1	5	3	2		5	2		105	90	5.
Churchville,	1852	Edward A. Leeper,		'77	60	112	172		38	9	47	2	4		6	20	1	139	60	202.
Clear Creek,	1876	George C. Jewell,		'78	13	19	32	4				1	1	1	3			50	40	15.
Columbus,	1806				7	25	32	3	1	1	2		1		1	1		45	18	31.
Commack,	1857	[J. Sinclair, *Pres.*]		'71	10	15	25											35	14	
Copenhagen,	1870	Harlan P. Blair,	'77	'77	18	38	56											73	43	
Crown Point, 1st,	1804	Irving L. Beman, *p.*	'62	'77	47	128	175	6	76	4	80	3	1		4	57	12	140	130	503.
" " 2d,	1845	A. T. Clarke, *p.*		'77	25	50	75		43	5	48	1			1	30	7	75	60	39.
Danby,	1807	James Weller,	'51	'72	34	47	81					3		1	4			140	70	95.
Deansville,	1853	Herbert M. Scruton,		'78	15	40	55	3				1			1			75	30	10.
Deerfield,	1832	William D. Williams,	'37	'43	19	33	52													
Deer River,	1826	Harlan P. Blair,	'77	'77	19	50	69	18					2		2			85	40	
De Peyster,	1828	O. Jenkins,		'78	22	37	59	10	1	3	4	2			2	1		110	58	5.
East Ashford,	1854	Frederick Long,	'77	'77	19	30	49	10	1	2	3		1		1	1		100	40	11.
East Bloomfield,	1796	John P. Skeele,	'50	'73	64	122	186	10										269	143	
East Evans,	1818				9	28	37	2										40	28	
East Otto,	1834				3	8	11												8	48.
East Pharsalia,	1850	Joseph Clements,	'72	'74	39	59	98	15		5	5	1	5	3	9			50	25	8.
East Pitcairn,	1844	William T. Osmun,		'78	7	13	20	3												
Eaton,	1831	Thomas Wilson,	'48	'77	19	66	85	30	1		1	2	6		8	1		62	34	108.
Eden,	1817				11	20	31	5												
Elizabethtown,	1844	George W. Barrows, *p.*	'44	'63	15	49	64	11	3		3					3		65	60	60.
Ellington,	1828	George C. Jewell,		'78	34	83	117	11	2		2	2	4		6	2	1	70		18.
Elmira, Park,	1846	Thomas K. Beecher,		'54	152	327	479	40	14	18	32	4	7		11		21	650		
" *Welsh*,	1874				10	15	25													
Fairport,	1824	George H. Bailey,		'78	76	153	229	25	3	6	9		4		4	1	1	295	83	1,885.
Fairview,	1845	James Griffiths, *p.*	'33	'75	8	15	23					3			3		2			
Flatbush,	1858				15	7	22													
Florence,	1859	[Wm. Graves, *Presb.*]		'78	5	19	24	4					1		1					
Floyd,	1843	John R. Griffiths, *p.*	'54	'66	25	32	57													

Flushing,	1851				42	91	133	20	0	0	0	1	5	0	6	0	1	110	35	200.
Franklin,	1792	S. W. Meek,	'73	'76	168	245	413	57	2		2	5	6		11		1	311	167	183.
Frewsburgh,	1856	[G. E. Henshaw, *Lic.*]		'77	15	29	44	7	7		7		3	3	6	6		70	24	10.
Friendship,	1855				22	49	71	5	4	2	6		5	2	7	4			50	
Gaines,	1864	George Anderson,		'77	35	83	118	16	6	3	9	3	1		4	2		150	68	172.
Gainesville,	1815				29	35	64	20										90	50	
Gasport,	1817	Edw. Howard, M. D., *p.*	'77	'77	11	39	50	13	3	1	4			2	2	3		100		21.
Gloversville,	1852	William E. Park, *p.*	'67	'76	96	248	344	46	24	9	33	3	5		8	15	15	319	86	1,256.
Granville Centre,	1875				13	12	25													
Greene,	1811	George A. Pelton,	'65	'78	29	71	100	5	1		1		8		8			120	65	
Greenwich,	1837				24	30	54													
Greenport,	1848	Otis Holmes,	'42	'75	9	16	25												20	
Griffin's Mills,	1875				26	50	76											60	50	
Groton,	1849	William A. Smith,		'77	54	115	169		4	6	10					4		160	150	138.
Hamilton,	1828	George A. Rawson,	'66	'77	60	122	182	17	4	6	10							90	40	164.
Hancock,	1830	C. G. Hazard,		'78	13	44	57	3				1			1			75	26	12.
Harford,	1831				14	19	33	8												
Harpersfield,	1798	Gardiner Dean,	'37	'76	11	24	35	6	8	1	9					3	6	50	25	43.
Harrisville,	1864	W. T. Osmun,		'78	11	11	22	4		3	3							60	16	
Henrietta,	1816	George Strasenburgh,	'62	'77	24	40	64	5	18	4	22	1	1		2	8	6	60	45	34.
Holland Patent,	1842	Humphrey Humphreys, *p.*		'78	8	18	26									1		12	11	100.
Homer,	1801	Wm. A. Robinson, *p.*	'66	'71	114	276	390	20	7	5	12	9	1		10	6	5	375	185	1,978.
Hopkinton,	1808	Elmer J. Beach,		'77	24	72	96	20	3		3	2	4		6	3		100	70	160.
Howell's Depot,	1782	[Coles Wilkins, *Presb.*]		'77	42	79	121	18		4	4		3		3			100	70	
Ithaca,	1830	Charles M. Tyler, *p.*	'57	'72	44	100	144		11	2	13	1	3		4			215	95	160.
Jamesport,	1854	[J. Fitch, *Presb.*]		'77	41	54	95	9	1	1	2							40	35	10.
Jamestown,	1816	Martin L. Williston, *p.*	'70	'76	92	202	294	59	5	7	12	1	16		17	2	2	226	175	11.
Keene Valley,	1873	Thomas Watson,	'60	'69	14	13	27	1										30	23	40.
Kiantone,	1815	Elliot C. Hall,	'66	'69	32	53	85	22	3		3			1	1	1		109	40	116.
Kirkland,	1834	A. W. Scoville,		'77	4	18	22	1				3			3			61	21	
Lawrenceville,	1826				29	37	66		1		1	2	5		7			50	45	5.
Lebanon,	1802	Seward M. Dodge,		'78	22	33	55		1		1	1		4	5	1		75	50	
Lewis,	1807	[C. Ransom, *Presb.*]		'77	18	61	79	19	5		5	1	6		7	5		75	70	6.
Lincklaen,	1859				11	19	30	4										70	27	
Lisbon,	1842	Rodney C. Day, *p.*	'72	'71	54	70	124	30										85	56	
Lisle,	1797	[E. W. Lake, *Lic.*]		'78	19	42	61	3		5	5	1	2		3		2	95	32	25.
Little Valley,	1840	Jeremiah D. Stewart, *p.*	'72	'74	27	69	96	13	10	6	16	1	1		2	6	1	170	50	34.
Lockport,	1838	Ezra Tinker,		'78	156	299	455	28	4	5	9	8	15	1	24	3	6	445	195	795.
Lumberland,	1799				26	47	73	12				1			1			73		100.
Lysander,	1877	Henry T. Sell, *p.*	'77	'77	44	134	178	26	8	5	13	4	1		5	5	3	220	120	94.
Madison,	1796	George Hardy, *a. p.*	'63	'72	41	68	109	13	1	2	3	2			2		2	115	51	108.
Madrid,	1807	[J. H. Kopf, *Lic.*]		'74	26	56	82											90	50	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Maine,	1819	[J. W. White, *Presb.*]		'78	25	35	60	5	3	4	7	1	1		2			119	26	$20.
Mannsville,	1833	Rufus A. Wheelock,	'43	'78	37	65	102	29										80	25	
Massena, 1st,	1819	Olney Place,	'46	'77	8	14	22											40	9	
" 2d,	1834	Olney Place,	'46	'77	33	57	90	1										40	47	
Middle Granville,	1860				16	21	37	4	7	2	9	1	7	1	9			35	12	
Middletown,	1785	Fred'k R. Marvin. M. D., *p.*		'78	90	148	238	20	15	9	24	7	12	1	20	6	1	189	100	123.
Millville,	1820	Calvin S. Shattuck,	'49	'74	29	35	64	9	8	5	13		4		4	4	2	125	45	87.
Moira,	1823				16	38	54	4	2		2					2				
Monsey,	1871	Lemuel Jones,	'65	'77	11	15	26	5	7		7		2		2	1	1	98	31	2.
Moravia,	1806	S. B. Sherrill,		'77	54	111	165	10	2		2	5	6		11	2	5	180	133	136.
Moriah,	1808	[D. M. Seward, *Presb*]		'75	14	34	48	11				1			1			35	12	
Morristown,	1852	William D. Westervelt,	'74	'76	38	61	99	15										110	45	
Morrisville,	1805	[Ward Batchelor, *Lic.*]		'78	39	83	122	22		5	5	1	4		5		3	135	70	282.
Mott's Corners,	1866	[Howard Cornell, *Pres.*]		'78	33	61	94		13	1	14					11		133	68	7.
Mount Sinai,	1789	[Morse Rowell, *Presb.*]		'75	32	83	115	17	14		14	1			1	8	10	145	140	95.
Munnsville,	1828				23	47	70	7	5	1	6		1		1	2		82	65	20.
Napoli,	1821	Jeremiah D. Stewart,	'72	'77	25	39	64	10	3		3	2	1	1	4	3		112	30	52.
Nelson,	1850	Griffith Jones, *p.*	'53	'75	88	91	179	5		2	2	1	1		2		6	125	70	15.
Newark Valley,	1803	Jay Clizbe, *p.*	'65	'72	92	146	238	25	3	2	5	2	7		9	3	5	230	140	183.
New Haven,	1817	Henry D. Kutz,	'70	'77	34	65	99	15		2	2	2	4		6		2	140	68	77.
New Lots,	1869	Alexander H. Kirkland, *p.*		'78	23	28	51		16	3	19	1	3	15	19	3	35	110		
New Village,	1815	S. H. Thompson,		'77	25	35	60	9	1		1	1			1	1		45	30	23.
New York City: —																				
Broadway Tab.	1840	Wm. M. Taylor, D. D., *p.*	'53	'72	394	574	968		25	48	73	10	31	0	41	8	12	1422		13,972.63
Ch. of the Disciples,	1872	Geo. H. Hepworth, D. D. *p.*	'53	'72	333	514	847	20	41	31	72	3	6	0	9	0	30	500	500	100.
Welsh,	1801	David D. Davies, *p.*		'75	16	25	41													
Harlem,	1862	Samuel H. Virgin, *p.*	'68	'71	91	157	248	16		21	21	3	11		14		11	370	150	209.
Morrisania, 1st,	1851	Anselm B. Brown,	'73	'77	17	48	65	22				1	5		6			204	35	
Morrisania, 2d,	1868				12	20	32	8	9	8	17	1	2		3	1	2	41		
New York Mills,	1847	Thomas M. Owens, *p.*	'68	'71	32	46	78											55		
Niagara City,	1853	Joseph L. Bennett,		'75	26	64	90		3		3					3	3	250	50	100.
Ninety-Six,	1845	G. J. Jones, *p.*		'77	4	9	13		3		3							22		
Norfolk,	1817	George B. Rowley, *p.*	'44	'71	19	37	56					2			2	1	3	40		4.
North Collins,	1817	Jacob D. Woodruff,	'75	'76	7	11	18					1			1			70	40	13.
North Evans,	1834	[J. H. Campbell, *Lic.*]		'77	21	28	49	3				3			3		1	105	22	15.
North Greig,	1877	[L. B. Crandall, *Lic.*]		'77	9	10	19	2	4		4		2		2	4		26	21	4.
North Java,	1847	Dwight Dunham,		'78	10	20	30	2		1	1	1	1		2			60	40	25.

North Pitcher,	1837	Samuel Miller,		'78	7	18	25					1	2		3			30	25	35.
North Walton,	1816	Walter W. Curtis, *p.*	'72	'74	48	77	125	4		3	3						1	111	45	123.
Norwich,	1814	Samuel Scoville,	'61	'61	119	249	368	67	3	9	12	3	16	44	63	1	8	275	200	137.
Norwood,	1858	[E. C. Evans, *Lic.*]		'78	26	50	76	19	4		4		4		5			95	50	
Onondaga,	1806				3	9	12													
Oramel,	1842				2	10	12											100	60	
Orient,	1735	Henry R. Harris,	'73	'78	64	91	155	8	0	1		3	0	0	3	0	2	120	60	150.
Oriskany Falls,	1823				6	30	36	2										50	35	
Orwell,	1858	Frank N. Greeley,	'77	'76	55	35	90	9	5	2	7	1			1	1	2	80	75	22.
Osceola,	1853	H. W. H. Watkins,	'76	'76	22	47	69	12				1	2		3			71	30	
Oswego,	1857	William Smith, *p.*	'74	'74	85	194	279		7	4	11	5	4		9	4	6	422	125	433.
Otto,	1828	William D. Williams,	'37	'76	24	49	73	13		2	2						1	00	74	59.
Owego,	1830	William C. Scofield,	'52	'77	44	116	160	6	2	5	7	2	3		5	2	2	100	100	11.
Palermo,	1835	T. Melbourne May,	72	'77	8	7	15	4				2			2				25	
Paris,	1791	[B. F. Willoughby, *Presb.*]		'72	17	35	52	3		2	2							93	30	41.
Parishville,	1823	D. B. Bradford,		'78	26	47	73	9										100		
Parkville,	1866	T. Douglas,		'78	20	42	62											71		
Patchogue,	1793	T. C. Jerome,		'78	61	123	184	11	3	4	7	2	1		3	2		200	96	38.
Penymynydd,	1832	H. R. Hughes, *p.*			10	15	25													
Perry Centre,	1814	Edgar Perkins,	'45	'77	30	68	98	2		2	2	4			4		3	109	65	147.
Philadelphia,	1868	O. Miner,			26	37	63	21	1		1	1			1	2		60	20	
Phœnix,	1837	James Deane,		'67	48	68	116	30	1	1	2	2	10		12	1	1			30.
Pitcher,	1815	Samuel Miller,		'75	56	76	132	40	2	1	3	1			1			175	70	120.
Plainfield,	1861	Hugh R. Williams, *p.*	'45	'68	59	63	122	9	21	4	25	2	5	2	4		5	40		
Portland,	1833	Isaac R. Bradnack,		'78	13	30	43	6												
Port Leyden and Greig,	1834	Lewis Williams,		'77	19	47	66	3	12	2	4	2			2	6	2	150	63	70.
Poughkeepsie,	1837	E A. Lawrence, jr.,	'73	'75	71	167	238	20	15	9	24	7	12	1	20	6	1	189	100	123.
Prospect,	1864	G. J. Jones, *p.*		'77	10	21	31											30		
Pulaski,	1808	James Douglas,	'53	'64	103	178	281	59	7	3	10	2	2		4	3	4	155	114	150.
Randolph,	1834	Charles W. Pitcher,		'76	41	65	106	30	1	6	7	2	7		9		2	136	50	34.
Raymondville,	1828	George B. Rowley,	'44	'71	23	30	53	2		1	1	3			3		1	60	26	5.
Reed's Corners,	1843				14	30	44	5										115	40	
Remsen,	1838	Robert Evans, *p.*	'53	'71	40	79	119		5	5	0	2	2		4		3		58	400.
Rensselaer Falls,	1842	George A. Rockwood, *p.*	'63	'69	37	67	104	27	2		2			2	2		1	160	60	111.
Richford,	1823	E. W. Fisher,		78	24	52	76	2	3	1	4	2			2	2	2	136	40	20.
Richville, 1st,	1828	Gorham Cross,	'40	'39	26	38	64		14	2	16	1	1		2	8		110	40	6.
Richville, *Welsh*,	1850	David Jones, *p.*	'40	'65	21	27	48													
Riga,	1809				16	21	37	9	1									40	30	10.
Riverhead,	1834	William J. Chalmers,	'72	'72	66	116	182		8	2	10						2	175	100	36.
Rochester,	1855	Myron Adams, *p.*	'69	'76	123	247	370	14	30	29	59	6	7	49	62	13		600	135	1,271.
Rodman,	1805				43	85	128	22	28	2	30			2	3	26	1	167	60	153.
Rome,	1854	David E. Pritchard, *p.*	'53	'64	21	33	54													

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.				BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.	Sab. Sch.	Families.	
Rushville,	1802	[C.M. Bartholomew, *Presb.*]		'77	30	64	94	12	5		5	3	1		4	3		100	100	
Rutland,	1808	Albert Lee,	'76	'75	16	32	48	3										124	55	
Salamanca,	1875	H. M. Higley,		'78	4	14	18	2					6		6		1	50	20	$7.
Sand Bank,	1852	[Edward D. Curtis, *l ic.*]		'77	17	30	47	5	7	6	13		1		1	4	2	125	35	7.
Sandy Creek,	1817	J. H. Munsell,	'75	'76	40	101	141		8	2	10	3	3	1	7	4		150	88	19.
Saratoga Springs,	1865	[W. R. Terrett, *Presb.*]	'74	'77	40	83	123		8	5	13	2	3		5	3	2	100	45	23.
Saugerties,	1853	John M. Wolcott,	'61	'77	63	86	149	11	5	3	8	1	3	1	5	2	1	150	67	20.
Sayville,	1858	[John Boyd, *Presb.*]		'77	37	45	82	4										125		
Schenectady,	1876	H. H. Northrop, *p.*		'77	52	123	175	3	26	2	28		20		20			128	300	50.
Schroon Lake,	1829	George L. Dickinson,		'78	11	19	30	4		4	4	1			1			50	50	33.
Seneca Falls,	1864	A. E. Kinmouth,		'78	61	99	160	10	3	2	5	1	3		4	1	2	150	100	
Sherburne,	1794	James Chambers,	'75	'75	86	146	232	26	4	3	7	5	5	1	11	1	8	160	104	992.
Shinnecock,	1751				8	12	20													
Sidney Centre,	1851				12	16	28	7				1			1					
Sidney Plains,	1808	Samuel Johnson,	'56	'77	64	113	177	14	4	4	8	4	6		10	1		276	110	25.
Siloam,	1856	James Griffiths, *p.*	'33	'75	21	16	37		1	1	2								16	75.
Sinclairville,	1842				22	46	68	7	1		1	2	1	1	4	1		50	40	227.
Smyrna,	1824	Charles C. Johnson, *p.*	'69	'74	53	84	137	15	2	1	3	1	2		3	1		210	75	233.
South Canton,	1824	T. W. Walters,		'78	21	24	45	10												
South Granville,	1824	R. Hanks,																		
South Hartford,	1808	Gilbert A. Curtiss, *p.*	'76	'77	15	28	43		10	2	12		3		3	5		87	43	10.
South Hermon,	1863				25	24	49	29												
South Setauket,	1876	[J. Boyd, *Presb.*]		'77	3	2	5											16		
Spencerport,	1850	Charles M. Whittelsey,	'68	'73	62	133	195	13	24	6	30	3	2	5	10	14		206	112	326.
Steuben,	1804	E. R. Hughes, *p.*	'64	'75	25	58	83		3	3	6	1	3		4			40	30	30.
Stockholm,	1807	Albro L. Greene,	'65	'77	30	60	90	12	1		1	2	4		6			60	50	6.
Strykersville,	1825	[W. J. Ballard, *Lic.*]		'78	19	31	50	13				2			2			60	22	11.
Success,		Allison O. Downs,		'78	59	87	146											75		
Summer Hill,	1827	[Wisner Brown, *Bapt.*]			16	26	42	9				2	1		3			48	20	
Syracuse,	1853	A. F. Beard, D. D., *p.*	'60	'69	168	326	504	50	1	8	9	7	9	1	17	1	2	600	135	1,100.
Tallman,	1874	Lemuel Jones,	'65	'77	32	42	74	6	5	2	7	1	9		10	2	3	100		
Ticonderoga,	1813	T. W. Jones,		'76	15	45	60	3	4	3	7	1	1		2	4		60	26	5.
Trenton,	1854	Humphrey Humphreys, *p*		'78	10	19	29	6	1		1	3	2		5				20	
Triangle,	1819	Huntington Lyman,	'39	'73	17	28	45	7	1	1	2		1		1	1		45	20	
Tug Hill,	1843				8	17	25													
Turin,	1843				5	9	14													
Union Centre,	1841	[C. F. Dewing, *Presb.*]		'77	26	45	71					2	2		4			80	30	2.

Union Valley,	1845				13	17	30												
Utica,	1802	Rhys G. Jones, D. D. *p.* '51	'67	123	202	325										140			
Upper Jay,	1813			2	3	5										50			
Volney,	1812	T. Melbourne May, '72	'77	39	65	104	33	14	3	17	2	3		5	11	184			120.
Wadham's Mills,	1821	David K. Pangborn.	'76	23	50	73	10				1			1		65	40		23.
Wading River,	1784	[W. H. Seelye, *Prcsb.*]	'77	31	78	109	44	10	1	11	3	2	1	6	7	106	70		
Walton,	1793	Henry M. Ladd, *p.* '75	'75	135	198	333	24	6	2	8	5	4		9	5	2	259	90	466.
Warsaw,	1840	Horace F. Dudley, *p.* '66	'73	121	176	297			1	1	3	6		9		2	200	105	
Waterville,	1852	B H. Williams, *p.* '64	'74	43	65	108													
Wellsville,	1856	Frederick W. Beecher, '60	'74	54	130	184	32	4	3	7	5	5		10	2	1	100	90	215.
West Bloomfield,	1843	Otis D. Crawford,	'77	43	84	127	14	9	5	14	1	3	2	6	3	1	270	65	181.
West Brook,	1857	Walter W. Curtis, *p.* '62	'74	18	30	48	10	1		1		1		1	1		70	34	25.
West Greece,	1819	[— — , *Bapt.*]		19	36	55	10	2	2	4	2	3		5			90	50	11.
West Groton,	1816	John Cunningham, '43	'77	20	40	60					2			2			80	26	127.
West Java,	1854	W. J. Ballard,		18	34	52	8										75	30	
West Monroe,	1867	[D. D. Owen, *Bapt.*]	'74	5	7	12	1											40	
Westmoreland,	1792			55	111	166	10	1	2	3		4		4		3	237	91	107.
West Newark,	1823	Henry L. Hubbard, '77	'78	6	10	16			4	4	1			1			75	30	
West Salamanca,	1877			7	8	15													
West Winfield,	1799	Leonard W. Church, '72	'73	30	45	75	5	6	2	8	2	1		3	5	1	100	50	82.
Willsborough,	1833	[C. N. Wilder *Presb.*]	'76	22	59	81	19										60	34	
Wilmington,	1834	Thomas Watson, '60	'65	14	20	34	8	1		1	1			1			60	20	4.
Woodhaven,	1863	William James. '65	'65	26	48	74	10										175	33	
Woodville,		[Frederick Hebard, *Presb.*]	'74	58	76	134	4	80	4	84	2			2	62	4	156	38	21.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Belfast; East Church in Brooklyn *Dropped*, — Farmingville; Fowlerville; Jamesville; Mineville in Moriah; North Lawrence.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 62 with pastors; 120 with acting pastors; 74 vacant (including 31 supplied by licentiates, etc). Total, 256.

MINISTERS: 58 pastors; 95 acting pastors; 92 others. Total. 245.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 11,428 males; 21,487 females. Total, 33,115 (including 2,420 absent). Gain, 913.

ADDITIONS: 1 358 by profession; 744 by letter. Total, 2,102.

REMOVALS: 345 by death; 738 by dismi'l; 208 by disci'e. Total, 1,291.

BAPTISMS: 666 adult; 490 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 35,464. Gain, 1,747.

FAMILIES: 189 churches reporting (185 last year), 13,308. Gain, 120.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 150 churches reporting (144 last year), $78,353.00. Increase, $418.43.

HOME EXPENDITURES: Not reported.

ORGANIZATION. — The churches are in ten Associations and one Conference, and in a GENERAL ASSOCIATION, which includes also ten Pennsylvania churches. There is also the Manhattan Association (organized Jan. 4, 1877), whose churches reported Dec. 31, 1878; churches: — Brooklyn, — Ch. of the Pilgrims, Clinton Avenue, Central, New England, and Ch. of the Mediator; Flushing; New York, — Tabernacle, and Ch. of the Disciples; and Orient.

NORTH CAROLINA.—September 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad	In.			
Beaufort,	1870				8	5	13	0	3	0	3	0	0	1	1	0	0	40		
Dudley,	1870	David Peebles,	'71	'77	40	40	80	2	18	2	20	0	1	0	1	16	0	50		
McLeansville,	1871	Alfred Connet,	'61	'78	49	72	121	17	32	1	33	3	0	0	3	18	7	100		
Raleigh,	1874	George S. Smith,	'76	'76	16	36	52	0	19	1	20	0	3	3	6	16	2	275		
Wilmington,	1870	D. D. Dodge,	'76	'73																

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.
ORDINATIONS, ISTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 1 vacant. Total, 5.
MINISTERS: 4 acting pastors; 0 others. Total, 4.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 117 males; 166 females. Total, 283 (including 19 absent). Gain, 46.
(84) ADDITIONS: 72 by profession; 4 by letter. Total, 76.
REMOVALS: 3 by death; 4 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 11.
BAPTISMS: 50 adu t; 9 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 615. Loss, 60.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.
ORGANIZATION.—None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

OHIO.—April 1, 1878.

Akron,	1842	Thomas E. Monroe,	'59	'73	183	437	620	26	15	14	29	1	12	0	13	2	9	312	300	$399 49
Alexandria,	1836	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'71	10	42	52	6	10	0	10	0	1	0	1	6	0	125	50	24.00
Amboy,	1869				4	7	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.00
Amherst, South,	1834	[Henry F. Tyler, *Lic.*]		'78	10	23	33	14	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	50		10.00
" North,	1840	Henry C. Haskell,	'62	'77	15	47	62	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	1	0	100	80	121.78
Andover, West,	1818	John E. Smith, *p.*	'77	'76	31	42	73	7	0	4	4	3	4	2	9	0	0	100	46	132.75
" Centre,	1832	John E. Smith, *p.*	'77	'76	15	28	43	7	0	2	2	0	4	5	9	0	1	75	27	23.00
Ashtabula,	1860	John Safford,	'62	'77	69	111	180	15	8	14	22	3	1	0	4	5	4	125	61	107.03
Atwater,	1818	Roswell Chapin, *p.*	'74	'74	40	83	123	11	2	3	5	5	8	2	15	0	1	118	68	136.25
Aurora,	1809	Chauncey L. Hamlin,	'67	'72	48	68	116	14	0	2	2	4	3	5	12	0	0	130	75	80.00
Austinburg,	1801	John K. Nutting,	'58	'74	67	103	170	38	2	2	4	2	4	0	6	0	1	160	73	14.00
Bellevue,	1836				43	99	142	5	1	0	1	2	4	0	6	1	0	130	90	220.15
Belpre,	1826	Martin K. Pasco,	'69	'77	85	136	221	30	51	17	68	6	12	11	29	35	3	150	100	109 45
Berea,	1855	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'77	48	78	126	10	10	11	21	0	4	0	4	3	6	151	29	5 00
Berlin Heights,	1823	Newell S. Wright,	'73	'78	15	39	54	0	2	3	5	3	3	0	6	3	2	125	50	22.15

Birmingham,	1838				7	16	23	2	0	2	2	0	2	0	2	0	0	60	20	0.00
Bloomfield, North,	1821	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'78	20	35	55	9	2	1	3	0	5	0	5	0	0	60	30	505 00
Bowling Green,	1867																			
Brighton,	1836	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77	18	21	39	10	1	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	80	28	26.50
Bristolville,	1817	Ezra B. Chase,	'76	'78																
Brooklyn,	1819	John W. Hargrave, *p.*	'78	'77																
Brownhelm,	1819	Allen D. Blakeslee,	'75	'75	28	55	83	7	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	188		164.64
Brunswick,	1819	John Scott,	'70	'75	13	34	47	10	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	23	1.50
Burton,	1808	Charles Cutler,	'57	'75	28	75	103	5	0	4	4	2	2	0	4	0	0	152	115	96.83
Canfield,	1804				6	22	28	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	12	78.00
Castalia,	1835				11	31	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	27	28 85
Cedar Narrows,	1871	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'77	13	28	41	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	13	0 00
Chagrin Falls,	1835	Edmund Gale,	'56	'78	36	67	103	25	0	4	4	4	7	27	38	0	1	133	100	76.66
Chardon,	1875	Russell M. Keyes,	'65	'78	10	32	42	5		10		1	5	0	6	1		130	35	21.75
Charlestown,	1811	{ Aaron M. Hills, / John C. Burnell,		'75 / '77	17	26	43	5	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	25	25 29
Chatham,	1834	John S. Whitman,	'61	'77	61	83	144	0	3	6	9	1	2	0	3	2	0	164	60	132.47
Cincinnati, Storrs ch.	1832	Horace Bushnell, *p.*	'32	'31	27	43	70	6	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	200		30.00
" Lawrence St.,	1840	Griffith Griffiths,	'53	'73																
" Vine St.,	1846	Charles H. Daniels, *p.*	'73	'77	91	164	255	0	0	3	3	2	12	0	14	0	0	275	90	1,386.91
" 7th St.,	1847	Franklin S. Fitch, *p.*	'73	'78	120	226	346	24	3	7	10	4	12	0	16	0	3	245	120	592.00
" Columbia,	1867	D. Fisk Harris, *p.*	'76	'76	44	73	117	22	6	7	13	5	24	0	29	6	4	200	110	65.00
Claridon,	1827	Amzi D. Barber,	'41	'76	70	92	162	24	7	2	9	5	8	0	13	7	3	140	100	388.02
Clarksfield,	1822	John M. Fraser,	'40	'76	19	38	57	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	30	29.17
Cleveland, 1st,	1834	[George Morton, *Lic.*]			121	225	346	37	4	13	17	4	11	0	15	2	5	232	163	
" Euclid Av.,	1843	J. E. Twitchell, D. D., *p.*	'61	'78	251	399	650	105	64	20	84	4	14	2	20	38	5	400	275	10,048.64
" Plymouth,	1850	Charles T. Collins, *p.*	'71	'74	110	205	315	43	27	13	40	3	28	0	31	0	5	237	186	1,307.86
" South, *Welsh*,	1858	William P. Edwards,	'73	'78																
" Heights,	1859	Newell M. Calhoun, *p.*	'74	'75	74	158	232	39	1	10	11	3	11	0	14	0	3	450	140	277.25
" Mount Zion,	1864	Andrew J. De Hart, *p.*	'78	'78	40	88	128	3	10	4	14	3	7	0	10	2		75	60	69.36
" Madison Av.,	1875	Oren D. Fisher, *p.*	'75	'75	40	64	104	10	26	4	30	0	1	4	5	3	16	270	60	9.00
" Franklin St.,	1876	Samuel B. Shipman,	'70	'76	17	46	63	0	12	10	22	0	0	0	0	8	3	271	100	31.76
Collamer,	1852	[Thomas Scott, *Presb.*]		'77	34	56	90	11	6	1	7	7	5	0	12	1	1	200	31	77.61
Collinwood,	1876				35	36	71	1	34	10	44	0	7	0	7	7	0	130	30	25.16
Columbia Centre,	1852																			
Columbus, 1st,	1852	R. G. Hutchins, D.D., *p.*	'66	'72	151	301	452	50	6	18	24	1	13	0	14	0	7	350	210	910.91
" High Street,	1872	[E. K. Squier, D D. *Cum. Pr.*]		'77	29	72	101	7	7	5	12	1	10	0	11	1	4	235	60	0.00
" North,	1875	[Joseph Harris, *Meth.*]	'51	'75	15	41	56	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	150	20	0.00
Conneaut,	1819	Eli R. Loomis, *p.*	'78	'78	43	163	206	12	2	1	3	2	9	2	13	2	0	153	100	155.00
Coolville,	1841	Christian Mowery, *p.*	'78	'78	11	44	55		2	1	3	1	6	0	7	1	0	94	20	16.32
Cortland,	1823	Bert N. Chamberlain,	'73	'78	14	14	28	0	2	6	8	0		0	1	1	1	40	20	14.80
Cow Run,	1869	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'77	7	7	14	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	69	7	36.23

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Fam-ilies.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Cuyahoga Falls,	1834	Edgar V. H. Danner, *p.*	'67	'66	53	111	164	14	1	11	12	4	3	1	8	1	7	157	103	$122.03
Dover,	1847	H. M. Walker,		'76																
Eaton,	1838				6	13	19	9	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70		0.00
Edgerton,	1858				7	13	20	2	0	1	1	3	0	0	3	0	1	0	14	16.17
Edinburg,	1823	Howard R. Parmelee,	'73	'77	31	61	92	16	1	6	7	0	5	0	5	1	3	130	50	136.23
Fairfield, North,	1841	Joseph G. Aikman,	'67	'78	40	75	115	20	15	0	15	2	4	0	6	15	0	115	60	
Farmington,	1877	George G. Lyon,	'57	'77	10	16	26	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	2	0	11	45	12	35.00
" West,	1834	George G. Lyon,	'57	'76	8	31	39	14	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	90	19	45.00
Findlay,	1865	David F. Davies,	'75	'77	31	58	89	9	1	2	3	3	2	0	5	0	2	150	60	93.49
Fitchville, 1st,	1819	George W. Wells,	'71	'76	26	45	71	5	2	12	14	3	5	0	8	2	0	99		22.40
" 2d,	1855	George W. Wells,	'71	'76	7	13	20	1	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	1	0	18	10	15.46
Florence,	1832				4	12	16	0	0	0	0	0	5	2	7	0	0	40	30	0.00
Four Corners,	1846	[Albert D. Knapp, *Meth.*]		'76	35	52	87	4	9	3	12	1	3	0	4	5	0	100	40	69.62
Freedom,	1828	John C. Burnell,	'57	'76	31	58	89	13	4	0	4	2	0	0	2	1	0	125	60	52.61
Gambier,	1867				15	25	40	6	1	2	3	2	3	0	5	1	0	40	10	30.00
Garrettsville,	1834	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	15	40	55	8	3	3	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	128	36	20.00
Geneva,	1818	George W. Phinney,	'65	'72	69	120	189	10	0	2	2	0	5	0	5	0	1	190	120	77.83
Grafton,	1854	Harvey Hyde,		'78	10	21	31	6	2	1	3	0	6	3	9	0	0	45	35	5.55
Greenfield,	1822				30	46	76	12	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	80	41	
Gustavus,	1852	Levi J. Donaldson,	'74	'73	27	52	79	9	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	3	0	41	30	14.00
Hampden,	1809	William Potter,	'20	'78	8	25	33	5	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	1	70	35	32.00
Harmar,	1840	Josiah H. Jenkins, *p.*	'65	'73	87	146	233	52	55	26	81	2	3	0	5	19	4	230	95	397.98
Hartford (Croton P. O.),	1818	D. Sebastian Jones,	'61	'78	25	44	69	13	0	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	20	10.11
Hartford,	1860	Uriah T. Chamberlin,		'76																
Hinckley,	1828	John Scott,	'70	'77	2	6	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	0.00
Hockingport,	1871																			
Hudson,	1802	[T. Y. Gardner, *Presb.*]	'68	'76	66	138	204	36	9	10	19	2	12	0	14	5	3	362	105	201.48
Huntington,	1835				18	26	44	10	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	50	15	86.75
Huntsburg,	1818	Isaac E. Carey,	'54	'75	46	72	118	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	3	1	0	200	50	81.70
Ironton,	1872	John H. Young, *p.*	'59	'72	38	70	108	13	3	1	4	0	10	0	10	0	12	165	52	0.00
Jefferson,	1831	Samuel W. Dickinson,	'74	'75	25	92	117	9	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	1	80	60	91.40
Jerome,	1866																			
Johnsonville,	1814				9	18	27	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	30	16	36.69
Kelley's Island,	1868	*C. H. Fraser,	'75	'77	40	33	73	8	14	3	17	1	0	0	1	8	1	83	29	5.60
Kent,	1819	Allen C. Barrows, *p.*	'71	'71	54	122	176	0	14	9	23	2	12	0	14	9	2	220	113	186.31
Kirtland,	1819	Jacob P. Riedinger,	'78	'77	18	31	49	2	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	20	60.96
Lafayette,	1834	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'74	14	24	38	4	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	20	10.50

Lawrence,	1846	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'77	22	41	63	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	90	25	22.50
Lenox,	1845	[R. A. Davis, *F. W. B.*]		'77	45	68	113	0	3	4	7	0	8	4	12	2	0	194	100	0.00
Lexington,	1862	Le Roy Royce,	'54	'77	21	48	69	0	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	1	0	90	40	35.30
Linwood,	1875	[Joseph Chester, *Presb.*]	'75	'78	9	17	26	2	2	3	5	0	8	0	8	1	1	100	12	0.00
Litchfield,	1833	Homer Thrall, *p.*	'69	'69	24	70	94	0	11	2	13	2	2	0	4	9	0	75	25	70.00
Little Muskingum,	1843	Eugene B. Read, *p.*	'76	'76	18	30	48	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	81	17	24.79
Lock,	1834				26	26	52	1	0	5	5	0	4	0	4	0	0	62	20	
Lodi,	1817	John S. Whitman,	'61	'77	15	44	59	8	2	0	2	2	2	0	4	0	2	192	50	74.89
Lorain,	1872	Frank McConaughy, *p.*	'77	'77	30	67	97	5	5	6	11	0	4	2	6	4	3	120	60	12.17
Lowell,	1858				3	7	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	7	5.00
Lyme,	1817	[Wm. T. Hart, *Presb.*]	'65	'65	54	79	133	16	1	0	1	1	2	0	3	0	0	200	60	317.44
Madison, North,	1814	Stephen D. Peet,	'55	'78	6	19	25	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	35	15	2.63
" Central,	1830	John G. Fraser	'71	'78	59	129	188	23	0	3	3	2	9	0	11	0	3	210	75	411.85
Mansfield,	1835	Frank Russell, *p.*	'67	'78	189	285	474	50	6	3	9	5	9	0	14	4	6	250		196.58
Mantua,	1812				8	29	37	8	0	3	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	70	17	72.00
Marblehead,	1873				9	36	45	5	6	0	6	0	1	0	1	5	0	50	8	1.00
Marietta, 1st,	1796	T. H. Hawks, D.D, *p.*	'55	'69	152	226	378	30	101	19	120	4	10	0	14	52	3	240	123	2,617.74
" 2d,	1859	Eugene B. Read, *p.*	'76	'76	21	49	70	6	11	0	11	0	1	0	1	8	0	65	22	20.98
Marysville,	1864	William A. James,	'67	'75	40	62	102	17	5	14	19	0	5	0	5	4	2	125	25	118.75
Mecca,	1822				14	28	42	7	0	0	0	0	4	0	4	0	0	70	30	21.51
Medina,	1819	Arthur T. Reed,	'74	'74	62	125	187	13	19	2	21	1	9	11	21	6	1	400	130	300.18
Mesopotamia,	1817	Abner M. Pipes,	'77	'78	18	29	47	5	0	2	2	1	5	0	6	0	1	55	21	25.00
Monroe,	1829	Hinds Smith,	'71	'77	26	43	69	0	1	3	4	3	4	0	7	0	0	65	42	24.75
Montgomery,	1843	Joseph P. Preston,	'68	'77	8	11	19	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	8	0.00
Morgan,	1819	Charles A. Richardson,	'71	'78	35	80	115	10	3	5	8	1	0	0	1	3	0	75	42	0.00
Mt. Vernon,	1834	Edwin B. Burrows, *p.*	'72	'75	116	254	370	50	6	13	19	4	3	0	7	3	0	150	150	387.05
Nelson,	1813	Reuben A. Torrey,	'78	'78	19	39	58	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	60	20	15.60
New Albany,	1851				10	13	23	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	20	10	0.00
Newbury, South,	1832				8	17	25	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	11	22.85
Norwalk,	1867	J. Whitman Cowan,	'74	'76	80	135	215	27	11	15	26	2	17	9	28	5	0	165	158	60.43
Oberlin, 1st,	1834	James Brand, *p.*	'69	'73			743		37	29	66	14	56	1	71			665		952.99
" 2d,	1860	William Kincaid, *p.*	'67	'76	218	317	535	98	17	26	43	4	76	1	81	9	7	544	200	1,155.90
Olive Green,	1861	Aaron Brown,	'67	'78	14	15	29	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	40	15	
Olmsted, 1st,	1834	John Patchin,	'55	'78																
" 2d,	1871	John Patchin,	'55	'78	20	28	48	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	80		0.00
Paddy's Run,	1803	John L Davies, *p.*	'75	'76	50	105	155	1	1	5	6	2	1	0	3	0	1	100	70	217.02
Painesville,	1810	William W. Clark,	'78	'78	140	279	419	50	5	7	12	7	25	0	32	2	0	400	200	1,368.75
Paint Valley,	1867																			
Parkman,	1823				6	21	27	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	50	30	26.72
Penfield,	1829	Orthello V. Rice, *p.*	'77	'77	20	26	46	6	2	3	5	2	2	0	4	0	0	55	22	4.67
Pierpont,	1849	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'74	17	35	52	4	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	40	25	5.00
Pisgah,	1854	Marshall W. Diggs,	'57	'63	11	14	25	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	30	10	18.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Families.	Sab. Sch.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Pittsfield,	1836	Curtis C. Baldwin,	'55	'78	25	46	71	10	0	0	0	2	2	0	4	0	0	75	40	$65 13
Plain,	1835	[S. D. Taylor, *Presb.*]	'47	'76	56	58	114	6	38	4	42	0	2	0	2	23	6	100	60	7.60
Providence,	1860	[Thomas Hill, *Presb.*]		'75	8	15	23	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	60	15	2.00
Randolph,	1812	{ Joseph Meriam, *p.*	'22	'24	14	25	39	2	0	2	2	1	4	5	10	0	0	45	20	41.00
		{ George L. Beach,	'73	'77																
Ravenna,	1822	Aaron M. Hills, *p.*	'74	'74	67	187	254	12	12	12	24	5	7	0	12	4	15	200	165	1,074.85
Richfield,	1818	John A. McKinstry,	'42	'64	4	33	37	18	2	0	2	1	2	0	3	0	1	65	90	36.50
Ridgeville, North,	1822				22	39	61	5	6	0	6	0	2	0	2	5	0	145	35	2.15
Ridgeville,	1846	[Jas. Murch, *Bapt. Lic.*]		'78	4	5	9	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	120	40	0.00
Ripley,	1851	[Avery H. Leonard, *U. B.*]		'75	26	35	61	0	10	3	13	0	2	0	2	12	0	127	50	0.00
Rochester,	1835	David T. Williams, *p.*	'77	'77	20	29	49	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	97	30	54.75
Rockport,	1859	Elihu H. Votaw,	'74	'74																
Rollersville,	1860	Joseph P. Preston,	'68	'77	4	19	23	2	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	1	4	60	10	0.00
Rootstown,	1810	George L. Beach, *p.*	'73	'73	55	95	150	12	10	3	13	2	4	0	6	11	8	14	75	298.14
Ruggles,	1827	George V. Fry, *p.*	'47	'72	70	112	182	13	8	4	12	4	4	0	8	5	1	120	80	216.38
Sandusky,	1819	Josiah Strong,	'71	'76	65	195	260	50	9	4	13	1	18	1	20	2	4	250	160	1,035.00
Saybrook,	1847	Sereno W. Streeter,	'36	'74	34	60	94	14	12	3	15	1	0	0	1	11	0	132	60	140.00
Seville,	1838				6	6	12	7	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	36.60
Sheffield,	1818	Thomas W. DeLong, *p.*	'77	'76	28	54	82	10	4	3	7	2	2	0	4	4	1	175	32	62.00
Springfield,	1850	William H. Warren, *p.*	'69	'75	77	119	196	25	33	10	43	4	6	0	10	14	7	182	75	453.40
Stanleyville,	1851	Merchant S. Riddle,	'73	'77	4	22	26	2	4	1	5	1	2	0	3	3	0	80	13	0.00
Steubenville,	1875	Henry M. Tenney, *p.*	'68	'75	23	51	74	2	5	3	8	0	0	2	2	0	1	140	38	60.00
Strongsville,	1842	Josiah W. Turner,	'37	'76	12	25	37	6	4	0	4	0	1	0	1	1	0	54	15	
Sullivan,	1835	[Francis M. Price, *Lic.*]		'78	14	36	50	3	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	45	15	43.40
Sylvania,	1844	[Reuben A. Beard, *Lic.*]			23	43	66	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	140	30	2.30
Tallmadge,	1809	William B. Marsh,	'65	'75	104	165	269	21	2	4	6	1	5	0	6	0	5	301	95	1,238.29
Thompson,	1820	Darius Woodworth,	'61	'78	20	33	53	2	0	4	4	0	4	3	7	0	0	72	45	93.50
Toledo, East,	1849	[Reuben A. Beard, *Lic.*]		'78	35	65	100	13	13	3	16	0	3	0	3	5	4	200	100	44.50
" Washington St.,	1873	Robert McCune,	'49	'76	45	86	131	25	5	13	18	0	9	0	9	2	1	260	140	17.00
Troy,	1832				14	38	52	0	2	3	5	1	0	0	1	2	0	225	15	27.61
Twinsburgh,	1822	Aurelian H. Post,	'62	'72	33	75	108	6	1	1	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	215	60	100.00
Unionville,	1834	Stephen D. Peet,	'55	'78	5	30	35	2	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	75	19	6.00
Vermillion,	1818	Orville C. Clark,	'76	'76	13	47	60	8	8	5	13	4	3	0	7	2	4	100	30	8.89
Wadsworth,	1819	Glover C. Reed,	'65	'76	23	37	60	7	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	0	150	30	30.00
Wakeman,	1844	Charles C. Creegan, *p.*	'74	'75	107	167	274	8	90	14	104	2	2	2	6	66	0	331	151	327.75
Washington,	1868	Le Roy Royce,	'54	'77	12	20	32	2	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	76	14	15 00
Wauseon,	1861	R. R. Davies,	'75	'78	37	111	148	22				1	3	0	4	2	0	146	115	130.55

Wayne,	1832				51	67	118	6	18	5	23	1	0	0	1	7	0	245	70	221.38
Wellington,	1829	James A. Daly,	'68	'77	58	154	212		10	11	21	5	6	0	11	7	0	260	150	425.83
West Mill Grove,	1841	Simeon S. Haines,	'76	'78	19	38	57	18	0	1	1	2	5	0	7	0	4	65	20	2.20
Weymouth,	1835	Orrin W. White,	'54	'72	21	45	66	2	0	0	0	2	0	30	32	0	0	140	27	51.68
Williamsfield, West,	1816	Anson H. Robbins,	'70	'77	38	52	90	17	0	5	5	1	5	0	6	0	1	140	76	29.20
" Centre,	1839				19	18	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	20	1.00
Windham,	1811				74	117	191	33	6	6	12	3	1	0	4	2	1	151	60	334.36
York,	1833	Enoch F. Baird,	'54	'73	37	64	101	12	19	0	19	0	1	0	1	17	5	75	47	64.77
Welsh Churches, Central South Conference:																				
Berea,	1865						17											50		
Brown Township,	1843	Rhys Powell,	'18	'75	16	19	35											50		
Carmel,	1847	William Powell, *p.*	'63	'76			40											40		
Centerville,	1859	William Powell, *p.*	'63	'76			75											83		
Columbus,	1838	John Jones, *p.*	'41	'78	31	39	70											50	30	
Delaware,	1843	John H. Jones, *p.*	'42	'62	13	19	32		0	1	1	1	2	0	3			22		54.25
Gomer,	1835	David Jones, *p.*	'51	'70			420		18	9	27	9	7	0	16		10	313	114	239.88
Granville,	1842	John Cadwalader,	'62	'73	30	53	83	2	3	2	5						2	50	20	
Ironton,	1851				25	43	68											90	35	
Minersville,	1853						48											50		
Nebo,	1855	Richard Richards, *p.*		'76	36	50	86		12	0	12	3	2	0	5		4	75	31	2.10
Newark,	1839				41	79	120	2	0	3	3	4	3	0	7		4	112	24	65.11
Pisgah,	1870	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59	3	8	11											40		2 00
Pomeroy,	1847						55											60		16.32
Portland,	1841						85											96		13.60
Radnor,	1820				43	70	113	3	0	3	3	4	0	0	4		5	80	40	88.39
Shawnee,	1873				29	42	71		0	24	24	1	18	1	20			130	22	
Siloam,	1860	John A. Davies, *p.*	'36	'59	26	46	72					1	7	3	11	3	1	100		23.05
Sugar Creek,	1853	John H. Jones,	'42	'78	8	19	27											32	16	
Syracuse,	1858	William Edwards, *p.*	'57	'75	10	17	27											60	26	5.00
Troedrhiwdalar,	1839	Rhys Powell, *p.*	'18	'38			70											40		22.00
Tynrhos,	1841	Richard Richards, *p.*		'76	36	37	73		29	0	29	2	1		3		2	40		42.42
Welsh Churches, Eastern Conference:																				
Alliance,	1867	Llewelyn R. Powell, *p.*	'35	'76	12	15	27	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	45	8	6.50
Austintown, West,	1873				10	19	29	0	6	1	7	1	0	0	1	0	6	30	12	0.00
Brookfield.	1866				47	88	135	0	15	5	20	3	12	6	21	0	0	180	48	21.00
Church Hill,	1869	John M. Evans, *p.*	'69	'74	15	22	37	0	6	8	14	0	9	10	19	0	11	45	15	0.00
Cleveland,	1871	John M. Evans, *p.*	'69	'69	9	16	25	0	3	4	7	0	6	0	6	0	5	27	12	0.00
Coalburgh,	1866	John P. Davies,	'61	'78	37	71	108	0	12	9	21	3	7	3	13	0	24	150	47	0.00
Crabcreek,	1859				14	27	41	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	3	35	20	3.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Etnaville,	1876	John P. Thomas, *p.*	'55	'76	15	15	30	0	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	13	65	14	$0.00
Hubbard,	1865				18	40	58	2	7	10	17	1	0	0	1	1	7	70	25	8.74
Mineral Ridge,	1856				40	88	128	1	5	3	8	4	14	3	21	0	5	80	50	70 00
Newburg,	1858	William P. Edwards,	'73	'78	48	72	120	0	3	5	8	1	24	3	28	0	10	100	52	0.00
Palmyra,	1834	John J. Jenkins, *p.*	'66	'68	17	42	59	0	5	2	7	0	1	0	1	1	5	40	30	16.00
Paris,	1850	David Davies, *p.*	'52	'75	22	40	62	0	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	0	0	45	30	64.38
Tallmadge,	1841	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	17	38	55	0	4	1	5	0	4	1	5	0	4	40	25	7.17
Thomastown,	1867	John T. Lewis, *p.*	'62	'71	19	38	57	0	1	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	5	70	23	14.00
Youngstown,	1843	John M Thomas,	'46	'76	73	128	201	2	14	12	26	2	4	12	18	2	24	75	70	50.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — none. *Dropped*, — Braceville; Gibsonburg; Plymouth; West Independence. Rawsonville is now Grafton. Cleveland, South, Welsh (in general table), is the same as Newburg in the Welsh list, and is counted but once.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 61 with pastors; 96 with acting pastors; 59 vacant (including 18 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 216.

MINISTERS: 53 pastors; 70 acting pastors; 45 others. Total, 168.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 7,237 males; 13,487 females. Total, 22,287, including 1,942 absent. Gain, 293

ADDITIONS: 1,224 by profession; 780 by letter. Total, 2,004.

REMOVALS: 293 by death; 899 by dismissal; 180 by discipline. Total, 1,372.

BAPTISMS: 554 adult; 407 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 28,896, including mission schools not in tables above. Gain, 1,874.

FAMILIES: 193 churches reporting (176 last year), 10,342. Gain, 711.

BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 190 churches reporting (154 last year), $36,266.25. Decrease, $4,081.14.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 179 churches reporting (179 last year), $209,565.19. Increase, $11.798 41.

ORGANIZATION. — Thirteen Conferences of Churches and THE CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF OHIO; with which are connected Conneaut, Sharon, and Wheatland, Penn., — the Western Association of Pennsylvania, — Ceredo, and Huntington, West Va., — and Newport, Ky. Pisgah is connected with Indiana.

(90)

OREGON. — JUNE 20, 1878.

Albany,	1854	W. B. Floyd,		'78	16	29	45	7	3		3		1		1			110	20	$45.50
Astoria,	1866	Frederick Crang,	'34	'75	7	17	24		1	2	3		7		7		2	84	13	33.65
Dalles,	1859	James W. Harris,	'62	'77	13	52	65		7	9	16	2	6		8	8	6	152		99.81
Forest Grove,	1845	[S. S. Vandersal, *Meth.*]		'77	29	36	65	20	3		3	2	3		5		1	*100		147.80
Hillsboro',	1866	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,			2	2	4											*70	4	102.00
Oregon City,	1845	D. B. Gray,		'77	28	66	94	32	4	10	14		7	2	9	2	3	100		90.71
Portland,	1851	John A. Cruzan,	'71	'77	85	120	205	20	20	21	41	1	8		9	5	6	230	140	744.25
" East,	1871	Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.,	'47	'77	6	4	10	2										50	10	
Salem,	1852	Plutarch S. Knight,	'66	'67	77	126	203	24	18	20	38	3	3		6	13	4	154		378.00

* Union

Stations:

North Portland,		Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.																125		
Beaverton,		Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.																		15.10
Dungeness,		Myron Eells,																	18	
Old Tacoma,		Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.																		
Seabeck,		Myron Eells,																	29	
Union City,		Myron Eells,																	10	
Port Gamble,		Geo. H. Atkinson, D.D.																60		

Changes from last year's list of churches: none.
Ordinations, Installations, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
Churches: 8 with acting pastors; 1 supplied by Methodist. Total, 9.
Ministers: 8 acting pastors; 4 others. Total, 12.
Church Members: 263 males; 452 females. Total, 715, including 105 absent. Gain, 23.
Additions: 56 by profession; 62 by letter. Total, 118.
Removals: 8 by death; 35 by dismissal; 2 by discipline. Total, 45.
Baptisms: 28 adult; 22 infant.
In Sabbath Schools: 1,235. Gain, 253. Average attendance, 1,000.

Families: 5 churches and 3 stations reporting (7 last year), 244. Loss, 35. Average attendance on prayer meetings (8), 295; on public worship (9 churches), 1,340; 6 stations, 239.
Benevolent Contributions: 8 churches and one station reporting (7 last year), $956.82. Increase, $402.17.
Home Expenditures: 9 churches and 6 stations reporting (8 last year), $8,941.80, of which the stations gave $465.60. Increase, $1,930.54.
Organization. — A General Association, which includes also Washington Territory.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Welsh, Eastern Association. — December 1, 1878.

Ashland,																				
Audenried,	1865	John E. Jones,	'55	'76			100											110		
Bangor, West,	1873						30											60		
" East,	1854	John Williams,	'58	'77			43											55		
Beaver Meadow,	1840						34											65		
Blossburg,	1841	Frederick T. Evans,	'66	'69			52											50		
Bradford,	1832	E. J. Morris,	'71	'71			132											140		
Carbondale,	1832	Lewis Williams,																		
Carbon Run,	1874																			
Charlestown,	1840	Frederick T Evans,	'66	'75																
Coaldale,	1870	David E. Hughes,	'68	'70																
Danville,	1840																			
Drifton,	1870	George Hill,	'70	'77			125											165		
Dundaff,	1835	Daniel Daniels,	'47	'50			124											100		
Hyde Park,	1857	Lot Lake,		'78			380											310		
Jeansville,	1866	John E. Jones,	'55	'76			40											35		

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED.			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Jermyn,	1870	William Jenkins,	'69	'70			38											60		
Kingston,	1838	Thomas C. Edwards,	'71	'78			180											220		
Lansford,	1850	Daniel A. Evans, *p.*	'70	'76			125											140		
Mahanoy,	1863																			
Miners,	1868	John W. Williams,	'73	'74			70											135		
Minersville,	1833																			
Morris Run,	1864	Frederick T. Evans,	'66	'69			75											102		
Mount Carmel,	1870																			
Nanticoke,	1874																			
Olyphant,		Lewis Williams,																		
Parsons,	1871						32											30		
Pittston,	1848	John Williams,	'58	'76			70											62		
Plymouth,	1865	David E. Evans,	'66	'71			190											240		
Pottsville,	1833																			
Providence,	1855	R. S. Jones,	'68	'72			170											200		
Shamokin,		Daniel T Davies,		'75			60											75		
Shenandoah,	1866	D. Todd Joues,		'75			74											86		
Slatington,	1859						40											65		
Spring Brook,	1869						30											27		
St. Clair,	1835																			
Tamaqua,	1842	David E. Hughes,	'68	'70																
Taylorville,	1870																			
Valley,	1840																			
Wanamie,	1870																			
Wilkesbarre,	1869	Thomas C. Edwards,	'71	'72			140											120		

(92)

WELSH, WESTERN ASSOCIATION. — December 1, 1878.

Birmingham,	1868																			
Brady's Bend,	1840	David R. Davies,																		
Ebensburgh,	1796	Thomas R. Jones,	'66	'66																
" North,		John G. Thomas,	'69																	
" South,		John G. Thomas,	'69																	
Houtzdale,	1876																			
Irwin Station,	1873																			
Johnstown,		E. W. Jones,	'56	'71																
Pittsburg,		Hugh E Thomas, D.D.,	'53	'69																

CONNECTED WITH NEW JERSEY. — September 30, 1878.																		
Hawley, 1st German,	1867	John Ulrich Wagner, *p.* '44	'73	38	40	78	6	7	0	7	3	10	0	13	0	12	50	30	$0.00
Philadelphia, Central,	1864	James R. Danforth, *p.* '68	'74	113	165	278	17	7	30	37	3	21	0	24	2	5	270	105	698.00
Williamsport,	1867			44	61	105	25	3	2	5	0	2	0	2	1	0	100		15.00
CONNECTED WITH NEW YORK. — August 31, 1878.																			
East Smithfield,	1801	Thomas F. Chafer,	'77	36	56	92	10				1	3		4			118	35	30.00
Farmington,	1830	Ozro A. Thomas,	'77	22	23	45	5				1	2		3			45	18	4.00
Gould Town,	1873	Samuel Rowland,	'78	12	4	16	4										30	20	7.00
Knoxville,	1867			22	40	62	13										80		
Le Raysville,	1803	James Richmond,	'78	32	85	117	49	2	3	5	1			1	1		40	60	20.00
Neath,	1832	E. J. Morris, *p.*	'70	53	78	131	2										140	50	
Potterville,	1851	E. J. Morris,	'74	14	20	34	4										100	40	12 00
Prentiss Vale,	1851			12	19	31	14						1	1			20		125.00
Sugar Grove,	1856	Ozro A. Thomas,	'77	16	40	56		1	4	5							50	30	
West Spring Creek,	1847	John J. Bond, *p.*	'75	9	13	22	1	1	1	2						2	60	40	13 00
WESTERN ASSOCIATION, CONNECTED WITH OHIO. — April 1, 1878.																			
Alleghany City, Ply.	1859	Henry C. Crane,	'73	'77	51	74	125	24	21	7	28	2	9	6	17	0	0	250	51	26.66
Cambridge,	1851				22	55	77	15	0	1	1	1	2	0	3	5	0	72	48	10.00
Centerville,	1859	George W. Walker,	'62	'78	41	52	93	21	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	70	30	0 00
Corry,	1875	Joseph B. Davison,	'66	'78	10	16	26	6	1	0	1	2	6	3	11	1	0	60	50	13.00
Mercer,	1847	Samuel Manning,	'66	'74	20	30	50	6	9	0	9	1	0	0	1	0	0	48	15	66.94
Randolph,	1825	[William Irons,]	'61	'78	62	101	163	12	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	130	100	0.00
Riceville,	1856	Isaiah D. Sammons, *p.*	'78	'78	16	26	42	7	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	0	2	85	138	15.25
Spartansburg,	1875	William S. McKellar,	'70	'76	10	22	32	9	1	2	3	1	2	0	3	1	0	50	25	4 15
Townville,	1837				5	10	15	1	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	25	0 00
Wilmington,	1867	Samuel Manning.	'66	'74	10	28	38	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	15	10.00
***Also*, WITH OHIO.**																			
Conneaut,	1833	Henry D. Lowing,	'58	'73	13	23	36	0	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	108	21	0.00
Sharon,	1854				26	48	74	0	0	15	15	0	0	1	1	0	0	90	22	3.00
Wheatland,	1872				10	14	24	0	2	0	2	0	2	3	5	0	2	40	9	0.00

(98)

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New.* — Bangor West; St. Clair. *Dropped,* — Plymouth and Frankfort churches in Philadelphia.

ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.

CHURCHES: 5 with pastors; 43 with acting pastors; 28 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 76.

MINISTERS: 5 pastors; 32 acting pastors; 14 others. Total, 51.

CHURCH MEMBERS: 719 males; 1,143 females; 3,332 not specified. Total, 5,194 (including 254 absent). Loss, 719.

ADDITIONS: 61 by profession; 70 by letter. Total, 131.

REMOVALS: 20 by death; 72 by dismis'l; 14 by discipline. Total, 106.

BAPTISMS: 12 adult; 23 infant.

IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,413. Loss, 1,494.
FAMILIES: 24 churches reporting (19 last year), 977. Gain, 68.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 23 churches reporting (29 last year), $1,072.96. Decrease, $15,413.97.

HOME EXPENDITURES: 15 churches (connected with New Jersey and Ohio) reporting (12 last year), $14,446.20. Decrease, $3,185.24.
ORGANIZATION.—No State organization. In local Associations as above.

RHODE ISLAND.—JANUARY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Barrington,	1711	William House, *p.*		'73	46	113	159	18	1	0	1	3	2	0	5	1	2	191		$662.94
Bristol,	1687	T. Shepard, D.D., *r. p.* / James P. Lane, *p.*	'19 / '61	'35 / '71	85	222	307	53	1	1	2	2	0	0	2		12	275		2,068.47
Central Falls,	1845	James H. Lyon, *p.*	'63	'67	66	157	223	21	28	8	36	3	4	0	7	25	2	375		1,877.60
Chepachet,	1846				11	29	40	2	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	2	0	110		14.50
Little Compton,	1704	William D. Hart, *p.*	'75	'75	46	94	140	22	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	4	3	120		387.45
Cranston,	1873				11	23	34		0	0	0	1	1	1	3	0	2	100		4.38
(94) Kingston,	1820	Isaac R. Prior,	'72	'77	10	38	48	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150		
Newport, United,	1833	T. Thayer, D.D., *r. p.*	'37	'41	68	153	221	20	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	257		2,444.50
" Union,	1859	Mahlon Van Horne, *p.*	'66	'68	43	105	148		10	1	11	3	0	0	3	3	15	150		102.00
Pawtucket,	1829	C. Blodgett, D.D., *r. p.* / Joseph J. Woolley, *p.*	'30 / '60	'36 / '71	95	277	372		9	3	12	5	5	0	10	5	4	340		2,001.00
Peacedale,	1857	George W. Fisher, *p.*	'65	'68	29	62	91	25	6	0	6	4	1	0	5	2	2	161		146.37
Providence, Benef't,	1743	Jas. G. Vose, D.D., *p.*	'57	'66	162	433	595	50	17	8	25	10	7	0	17	13	15	550		6,522.78
" Central,	1852	George Harris, *p.*	'69	'72	151	342	493	46	69	15	84	2	8	2	12	40	5	392		9,640.01
" Charles St.,	1865	Adelbert F. Keith,	'70	'77	34	66	100	9	3	4	7	1	3	0	4	1	0	150		99.00
" Elmwood,	1851	Geo. F. Humphreys, *p.*	'75	'77	44	81	125	47	0	2	2	0	8	0	8	0	0	217		166.50
" Free,	1843				88	227	315	42	6	3	9	5	12	6	23	4	5			217.39
" Pilgrim,	1869	Thomas Laurie, D.D., *p.*	'42	'69	86	189	275	27	8	14	22	3	8	0	11		4	461		1,993.67
" Union,	1871	A. J. F. Behrends, D.D., *p.*	'65	'76	160	403	563	60	11	17	28	15	11	1	27	6	7	432		9,760.75
Plymouth, So. P'vid'nce,	1878	Henry B. Roberts, *p.*	'78	'78			36		13	24	37	1				13		225		
North Scituate,	1834	John H. Mellish,	'55	'71	18	44	62	22	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	0	49		66.00
Slatersville,	1816	Calvin R. Fitts,	'66	'71	30	112	142	68	8	2	10	2	3	1	6	8	1	231		322.89
Tiverton,	1746	William H. Sturtevant,	'53	'77	9	47	56	6	1	0	1	2	0	1	3	1	0	100		63.98
Warwick,	1849	George F. Wright, *p.*	'77	'77	15	45	60	31	4	3	7	0	0	0	0	1	0	75		8.60
Westerly,	1843	David N. Beach, *p.*	'76	'76	74	124	198	30	9	2	11	0	6	0	6	3	0	175		114.77
Woonsocket,	1834	George W. Brooks *p.*	'77	'77	20	51	71	18	0	11	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	142		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Plymouth ch., South Providence. *Dropped*, — none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 16 with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; 3 vacant. Total, 25.
MINISTERS: 18 pastors; 6 acting pastors; 10 others. Total, 34.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 1,401 males; 3,437 females. Total, 4,874, including 618 absent. Gain, 224.
ADDITIONS: 211 by profession; 121 by letter. Total, 332.
REMOVALS: 70 by death; 87 by dismissal; 41 by discipline. Total, 198.
BAPTISMS: 132 adult; 79 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 5,408. Gain, 339. Average attendance, 3,115.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 22 churches reporting (23 last year), $39,585.55. Increase, $2,261.38.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 23 churches reporting (23 last year), $71,425.07. Decrease, $3,219.53.
ORGANIZATION. — THE RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE, and an ASSOCIATION OF MINISTERS.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Charleston,	1867				8	12	20	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	27	
Orangeburg,	1875	W. L. Johnson,	'70	'76	74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	176	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None. Loss of members, 9. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 2.
ORGANIZATION. — None. Assisted by the AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION.

(95)

TENNESSEE. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Chattanooga, 1st,	1867	Temple Cutler,	'61	'76	36	40	76	12	3	1	4	0	0	3	3	2	4	160	$166.00
Knoxville, *Welsh*,	1869	Robert D. Thomas,			22	32	54	0	0	6	6	0	7	0	7	0	3	60	
Memphis, 1st,	1864																		
" 2d,	1868	William W. Mallory,	'64	'67	35	78	113	11	11	2	13	1	2	1	4	8	0	115	
Moffatt,	1876																		
Nashville, Union,	1868	Henry S. Bennett,	'63	'67	100	60	160	30	22	1	23	1	4	0	5	10	0	70	
" Knowles St.,	1876	[G. W. Moore, *Lay Pr.*] [L. C. Anderson, *Lic.*]		'77	8	14	22	0	2	5	7	0	0	0	0	2	1	60	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: None.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 7.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 4 acting pastors; 3 others. Total, 7.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 210 males; 233 females. Total, 443, including 53 absent. Loss, 20
ADDITIONS: 38 by profession; 15 by letter. Total, 53
REMOVALS: 2 by death; 13 by dismissal; 4 by discipline. Total, 19.
BAPTISMS: 22 adult; 8 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 465. Loss, 140.
FAMILIES: not reported.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: one church reporting (5 last year), $166.00. Increase, $25.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 2 churches reporting (5 last year), $260.00. Decrease, $132.00.
ORGANIZATION. — In CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE.

TEXAS.—September 30, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad	In.			
Corpus Christi,	1866	Solomon M. Coles,	'77	'77	5	13	18	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	4	50	10	
Dallas,	1877	Henry M. Daniels,		'77			25		4	5	9							52		$3 50
Goliad,	1872	Bethuel C. Church,	'40	'72	9	12	21	0	2	1	3	0	0	2	2	2	0	25		5.00
Helena,	1874	Mitchell Thompson,	'70	'74	15	32	47	0	16	0	16	0	2	0	2	16	0	32	16	5.00
Paris, 1st,	1868	William Hamilton,	'72	'77	11	62	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		
" 2d,	1874																			
Schulenburg,	1878	A. J. Turner,	'74	'78	5	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	98		

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Schulenburg. *Dropped*, — Honey Grove; Pattenville; Skidmore.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: none with pastors; 6 with acting pastors; one vacant (including none supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 7.
MINISTERS: no pastors; 6 acting pastors; one other. Total, 7.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 45 males; 129 females. Total, 199, including (?) absent. Loss, 95.
ADDITIONS: 22 by profession; 6 by letter. Total, 28.
REMOVALS: 1 by death; 2 by dismissal; 3 by discipline. Total, 6.
BAPTISMS: 18 adult; 20 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 357. Loss, 84.
FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting (none last year), 26.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 3 churches reporting (one last year), $13 50. Increase, $4.20.
HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION. — CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS.

UTAH. — December 1, 1877. [*Last year's.*]

Ogden,	1877																			
Salt Lake City,	1874	Walter M. Barrows,	'71	'73	11	29	9 40											130	50	$155.00

Addison,	1801				1	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
Albany,	1818	Samuel W. Chapin,		'77	15	21	36	2	3	2	5	1	1	0	2	2		100	35	$6.20
Alburgh,	1824	Richard Hicks,	'67	'77	19	64	83	14	12	2	14	4	2	0	6	0	1	144	55	30.00
Arlington, East,	1843	J Clinton McCollom,	'69	'73	10	38	48	6	1	0	1	1	4	0	5	0	0	65	60	
Bakersfield,	1811	J. K. Fuller,	'76	'77	38	78	116	27	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	97	40	
Barnet,	1858	Nathan R. Nichols, *p.*	'72	'73	40	72	112	8	1	1	2	2	6	4	12	1	8	130	104	240.76
" McIndoes,	1829	Nelson F. Cobleigh,	'71	'77	29	100	129	19	0	2	2	1	2	0	3	0	2	110	100	40.00
Barre,	1799	Leonard Tenney,	'45	'68	62	116	178	45	3	1	4	4	0	0	4	3	0	215		336.60
Barton,	1817	Lawrence Phelps, *p.*	'78	'78	23	75	98		3	0	3	3	3	0	6	2	0	123	60	36.00
Bennington, 1st,	1762	Isaac Jennings, *p.*	'43	'53	58	113	171	50	9	0	9	3	4	0	7	5	2	197		383.25
" 2d,	1836	Edward G. Read, *p.*	'65	'75	63	177	240	32	26	10	36	1	3	0	4	14	6	284	126	671.88
" North,	1868	Lewis C. Partridge,	'60	'75	24	45	69	14	3	5	8	0	5	0	5	0	0	115	50	244.89
Benson,	1790				59	94	153	44	1	4	5	3	7	0	10	1	0	142	64	233.98
Berkshire, East,	1820	Elias W. Hatch, *p.*	'66	'66	37	46	83	12	1	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	2	100	21	32.50
Berlin,	1798	William Schofield,	'74	'76	20	47	67	32	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	138		36.74
" West,	1865	William Schofield,	'74	'77	5	13	18	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	20	
Bethel,	1817	Elbridge Gerry,	'68	'72	9	36	45	9	3	1	4	2	3	0	5	2	2	83	31	
Bradford,	1810	Lester H. Elliot,	'66	'73	31	123	154	18	4	2	6	7	4	0	11	2	0	293	160	284.50
Braintree,	1794	Charles W. Dealtry,	'74	'77	10	19	29	15	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	40	25	25.00
" East,	1871	C. H. Covell,	'60	'77	16	45	61	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	125	85	28.00
Brandon,	1785	Sedgwick P. Wilder, *p.*	'75	'76	60	126	186	36	8	4	12	4	1	0	5	7	4	190	120	348.18
Brattleboro', West,	1770	Charles H. Merrill, *p.*	'70	'73	63	105	168	21	0	5	5	6	1	0	7	0	1	211	100	237.31
Brattleboro',	1816	[George E. Martin, *Lic.*]		'78	84	200	284		4	5	9	4	8	0	12	4	3	261	145	1,266.17
Bridgewater,	1793				7	12	19	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	30		
Bridport,	1790	W W Winchester, *p.*	'54	'66	66	111	177	47	6	2	8	1	1	2	4	5	0	350	200	267.22
Brighton,	1841	Charles C. Torrey	'55	'78																
Bristol,	1805				15	19	34	8	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	145.00
Brookfield, 1st,	1785	George B. Tolman,	'62	'71	34	68	102	9	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	4	4	142	60	106.84
" 2d,	1848	William A. Bushee, *p.*	'69	'68	59	90	149	12	23	1	24	2	3	0	5	19	2	130	75	127.30
Brownington, Barton Landing,	1809	John Frazer,	'52	'78	47	73	120	17	0	0	0	4	0	0	4	0	0	150	65	
Burke, East,	1807	Herbert R Howes,	'70	'78	22	36	58	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	75	20	21.69
Burlington, 1st,	1805	Lewis O. Brastow, *p.*	'61	'73	193	243	436	50	37	12	49	1	14	0	15	24	2	209	175	600.52
" 3d,	1860	George B. Safford, *p.*	'58	'60	41	101	142	22	2	6	8	3	8	0	11	1	3	178	75	588.88
Cabot,	1801	Benjamin S. Adams, *p.*	'71	'71	44	80	124	28	2	0	2	5	1	1	7	1	2	146	92	88.70
Cambridge,	1792	Edwin Wheelock,	'56	'76	23	45	68	2	6	1	7	3	0	0	3	2	2	115	48	307.00
Castleton,	1784	Edward T. Hooker, *p.*	'68	'75	50	119	169	32	12	3	15	2	2	5	9	7	1	136	90	167.85
Charleston,	1844	William T. Herrick,	'51	'72	35	50	85	10	0	2	2	3	1	0	4	0	3	155	54	171.80
Charlotte,	1792	Charles C. Torrey, *p.*	'55	'71	35	64	99	5	6	0	6	6	7	1	14	4	1	100	64	149.50

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Chelsea,	1789	Edward E. Herrick, *p.*	'64	'70	73	119	192	25	0	3	3	2	2	0	4	0	1	170	202	$123.82
Chester,	1773	Henry L. Slack, *p.*	'77	'77	56	124	180	30	5	5	10	1	0	0	1	2	0	160	105	142.38
Clarendon,	1822	George H. Morss, *p.*	'64	'76	23	47	70	8	8	1	9	0	0	0	0	8	3	144	72	100.09
Colchester,	1804	Alanson S. Barton,	'62	'77	9	50	59	13	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	58	42	30.60
" Winooski,	1836	Ariel A. Baker,	'54	'78	13	48	61	18	2	4	6	2	2	0	4			70	70	21.62
Corinth,	1820	Caleb M. Winch,	'53	'69	54	109	163	23	11	9	20	4	2	0	6	8	3	249	125	45.25
Cornwall,	1785	John C. Houghton,	'68	'78	54	103	157	32	1	1	2	4	1	0	5	1	0	240	85	63.30
Coventry,	1810	W. C. Somerville,	'51	'73	26	69	95	15	0	5	5	3	8	0	11	0	1	160		20.16
Craftsbury,	1797	Joseph Boardman,	'61	'75	33	89	122	18	2	0	2	2	3	0	5	2	3	151	58	175.57
Danby.	1869	Lucian D. Mears,	'71	'76	4	15	19	9	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	76	30	14.30
Danville,	1792	Chas. W. Thompson, *p.*	'69	'69	42	89	131	13	5	1	6	1	2	0	3	2	2	130	90	115.65
Derby,	1807	Edward P. Wild,	'65	'77	35	67	102	16	5	1	6	3	2	0	5	3	0	140	100	59.05
Dorset,	1784	Parsons S. Pratt, *p.*	'47	'56	35	88	123	10	0	2	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	175	112	188.45
Dorset, East,	1867	[S. Gardiner, *Meth.*]		'77	1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40		
Dover,	1872																			
" West,	1868	Artemas C. Field,	'66	'78	17	25	42	9	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	58	25	15.50
Dummerston,	1779				23	75	98	29	1	1	2	5	2	0	7	1	0	100	80	158.72
Duxbury,	1836	[C. A. Smith, *Meth.*]		'78	11	10	21	7	3	1	4	0	0	0	0	3	0	65	45	
Enosburgh,	1811	Alfred B. Swift,	'55	'61	70	84	154	30	0	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	3	118	37	228.50
Essex,	1791	John Cowan,	'75	'75	29	65	94	28	0	0	0	1		1	2			105		65.25
" Junction,	1869	John Cowan,	'75	'76	15	34	49	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	237		16.74
Fairfield,	1800				8	16	24	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	23	18	42.50
Fairhaven,	1803	Myron A. Munson,	'66	'78	35	79	114	26	0	3	3	1	1	0	2	0	0	90	60	186.86
" *Welsh*,	1857				14	38	52	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	65	32	26.50
Fairlee,	1833	James Aiken,	'43	'76	13	27	40	10	0	1	1	2	0	0	2	0	0	85	40	30.00
Ferrisburgh,	1824				14	27	41	5	6	0	6	2	1	0	3	6	0	75	30	
Franklin,	1817	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	17	34	51	3	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	34	15.65
Georgia,	1793	Charles W. Clark,	'61	'78	25	49	74	19	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	69	30	13.73
Glover,	1817	Chauncey B. Thomas, *p.*	'62	'76	35	69	104	18	1	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	105		35.43
Grafton,	1785	Earl J. Ward, *p.*	'68	'67	29	74	103	28	2	0	2	0	2	0	2	1	1	115	70	79.67
Granby and Victory,	1825	Charles Duren,	'41	'74	18	25	43	12	0	1	1	1	7	0	8	0	2	62	39	81.85
Greensboro',	1804	Moses Patten, *p.*	'60	'76	42	26	68	13	2	2	4	1	2	0	3	0	0	120	54	96 50
Guildhall,	1799	Levi G. Chase,	'70	'78	17	39	56	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	46	35	95 00
Guilford, East,	1768				1	6	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hardwick,	1803	Charles E. Gordon, *p.*	'78	'78	59	105	164	23	16	2	18	0	5	0	5	15	0	140	69	50.40
Hartford,	1786	S. Ingersoll Briant, *p.*	'68	'75	60	118	178	31	7	2	9	2	7	0	9	5	3	210	149	357.73
" West,	1830	[Frederick Newport, *Lic.*]		'78	30	54	84	19	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	88	55	320.35

Hartford, Quechee,	1831	Austin S. Chase,	'76	'76	13	60	73	29	5	1	6	0	2	0	2	5	1	90	60	30.32
Hartland,	1779	Robert D. Miller,	'56	'75	9	38	47	3	6	4	10	1	7	0	8	2	2	75	30	70.60
Highgate,	1811				12	28	40	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	6	0	0	0	0	
Hinesburgh,	1789	Woodford D. Smoch,		'78	24	66	90	37	0	0	0	1	4	0	5	0	0	70	22	1 50
Holland,	1842				11	19	30	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		20	33 34
Hubbardton,	1782	John H. Thyng,	'52	'77	17	31	48	18	0	0	0	0	3	0	3	0	0	90	44	6.00
Hydepark,	1863				4	17	21	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Hydepark, North,	1858				7	8	15	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			
Irasburgh,	1818	John A. Kaley,	'76	'77	28	44	72	10	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	150	75	7.00
Jamaica,	1791	Orrin G. Baker, *p.*	'78	'78	19	41	60	4	5	1	6	2	2	0	4	4	0	95	41	46.50
Jericho, 1st,	1791	Austin Hazen,	'60	'64	29	53	82	15	3	0	3	1	2	0	3	2	0	228	50	128.30
" 2d,	1826	John D Emerson,	'58	'77	15	34	49	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	50	75	90.70
Johnson,	1817	C. A. Huntington,		'78	47	88	135	28	4	4	8	0	2	0	2	1	2	125	52	99.77
Kirby,	1877	Herbert R. Howes,	'70	'78	14	11	25	0	13	12	25	0	0	0	0	4	0	41	12	
Londonderry,	1868				9	28	37	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0		13	
Lowell,	1816	Frederick B. Phelps, *p.*	'70	'70	41	51	92	15	22	1	23	2	2	0	4	12	1	140		59.28
Ludlow,	1806	George H. French,	'71	'78	23	73	96	53	0	1	1	1	1	0	2	0	1	136	40	52.43
Lunenburgh,	1802	Leonard W. Harris,	'42	'78	29	64	93	27	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	93	40	
Lyndon,	1817	William P. Bennett,	'70	'75	22	68	90	25	1	3	4	4	7	0	11	1	1	203	100	
Lyndonville,	1870	William P. Bennett,	'70	'75	31	63	94	10	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	200	100	54.12
Manchester,	1784	Albert C. Reed, *p.*	'63	'78	89	146	235	13	3	2	5	5	0	0	5	3	0	248	75	371.11
Marlboro',	1776																			
Marshfield,	1826	Paul H. Pitkin, *p.*	'66	'78	19	29	48	7	0	0	0	2	0	3	5	0	0	70	25	38.31
Middlebury,	1790	Edward P. Hooker, *p.*	'61	'70	148	246	394	69	3	4	7	7	10	0	17	2	2	234	232	2,845.55
Middletown,	1780	Osborn Myrick,	'46	'66	14	34	48	12	4	6	10	1	0	0	1	3	0	115	80	25.00
Milton,	1804	John H. Woodward,	'38	'69	21	45	66	2	1	1	2	2	0	0	2	1	0	179		100.35
" West,	1853	John H. Woodward,	'38	'70	9	15	24		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	7.00
Montgomery,	1817	Elias W. Hatch,	'66	'75	15	22	37	10	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	17	20.00
Montpelier,	1808	John H. Hincks, *p.*	'77	'77	77	175	252	60	3	14	17	8	9	0	17	1	3	217	175	431.45
Morgan,	1823	William T. Herrick,	'51	'75	7	17	24	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	75	25	7.00
Morrisville,	1807	Wm. T. Swinnerton,	'77	'78	52	75	127	18	6	3	9	2	1	1	4	7	0	145	65	68.64
Newbury,	1764	Samuel L. Bates, *p.*	'64	'71	50	142	192	31	7	4	11	4	0	0	4	3	6	208	125	747.75
" Wells River,	1842	Eugene J. Ranslow,	'69	'75	65	136	201	14	5	5	10	2	2	0	4	3	4	250	300	345.78
" West,	1867	Amzi B. Lyon,	'58	'75	15	27	42	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	95	70	5.00
Newfane, Fayetteville,	1774	Charles Burnham,	'41	'74	24	66	90	21	3	0	3	1	5	0	6	2	0	125	75	156.91
New Haven,	1797	Stephen Knowlton, *p.*	'65	'72	102	188	290	43	20	1	21	5	4	0	9	13	3	265	125	777.90
Newport,	1831	Edward P. Wild, *p.*	'65	'74	48	80	128	22	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	1	2	131	100	205.25
Northfield,	1822	William S. Hazen, *p.*	'64	'63	38	78	116	13	13	6	19	4	4	0	8	8	3	148	73	189.06
Norwich,	1819	Allen Hazen,	'46	'77	70	133	203	31	2	0	2	6	11	2	19	1	2	237	250	294.68
Orange,	1876	James L. Harrington,	'76	'77	20	30	50	2	3	1	4	2	0	0	2	3	0	55	25	
Orwell,	1789	Milton L. Severance, *p.*	'64	'69	75	112	187	37	15	2	17	2	2	0	4	11	1	278	112	279.91
Pawlet,	1781	George A. Foss,	'74	'78	17	85	102	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	166	58	35.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De	To.	Ad	In.			
Peacham,	1794	Azel W. Wild, *p.*	'64	'73	56	147	203	27	1	0	1	4	3	1	8	1	0	175	95	$349.76
Peru,	1807	Charles Scott,	'54	'78	42	62	104	26	4	0	4	1	0	1	2	1	3	200	80	26.44
Pittsfield,	1803	Thomas S. Hubbard,	'39	'78	23	35	58	11	1	0	1	2	2	0	4	4	0	30	28	59.23
Pittsford,	1784	Russell T. Hall, *p.*	'70	'70	72	136	208	26	8	6	14	6	6	0	12	5	0	218	130	337.44
Plainfield,	1799	Clark E. Ferrin, *p.*	'51	'77	15	25	40	11	5	1	6	1	1	0	2	3	2	68	36	41.60
Plymouth,	1802	Mason Moore,	'67	'77	5	7	12	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	66	50	
Pomfret,	1783				16	29	45	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	35	
Poultney,	1780	Calvin Granger,	'34	'73	32	62	94	33	0	1	1	4	1	0	5	0	0	70	25	13.00
Pownal, North,	1851				5	14	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	118	39	2.75
Putney,	1776	Austin Dodge,	'66	'78	21	62	83	13	1	2	3	3	0	0	3	1	0	86	34	40.50
Randolph,	1786	William S. Blaisdell,	'68	'76	48	69	117	36	32	9	41	5	0	0	5	30	2	152	32	63.50
Randolph, West,	1831	Vitellus M. Hardy,	'72	'78	53	82	135	35	1	2	3	1	4	0	5	1	0	132	80	138.86
Richmond,	1801	Austin Hazen,	'60	'75	9	29	38	12	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	75	50	59.00
Ripton,	1828	Cephas H. Kent, *p.*	'28	'61	26	35	61	16	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	60	28	121.06
Rochester,	1811				19	58	77	6	3	0	3	0		0	0	3	0	143	40	40.00
Rockingham:—																				
Saxton's River,	1825	Amos Holbrook,	'66	'76	29	57	86	12	11	10	21	3	2	0	5	10	0	85	51	53.00
Bellows Falls,	1850	Nathan F. Carter, *p.*	'67	'74	39	52	91	23	1	13	14	0	2	0	2	1	1	115	85	155.38
Cambridgeport,	1868				14	22	36	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	40	
Roxbury,	1864	Alden Ladd, *p.*	'65	'63	22	38	60	10	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	70	40	53.00
Royalton,	1777	Samuel W. Dike,	'69	'78	38	78	116	16	0	1	1	5	6	1	12	0	0	75	46	151.55
" South,	1868	Sidney K. B. Perkins,	'60	'76	20	41	61	8	6	13	19	1	6	0	7	5	0	102	55	26.44
Rupert,	1786	A. Bordman Lambert,	'37	'74	21	41	62	8	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	125	60	153.60
Rutland,	1788	James G. Johnson, *p.*	'66	'70	161	298	459	79	35	13	48	5	9	0	14	23	8	447	335	1,100.55
" West,	1773	John K. Williams,	'66	'72	97	181	278	16	14	5	19	7	3	0	10	12	9	225	140	538.42
Salisbury,	1804	H. Van Decar,	'76	'77	21	40	61	15	1	0	1	2	3	0	5	1	0	134	64	
Sandgate,	17?8				6	10	16	0	0	6	6	1	0	0	1	0	0	30	20	
Sharon,	1782	Edward B. Chamberlin,	'56	'74	24	48	72	9	0	0	0	4	4	0	8	0	0	110	60	25.00
Sheldon,	1816	Charles P. Watson,	'57	'76	18	32	50	8	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	2	70	37	35.25
Shoreham,	1784	William N. Bacon, *p.*	'59	'64	32	83	115	12	10	1	11	1	0	0	1	6	0	70	51	164.70
South Hero & Gr'd Isle,	1795	Orville G. Wheeler, *p.*	'40	'40	27	74	101	11	33	0	33	2	2		4	27		55	50	160.00
Springfield,	1781	Thomas M. Boss, *p.*	'66	'77	98	252	350	50	9	1	10	6	12	2	20	7	2	245	200	2,467.22
St. Albans, 1st,	1803	Chas. W. Van Norden, *p.*	'66	'73	137	203	340	25	4	2	6	4	7	0	11	1	2	241	185	1,130.74
St. Johnsbury, 1st,	1809	Joseph Hammond,		'78	28	62	90	45	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	1	65	45	11.46
" North,	1825	Henry W. Jones, *p.*	'66	'75	146	262	408	92	16	8	24	5	14	0	19	6	10	338	168	2,257.24
" East,	1840	John P. Humphrey, *p.*	'47	'68	46	85	131	30	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	145	81	211.84
" South,	1851	Edward T. Fairbanks, *p.*	'68	'74	168	230	398	58	10	5	15	10	8	0	18	6	8	479	177	9,119.71

Stockbridge,	1827				22	49	71	19	2	0	2	1		0	2	1	0	100	33	61.00
Stowe,	1818	John G. Hale,	'52	'77	22	56	78	22	0	0	0	3	5	0	8	1	0	100	60	239.61
Strafford,	1820	Henry Cummings, *p.*	'51	'74	19	41	60	8	6	0	6	2		0	3	5	1	105	70	133.63
Stratton,	1801	[F. H. Butler, *F. W. B.*]		'75	3	16	19	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Sudbury,	1791				7	16	23	4												
Swanton,	1801	James H. Babbitt,	'68	'77	61	103	164	20	0	0	0		3	0	3	0	1	195	90	191.74
Thetford,	1773				63	123	186	30	0	2	2	2	8	0	10	0	3	150	61	2,916.00
" Post Mills,	1839	Jas. Caldwell, D.D., *p.*	'37	'77	20	39	59	19	1	3	4	4	0	0	4		0	86	50	53.00
Townshend,	1777	George Porter,	'61	'77	41	59	100	23	3	2	5	2	1	0	3	3	1	125	60	35.00
" West,	1850	Christopher J. Switzer,	'57	'78	16	49	65	7	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	75	50	76.90
Troy,	1845				3	9	12	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		35	
" North,	1818	Gardner S. Butler, *p.*	'77	'76	31	53	84	12	11	0	11	2	0	0	2	9	0		150	
Tunbridge,	1792	George W. Osgood,	'78	'77	16	25	41	6	0	3	3	3	4	0	7	0	0	100	30	14.52
Underhill,	1801	John D. Emerson,	'58	'76	37	55	92	20	4	2	6	1	2	0	3	2	0	132	40	35.95
Vergennes,	1793	George E. Hall, *p.*	'75	'77	77	146	223	30	1	2	3	1	5	0	6	0	1	157	80	176.70
Vershire,	1787				14	32	46	9												
Waitsfield,	1796	Stephen H. Robinson, *p.*	'77	'77	44	93	137	14	0	2	2	2	4	0	6	0	3	168	85	71.88
Wallingford,	1792	Edward S. Huntress,	'69	'77	42	101	143	17	3	1	4		3		3	1		134	80	291.18
Wardsboro', South,	1858	Edward F. Abbott,	'46	'75	18	39	57	17	6	0	6	2	0	0	2	0	0	65	64	22.70
Warren,	1816																			
Waterbury,	1801	Sheldon H. Wheeler, *p.*	'75	'75	64	106	170	19	3	0	3	1	6	2	9	1	1	203	150	227.00
Waterford,	1798	Charles F. Morse,	'56	'78	60	82	142	35	4	0	4	0	2	0	2	4	1	120	60	151.70
Waterville,	1823	Joseph Garland,	'48	'77	7	20	27	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	115	75	10.00
Weathersfield, Centre,	1775	[L. C. Sherburn, *Meth.*]		'77	21	36	57	21	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	43		12.75
" East,	1839																			
" Ascutneyville,	1869	Richard T. Searle,	'45	'77	8	15	23	4		4	4	1			1			80	34	34.55
West Fairlee,	1809				28	37	65	18	6	1	7	3	0	0	3	6	0	50	30	51.00
Westfield,	1818	Frederick B. Phelps,	'70	'75	15	33	48	10	3	0	3	0	2	0	2	2	0	49		22.28
Westford,	1801	George R. Byington,	'68	'69	27	75	102	16	2	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0		70	
West Haven,	1817				4	7	11													
Westminster,	1767	Pliny F Barnard,	'47	'73	29	93	122	10	5	0	5	5	1	0	6	4	0	164	80	123.96
" West,	1799	Alfred Stevens, *p.*	'43	'42	44	46	90	5	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	158	70	288.00
Weston,	1799				15	28	43	13	0	0	0	2	1	0	3	0	0	27	26	
Weybridge,	1794	Calvin B. Hulbert,	'59	'76	32	54	86	13	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	0	2	100	31	78.06
Whiting,	1809	[L. E. Rockwell, *Meth.*]		'77	3	7	10	0	0	0	0		0	0	1	0	0	50	25	
Williamstown,	1795	John P. Demeritt,	'70	'75	34	62	96	5	12	4	16	1	0	1	2	12	0	90	62	41.16
Williston,	1800	Franklin W. Olmsted,	'48	'77	23	43	66	18	0	0	0	2	2	0	4			55	30	99.53
Wilmington,	1855				33	58	91	35	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60	20	20.00
Windham,	1805	Darius N. Goodrich, *p.*	'65	'75	36	62	98	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	148	68	102.69
Windsor,	1768	Richard T. Searle, *p.*	'45	'74	66	126	192	28	7	1	8	3	4	0	7	3	1	120		100.45
Wolcott,	1818	James A. Bates,	'60	'77	26	44	70	22	0	8	8	3	0		4	0	0	111	54	31.60
Woodbury,	1875	Horace Herrick,	'44	'77	20	32	52		1	0	1	0	0		1	1	0	120	50	

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Woodstock,	1781	Lewis W. Hicks, *p.*	'74	'74	71	169	240		26	10	36	4	0	0	4	17	2	140	100	$1,370.17
Worcester,	1824	P. H. Carpenter,		'78	9	40	49	23	2	3	5	2	1	1	4	1	3	70	40	17.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: McIndoes is now placed in Barnet; Post Mills, in Thetford; Winooski, in Colchester.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS. etc.. in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 60 with pastors; 100 with acting pastors; 37 vacant (including 7 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 197.
MINISTERS: 61 pastors; 86 acting pastors; 62 others. Total, 209.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 6,731 males; 13,150 females. Total, 19,881, including 3,363 absent. Gain, one.
ADDITIONS: 738 by profession; 356 by letter. Total, 1,094.
REMOVALS: 356 by death; 407 by dismissal; 34 by discipline. Total, 797.
BAPTISMS: 500 adult; 191 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 22,970. Gain, 1,089.
FAMILIES: 171 churches reporting (162 last year), 12,105. Gain, 441.
AVERAGE CONGREGATIONS: (175 churches), 21,254.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 159 churches reporting (165 last year), $44,105.54. Decrease, $8,909.22.
HOME EXPENDITURES: not reported.
ORGANIZATION. — Fourteen Associations of ministers and thirteen Conferences of Churches are united in the GENERAL ASSOCIATION.

(102)

VIRGINIA. — SEPTEMBER 30, 1878.

Falls Church,	1877	Lester B. Platt, *p.*	'77	'77	18	23	41	0	9	4	13	1	4	0	5	6	5	100	30	$15.00
Hampton,	1869	Richard Tolman, *p.*	'45	'70																
Herndon,	1868	[Thomas F. Norris, *Lic.*]		'78	23	29	52	12	5	6	11	0	0	0	0	5	0	70	21	5.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; none with acting pastor; 1 vacant (including 1 supplied by licentiate, etc.). Total, 3.
MINISTERS: 2 pastors; no acting pastor; 2 others. Total, 4.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 108 males; 106 females. Total, 214, including 64 absent. Gain, 21.
ADDITIONS: 14 by profession; 10 by letter. Total, 24.
REMOVALS: 1 by death; 4 by dismissal; none by discipline. Total, 5.
BAPTISMS: 11 adult; 5 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 405. Gain, 69.
FAMILIES: 2 churches reporting (none last year), 51.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 2 churches reporting (2 last year), $20.00. Decrease, $59.00.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 1 church reporting (2 last year), $561.00. Increase, $38.00.
ORGANIZATION. — In the CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY. — JUNE 20, 1878.

Atahnum,	1873				5	5	10										30		
Colfax,	1877	Cushing Eells,	'37	'74	6	7	13		2	1	3				1	2			$10.00
Dayton,	1877	Erwin W. Allen,		'77	4	9	13		3		3						60	6	
Fidalgo,	1877	Ewing O. Tade,		'77			9										25	20	
New Tacoma,	1874	Geo. H. Atkinson, D. D.,	'47	'73	7	14	21		15	3	18		1		1	3	30	8	7.70
Olympia,	1873				7	13	20	5	4		4		3		3		37	18	21.35
Sehome,	1873	P. Harrison,	'64	'71	7	16	23										55	12	23.00
Seattle,	1870	Jacob F. Ellis,	'73	'76	22	33	55	5	14	7	21		9	1	10	1	8	95	30	36.50
Semiahmoo,	1876	William M. Stewart,	'60	'76	19	8	27	8	2	3	5					1	4		6	5.00
Skokomish,	1874	Myron Eells,	'71	'74	10	9	19	2		3	3					3			52	928.75
White River,	1877	[Samuel Greene, *Lic.*]		'77	5	6	11	1											5	38.05
STATION :																				
Port Blakely,		[N. W. Lane, *Lic.*]		'78													50	30	

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Fidalgo; White River. *Dropped*, — none. Bellingham Bay is now Sehome; Tacoma appears as New Tacoma.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 8 with acting pastors; 3 vacant (including one supplied by licentiate). Total, 11.
MINISTERS: 7 acting pastors; no others. Total, 7.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 92 males; 120 females. Total, 221, including 21 absent. Gain, 46
ADDITIONS: 40 by profession; 17 by letter. Total, 57.
REMOVALS: none by death; 13 by dismissal; one by discipline. Total, 14.
BAPTISMS: 9 adult; 14 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 382. Gain, 82. Average attendance. 383.
FAMILIES: 10 churches reporting (5 last year), 187. Gain, 9. Average attendance on prayer meetings (7), 97; on public worship (11), 678.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 8 churches reporting (7 last year), $1,070.35. Increase, $587.17
HOME EXPENDITURES: 9 churches and one station reporting (8 last year), $2,703.53, of which the station reported $29.00. Decrease, $1,959.76.
ORGANIZATION. — With OREGON.

WEST VIRGINIA. — APRIL 1, 1878.

Ceredo,	1874	John McKean,	'75	'75	12	15	27	1	6	0	6	1	0	0	1	1	4	147	22	$14.50
Huntington,	1872	Albert Bowers,	'69	'73	13	26	39	4	2	0	2	0	3	0	3	2	0	130	42	23.40
					25	41	67	5	8	0	8	1	3	0	4	3	4	277	64	$37.90

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: none.
GAIN of members, 6. Gain in Sabbath Schools, 19. Gain in families, one. Increase in Benevolent Contributions, $13.25.
HOME EXPENDITURES: $1,920.00. Increase, $895.00.
ORGANIZATION. — With OHIO.

WISCONSIN. — JULY 1, 1878.

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.				BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc.	To.	Ad.	In.	Sab. Sch.	Families.	
Adamsville,	1878	Josiah P. Sparrow,		'78	12	15	27	0								6	1	0		0
Allen's Grove,	1845																			
Alto,	1857						10													0
Angelica,	1875				1	14	15	2	0	0	0	0	6	0	6	0	0	70		0
Appleton,	1850	Sullivan F. Gale, *p.*	'69	'76	117	240	357		15	17	32	2	8	0	10	5	7	459		$413.55
Arena,	1863	Adam Pinkerton, *p.*	'69	'77	37	60	97	8	39	3	42	0	1	0	1	14	1	125		63.35
Ashippun,	1867	William Walker,		'67	5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30		40 00
Ashland,	1873				15	5	20	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75		0
Auroraville,	1857				12	17	29	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	96		15.50
Avoca,	1858				4	12	16	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	48		0
Baldwin's Mills,	1867	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	11	15	26	3	10	0	10	0	0	0	0	4	0	80		19.00
Bangor, *Welsh*,	1855	Owen Jenkins, *p.*	'72	'73	26	37	63	0	2	1	3	0	6	0	6	0	4	50		84.37
Baraboo,	1847				24	48	72	8	2	1	3	2	1	0	3	0	4	100		45.50
Beetown,	1847	[F. J. Brobst, *Lic.*]		'78	3	19	22	4	11	0	11	0	0	0	0	8	0	50		
Beloit, 1st,	1838	George Bushnell, *p.*	'48	'65	195	248	443	93	5	15	20	5	12	0	17	1	3	255		1,544.37
" 2d,	1859	Henry P. Higley, *p.*	'65	'66	64	129	193	24	2	3	5	5	16	0	21	0	3	225		230.85
Berlin, Union,	1866	Robert M. Webster,	'61	'75	89	191	280	132	5	2	7	3	18	0	21	2	0	150		87.73
Big Springs,	1866	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'77	20	28	48	7	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	7	1	80		19.25
Bird's Creek,	1868	[L. Ross, *Bapt.*]		'78	5	9	14	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		
Black Earth,	1856	Moses M. Martin, *p.*	'65	'70	10	21	31	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	Un		6.86
Blaike's Prairie,	1877	Russell L. Cheney,	'76	'77	10	23	33	3	0	34	34	0	1	0	1	0	0	150		76.26
Bloomer,	1868	John P. Chamberlain,	'66	'75	13	26	39	16	6	4	10	1	2		3	4	1	105		24.45
Bloomington,	1847	Russell L. Cheney,	'76	'77	34	58	92	28	1	0	1	0	42	0	42	1	2	110		49.70
Blue Mounds, *Welsh*,	1847	John D. Davis,																		
Boscobel,	1857	William Stoddart,	'57	'67	34	79	113	22	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	157		68 65
Brandon,	1857	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	32	50	82	21	2	0	2	1	0	18	19	1	0	100		7.30
Bristol and Paris,	1851	Thomas Gillespie,	'67	'70	21	43	64	5	0	1	1	1	1	9	11	0	4	135		261.20
Brodhead,	1857				20	43	63	27	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	85		18.00
Burlington, Plymouth,	1858	Charles B. Curtis,	'73	'77	35	86	121	15	4	4	8	4	7	0	11	4	2	125		91.29
Burton,	1875	D. W. Gillmor,	'76	'75																
Centre (P. O. Footville),	1847	Andrew Doremus,	'69	'77	13	40	53	8	5	0	5	0	1	0	1	0	2	35		31.00
Clinton,	1858	George F. Bronson,	'51	'72	30	66	96	12	2	6	8	0	6	0	6	1	1	130		129.08
Clintonville,	1877	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'76	1	9	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	50		4.00
Columbus, Olivet,	1850	Moritz E. Eversz,	'74	'76	26	70	96	18	7	3	10	2	1	0	3	5	8	150		31.66
Cooksville,	1867	Oscar G. May,	'70	'78	8	10	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	75		24.50

Darlington,	1847	F. H. Smith,	'77	'77	34	63	97	6	16	3	19	0	8	0	8	7	3	100	13.75
Dartford,	1849				22	50	72	13	0	3	3	2	1	1	4	0	0	135	54.04
Delafield, *Welsh*,	1844				8	13	21	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	4	30	25.20
Delavan,	1841	Joseph Collie, *p.*	'55	'54	72	162	234	12	2	3	5	1	9	11	21	2	1	150	304.11
Depere,	1866	Edward P. Salmon, *p.*	'75	'74	30	50	80	12	7	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	1	200	124.03
De Soto,	1856				9	18	27	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	68	0
Dodgeville, *Welsh*,	1845	Sem Phillips,																	
Durand,	1874	Albarom Kidder,	'49	'74	8	40	48	5	8		8	1			1	7		160	81.50
Easton,	1870																		
East Troy,	1839	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	18	42	60	5	0	0	0	2	5	8	15	0	0	75	40.72
Eau Claire,	1856	Joseph F. Dudley, *p.*	'64	'69	104	151	255	40	1	7	8		6	2	8	1	2	225	281.00
Elk Grove,	1846	Isaac Bancroft,	'76	'75	20	19	39	10	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	86	54.12
Elkhorn,	1843	Hanford Fowle,	'66	'78	29	69	98		6	3	9	0	6	0	6	5	0		5.00
Ellington,	1872	[Jackson Tibbits, *Lic.*]		'78	7	6	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	6.00
Elroy,	1875				6	16	22	3	5	0	5	0	2	1	3	3	3	150	10.00
Emerald Grove,	1846	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'78			117												8.63
Evansville,	1851	James W. Harris,		'78	23	42	65	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	95	77.30
Fish Creek, *Welsh*,	1859	Owen Jenkins, *p.*	'72	'73			40						2		2		2		68.00
Fond du Lac,	1845	E. M. Betts, *p.*	'69	'78	126	294	420	76	1	8	9	0	14	1	15	0	5	300	270.97
Fort Atkinson,	1841	Enos J. Montague, *p.*	'46	'72	55	109	164	18	0	1	1	2	10	5	17	0	4	200	332.90
Fort Howard,	1855	Daniel C. Curtiss,	'40	'63	19	31	50	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	115	74.50
Fox Lake,	1854	[John Faville, *Meth.*]		'77	21	38	59	0	3	0	3	1	3	0	4	0	0	100	48.00
Franksville,	1876	Luther Clapp,	'45	'78	9	19	28	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	5.00
Freedom,	1871	[Jackson Tibbits, *Lic.*]		'77	8	10	18	0	0	4	4	0	1	0	1	0	0	45	51.75
Friendship,	1867	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'73	8	20	28	5	12	2	14	0	2	0	2	7	1	95	13.84
Fulton,	1851	Oscar G. May,	'70	'78	24	33	57	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100	7.72
Gay's Mill,	1871	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	5	9	14	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	51	15.11
Genesee,	1843	John Fassett,	'44	'78	23	40	63	17	1	0	1	1	1	0	2	1	0		44.28
Geneva,	1839	David L. Holbrook, *p.*	'77	'77	78	151	229	44	3	7	10	1	12	0	13	0	5	139	266.43
Genoa Junction,	1846	Francis J. Douglass, *p.*	'69	'69	15	30	45	6	2	0	2	3	4	0	7	4	1	100	33.45
Grand Rapids,	1862	L. M. Foster,	'72	'75	24	69	93	12	10	1	11	1	8	0	9	6	0	90	00
Green Lake,	1851						10												00
Hammond,	1858	William C. Hicks,	'71	'76	21	34	55	3	8	1	9	1	2	0	3	3	4	95	39.53
Hancock and Coloma,	1871	John W. Donaldson,	'58	'71	19	47	66	0	3	2	5	0	5	0	5	1	0	200	17.33
Hartford,	1847	Abishai Scofield,	'45	'73	28	48	76	10	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	11	125	45.04
Hartland,	1842	Oscar S. Smith,	'74	'78	22	30	52	8	7	0	7	0	0	0	0	2	0	70	19.92
Hixton,	1877	John S. Norris, *p.*	'69	'76	34	39	73	2	19	2	21	2		4	6		1	90	15.00
Hortonville,	1852	Orson P. Clinton,	'35	'77	8	20	28	4	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	2	3	0	3.00
Hudson,	1857	[W. H. Ayers, *Presb.*]		'77	17	40	57	7	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	80	
Ironton,	1860				2	5	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2.50
Ithaca,	1869	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	28	35	63	3	17	0	17	0	3	0	3	12	0	38	24.51
Ixonia, *Welsh*,	1852				5	11	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	15.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	Dc	To.	Ad	In.			
Jackson,	1875	Daniel A. Campbell,	'52	'77	5	11	16	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	25		$6.00
Janesville,	1845	T Parsons Sawin, *p.*	'71	'75	92	228	320	45	4	14	18	8	13	0	21	4	10	360	1	290.73
Johnstown,	1845	Gilbert Rindell,	'74	'78	10	20	30	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	60		00
Kaukauna,	1876	[Jackson Tibbits, *Lic.*]		'77	12	20	32	0	9	3	12	0	0	0	0	3	4	50		28.69
Kenosha,	1838	[Jas. Cruickshanks, *Presb.*]		'78	47	112	159	48	0	1	1	2	4	0	6	0	0	150		12.10
Kewaunee,	1876				3	4	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	150		00
Kinnickinnick,	1860				15	17	32	3	10	2	12	0	4	0	4	5	0	38		
Koshkonong,	1846	Enos J. Montague,	'46	'75	26	33	59	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	1	0	140		20.40
La Crosse,	1852	Edmund Y. Garrette,	'54	'72	59	118	177	17	2	0	2	2	5	0	7	2	0	350		190.65
Lafayette,	1855						9													
Lake Mills,	1848	Robert Quaife,	'53	'78	12	48	60	4	0	0	0	2	6	0	8	0	0	50		
Lancaster,	1843	Samuel W. Eaton,	'48	'47	54	119	173	29	2	4	6	3	10	1	14	1	2	175		34.35
Leeds,	1862	William A. Lyman, *p.*	'76	'75	7	14	21	1	1	0	1	0	0	5	5	0	7	60		12.50
Leon,	1860	[G. F. Hunting, *Presb.*]	'71	'76	16	27	43	16	0	0	0	2	2	1	5	0	0	100		00
Liberty,	1840	George W. Sargent,	'59	'77	2	10	12	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	60		3.20
Lincoln,																				
Lone Rock,	1868				7	11	18	3	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	48		12.50
Madison,	1840	Charles H. Richards, *p*	'66	'67	111	275	386	47	21	17	38	7	7	22	36	9	12	575		567.04
Magnolia,	1851	Andrew Doremus,	'69	'77	14	17	31	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0			22.00
Markesan,	1847						20											0		00
Mauston,	1859	Joseph P. Galiger,		'77	25	23	48	0	10	2	12	0	0	0	0	5	0	75		2.16
Mazomanie,	1857	Moses M. Martin, *p.*	'65	'70	27	80	107	14	1	3	4	3	3	3	9	0	1	170		45.50
Menasha,	1851	S. V. S. Fisher, *p.*	'74	'74	41	89	130	26	5	9	14	2	1	0	3	1	1	180		263.91
Menomonie,	1861	A. McMaster,	'64	'75	20	56	76	16		1	1		1	1	2			110		73.37
Metomen,	1865	Heman Safford,	'54	'75	10	13	23	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	44		16.25
Mill Creek,	1878	David M. Jones,	'31	'78	7	11	18	0	15	3	18	0	0	0	0	0	1	50		00
Milton,	1838	Alpa L. P. Loomis,		'76	44	83	127	14	15	9	24	3	2	1	6	3	1	110		56.60
Milwaukee, Plymouth,	1841	Henry T. Rose,	'70	'75	74	172	246	35	2	10	12	4	1	0	5	4	2	200		480.64
" Spring Street,	1847	George T. Ladd, *p.*	'70	'71	140	253	393	36	21	17	38	1	15	0	16	0	13	450		2,349.31
" Tabernacle, *W.*,	1857	Edward R. Lewis, *p.*	'61	'78	10	28	38	4	0	3	3	0	7	0	7	0	4	40		16.00
" Hanover Street,	1860	Joseph W. Healey,	'57	'78	20	80	100	30	1	0	1	1	3	0	4	0	0	130		14.44
" Bayview, West,	1871	Edward R. Lewis,																		
Mondovi,	1861	William B. Williams,	'69	'77	18	30	48	13	3	4	7	1	1		2	1		125		61.07
Mt. Sterling,	1863	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	2	6	8	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0			11.00
Mount Zion, *Welsh*,	1871	B. M. Hughes, *p.*	'72	'77	9	10	19	0	4	2	6	0	4	0	4	0	1	25		3.00
"	1871	D. W. Gillmor,	'76		12	19	31	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	45		
Mukwanago,	1857	Josiah Beardsley,	'74	'78	6	5	11	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		16.99

Muscoda,	1869	A. A. Overton,	'57	'75	3	7	10	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	3	80	12.50
New Chester,	1858	Platt R. Staples,	'73	'74	29	35	64	2	12	0	12	0	1	0	1	10	1	75	18.59
New London,	1857				37	69	106	25	0	0	0	1	20	2	23	0	1	150	40.00
New Richmond,	1864	Albert Livermore,	'74	'76	27	48	75	5	11	13	24	1	1	1	3	6	1	130	56.61
Oak Creek, Union,	1875				20	32	52	3	20	0	20	2	0	0	2	20	0	50	
Oakfield,	1848				15	18	33	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	80	20.00
Oak Grove,	1849	William C Sanford,	'75	'75	32	59	91	15	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	95	32.09
Oak Hill,		[*With Methodists.*]					22						2	1	3				1.64
Oconomowoc,	1845	D. R. Anderson,	'76	'78	22	56	78	13	1	2	3	2	0	0	2	1	1	100	101.45
Osborn,	1869				4	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	00
Oshkosh,	1849	Kerr C. Anderson, *p.*	'73	'76	55	167	222	22	0	6	6	2	7	0	9	0	2	240	180.56
Osseo,	1878	Malcolm McPhail,		'78	10	14	24												
Palmyra,	1847						42												
Peshtigo,	1868	Lyman W. Winslow,	'69	'72	16	58	74	3	30	4	34	2	2	0	4	13	8	75	18.00
Pewaukee,	1840	John H. Cameron,	'64	'76	9	20	29	1	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0	60	14.00
Pine River,	1856				11	37	48	12	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	84	16.00
Platteville,	1839	Alfred P. Johnson,	'67	'72	58	140	198	45	44	8	52	3	8	0	11	12	0	300	75.00
Plover,	1871	[J. W. Lane, *Presb.*]	'50	'77	6	22	28	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	85	10.00
Plymouth,	1857	David Wirt,	'49	'77	26	30	56	16	3	0	3	0	1	0	1	1	0	100	25 00
Potosi,	1840	D. W. Gillmor,	'76	'75	3	15	18	3	1	0	1	0	4	3	7	1	0	70	27.00
Poysippi,	1873				5	8	13	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	24.00
Prairie du Chien,	1856	[J. C. Crisman, *Cumb.*]		'78	10	47	57	3	0	0	0	2	3	0	5	0	0	0	00
Prescott,	1852	[C. H. Davis, *F. W. B.*]		'76	12	25	37	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	90	
Princeton,	1852	William M. Richards,	'35	'68	3	27	30	1	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	45	10.00
Racine, *Welsh*,	1847	John P. Williams, *p.*	'63	'76	57	68	125	20	1	1	2	3	5	1	9	0	3	100	190 38
" Congregational,	1851	Wm. H. Hinckley, *p.*	'77	'75	42	80	122	10	8	5	13	0	6	1	7	6	0		136.30
Raymond,	1840	Geo. W. Wainwright,	'62	'75	32	36	68	14	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	75	36.11
Reedsburg,	1851				23	41	64	16	1	0	1	1	5	0	6	1	0	60	10.00
Ridgeway, *Welsh*,	1853	Evan Owen,	'50	'63	29	32	61	3	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	1	54	34.75
Rio,	1864	John A. Ball,	'67	'76	7	19	26	1	1	0	1	4	1	0	5	1	1	60	11.20
Ripon,	1850	Stephen M. Newman, *p.*	'71	'78	150	200	350	109	5	6	11	2	17	0	19	3	2	300	411.30
River Falls,	1855	Newton T. Blakeslee,	'68	'78	55	95	150	12										200	
Rochester,	1840	[O. D. Augir, *Bapt.*]		'77	6	11	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	
Rockville,	1853	D. W. Gillmor,	'76	'77															
Rosendale,	1848	Edwin E. Webber,	'66	'77	36	49	85	6	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	125	114.70
Royalton,	1863	Morgan L. Eastman,	'49	'68	36	58	94	1	2	0	2	1	1	0	2	1	2	70	75.61
Salem,	1875	George W. Sargent,	'59	'77	10	24	34	6	3	2	5	0	0	0	0	3	0	130	108.00
Seneca,	1871	Peter Valentine,	'64	'69	4	5	9	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		7.00
Sextonville,	1867	Simon Spyker,	'54	'69	6	6	12	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	0	9.82
Seymour,	1874						15												00
Sharon,	1868				23	56	79	12	0	1	1	2	2	1	5	0	0	100	19.69
Sheboygan,	1845				23	42	65	8	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	200	20.00

CHURCHES.		MINISTERS.			MEMBERS.				ADMITTED			REMOVED.				BAPT.		Sab. Sch.	Families.	BEN. CON.
Place and Name.	Org.	Name.	Ord.	C'd	Ma.	Fe.	To.	Ab.	P.	L.	To.	Di.	L.	De.	To.	Ad.	In.			
Sheboygan Falls,	1847						40													00
Shopiere,	1844	Wilson D. Webb,	'48	'75	45	75	120	25	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	135		$67.65
Shullsburg,	1848	George S. Biscoe,	'61	'76	13	19	32	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		31.20
Sparta,	1855				44	142	186	39	5	6	11	0	1	0	1	0	2	390		243.54
Spring Green, *Welsh*,	1850	Wm. G. Harrison, *p.*	'69	'72	12	23	35	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	50		23.10
" "	1859				17	41	58	13	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	75		
Springvale,	1853	Homer W. Carter,	'76	'78	16	33	49	13	0	0	0	0	5	0	5	0	0	65		00
Star Prairie,	1877	Albert Livermore,	'74	'77	2	8	10	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	3	0	0			
Sterling,	1859				9	13	22													
Stockbridge,	1860	F. Herbrechter,	'50	'75	6	20	26	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	2	0	0	50		59.50
Stoughton,	1857				6	11	17	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	50		7.00
Sun Prairie,	1855	Albert A. Safford,	'77	'78	26	32	58	18	0	2	2	0	7	0	7			100		
Tomah,	1859	John B. Bidwell,	'74	'77	21	45	66	37	7	6	13	0	6	0	6	1	0	70		15.00
Trempeleau,	1857	Thomas G. Owen,	'56	'76	36	58	94													
Two Rivers,	1851	[D. M. Woolley, *Lic.*]		'77	5	6	11	0	6	4	10	0	1	0	1	2	0	140		81.00
Union Grove,	1844				59	89	148	20	0	1	1	0	3	0	3	0	0	220		71.00
Viroqua,	1855	William Houghton,	'71	'73	30	45	75	15		1	1	0	5		5			115		24.00
Warren,	1873				11	22	33	2	10	0	10	0	3	1	4	2	1	70		67.65
Waterford,	1861				3	6	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
Watertown,	1845	Wm. A. Hendrickson,	'59	'75	33	99	132		1	0	1	3	0	0	3	0	0	175		103.12
Waukesha,	1838	Charles W. Camp, *p.*	'48	'68	49	83	132	15	0	4	4	2	3	5	10	0	3			197.63
Waupaca,	1876	F. C. Haddock, *p.*		'78	9	23	32	7	0	0	0	0	10	4	14	0	1	50		35.00
Waupun,	1845	George Darling, *p.*	'50	'73	39	100	139	35	3	3	6	1	3	0	4	1	0	125		106.00
Wautoma,	1853	George J. Webster,	'75	'77	5	16	21	0	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	50		18.80
Wauwatosa,	1842	George W. Nelson, *p.*	'73	'76	45	87	132	19	2	6	8	0	4	0	4	1	2	150		480.21
Westfield,	1872				1	3	4	0	0	0	0	0	7	0	7	0	0	50		3.25
West Rosendale,	1856	Heman Safford,	'54	'76	9	22	31	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	32		20.00
West Salem,	1860	Anson Clark, *p.*	'49	'67	30	45	75	11	2	2	4	0	2	0	2	1	0	200		194.49
Wheatland & Sterling,	1863				8	11	19													
Whitewater,	1840	Benj. D. Conkling, *p.*	'68	'75	100	234	334	41	7	11	18	3	7	0	10	2	0	350		526.36
Wilmot,	1851	George W. Sargent,	'69	'77	5	15	20	5	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	34		2.40
Windsor,	1858	William A. Lyman, *p.*	'76	'75	51	32	83	14	4	3	7	2	3	0	5	1	0	100		135.53
Wonewoc,					3	4	7													
Wyocena,	1853	John A Ball,	'67	'76	10	17	27	7	1	0	1	0	4	0	4	0	0	40		5.45
Wyoming,	1846	Jonathan Jones,		'74	23	30	53	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100		00

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCHES CONNECTED WITH THIS CONVENTION:

Alto Holland,	1858	B. H. Idsinga,	'74	'74	77	60	137	0									80		
Green Bay,	1836	William Crawford, *p.*	'61	'69	41	110	151	14	4	2	6	4	9	6	19	1	11	300	756.84
Jamestown,	1842	Nicholas Mayne,	'55	'71	10	13	23	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	8	115	84.80
New Lisbon,	1865	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	24	56	80	23	12	3	15	1	2	0	3	3	2	143	46.50
Orange (branch),	1876	Albert A. Young,	'63	'75	8	19	27	1	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	25	5.00
Pleasant Hill,	1853	A. T. Sherwin,	'78	'78	39	54	93	8	6	0	6	0	4	1	5	5	2	90	1.08
Racine,		D. R. Bierce,		'73			390		5	21	26	6	10	0	16				375.00

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*, — Adamsville; Berlin; Blaike's Prairie; Hixton; Mill Creek; Osseo; Plover *Dropped*, — Black Creek; Caledonia; Glen Beulah; Olivet ch. in Milwaukee; Monroe; Spring Prairie. Fairplay (Presb.) is now Jamestown.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 34 with pastors; 103 with acting pastors; 54 vacant (including 14 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 191.
MINISTERS: 31 pastors; 77 acting pastors; 56 others. Total, 164.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 4,603 males; 8,928 females. Total, 13,866, including 2,049 absent. Gain, 642.
ADDITIONS: 597 by profession; 367 by letter. Total, 964.
REMOVALS: 139 by death; 503 by dism'l; 116 by discipline. Total, 758.
BAPTISMS: 269 adult; 206 infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 17,586. Loss, 409. FAMILIES: no report.
NUMBER of persons under pastoral care, 31,255.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: 161 churches reporting (152 last year), $14,834.99. Decrease, $1,152.97.
HOME EXPENDITURES: 171 churches reporting (158 last year), $150,007.69 ($96,105.04 being for 165 salaries). Increase, $5.373.80.
VALUE of property: (168 churches reporting), $790,827.00; of which, value of churches, $716,850.00.
ORGANIZATION. — Nine district Conventions of Churches (including seven Presbyterian Churches not in our summary) united in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION. Genoa Junction is connected with Illinois.

WYOMING. — JANUARY 1, 1878.

Cheyenne,	1869	Clarendon M. Sanders, '67	'75	21	24	45	5	6	3	9		1		1	6		160	40	$41.00

CHANGES: None in list. Gain of members, 9; in Sabbath School, 29; in families, 5. Decrease in contributions, $4.00.
The church is associated with COLORADO.

KENTUCKY: *from page* 33.

CHANGES from last year's list of churches: *New*,—McKee; Williamsburg. *Dropped*, — Sugar Creek.
ORDINATIONS, INSTALLATIONS, etc., in the year. See Summary IV.
CHURCHES: 2 with pastors; 4 with acting pastors; 2 vacant (including 2 supplied by licentiates, etc.). Total, 8.
MINISTERS: 2 pastors; 1 acting pastor; 5 others. Total, 8.
CHURCH MEMBERS: 193 males; 279 females. Total, 472, including 12 absent. Loss, 33.
ADDITIONS: 69 by profession; 12 by letter. Total. 81.
REMOVALS: 2 by death; 6 by dismissal; 0 by discipline. Total, 8.
BAPTISMS: 51 adult; none infant.
IN SABBATH SCHOOLS: 786. Gain, 305.
FAMILIES: 1 church reporting (none last year), 29.
BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS: not reported.
ORGANIZATION. — A STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS. Newport is connected with OHIO.

CONGREGATIONAL MISSIONARIES FROM THE UNITED STATES, DECEMBER, 1878.*

CONNECTED WITH THE AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS:

MAHRATTA. 1813.	Ord.	Com.
Sam'l B. Fairbank, D. D., Ahmednuggur,	'45	'46
Charles Harding, Sholapur,	'56	'56
Henry J. Bruce, Satara,	'62	'62
Spencer R. Wells, Panchgani,	'67	'69
Charles W. Park, Bombay,	'70	'70
Richard Winsor, Satara,	'70	'71
Robert A. Hume, Ahmednuggur,	'74	'74
Edward S. Hume, Bombay,	'75	'75
Lorin S. Gates, Sholapur,	'75	'75
CEYLON. 1816.		
William W. Howland, Tillipally,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Smith, Manepy,	'71	'71
Samuel W. Howland, Oodooville,	'73	'73
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS. 1820.		
Dwight Baldwin, M. D., Honolulu,	'30	'30
David B. Lyman, Hilo,	'31	'31
Lowell Smith, D. D., Honolulu,	'32	'32
Titus Coan, Hilo,	'33	'33
Elias Bond, Kohala,	'40	'41
John D. Paris, Honolulu,	'39	'41
James W. Smith, M. D., Koloa,	'57	'42
Hiram Bingham, Honolulu,	'56	'56
Charles M. Hyde, D. D., Honolulu,	'62	'77
WESTERN TURKEY. 1826.		
Edwin E. Bliss, D. D., Constantinople,	'43	'43
Wilson A. Farnsworth, D. D., Cesarea,	'52	'52
Sanford Richardson, Broosa,	'54	'54
Ira F. Pettibone, Constantinople,	'55	'55
Julius Y. Leonard, Marsovan,	'57	'57
Joseph K. Greene, Constantinople,	'58	'59
Geo. F. Herrick, Constantinople,	'59	'59
John F. Smith, Marsovan,	'62	'63
John O. Barrows, Constantinople,	'64	'66
Lyman Bartlett, Cesarea,	'61	'67
John E. Pierce, Nicomedia,	'67	'68
Milan H. Hitchcock, Constantinople,	'57	'68 '69
Chas. H. Brooks, Constantinople,	'74	'74
Daniel Staver, Cesarea,	'75	'75

MADURA, SOUTH INDIA. 1834.	Ord.	Com.
James Herrick, Tirumangalam,	'45	'45
Thomas S. Burnell, Melur,	'56	'48
Joseph T. Noyes, Periakulam,	'48	'48
George T. Washburn, Pasumalai,	'59	'60
Wm. S. Howland, Mandapasalai,	'73	'73
John S. Chandler, Battalagundu,	'73	'73
James E. Tracy, Tirupuvanam,	'77	'77
John P. Jones,	'78	'78
ZULUS, SOUTH AFRICA. 1835.		
David Rood, Umvoti,	'47	'47
William Ireland, Amanzimtote,	'48	'48
Josiah Tyler, Umzunduzi,	'49	'49
Stephen C. Pixley, Inanda,	'55	'55
Elijah Robbins, Amanzimtote,	'59	'59
Henry M. Bridgman, Umzumbi,	'60	'60
Myron W. Pinkerton, Indunduma,	'71	'71
Charles W. Kilbon, Umtwalumi,	'73	'71
EASTERN TURKEY. 1835.		
George C. Knapp, Bitlis,	'55	'55
Crosby H. Wheeler, Harpoot,	'52	'57
Moses P. Parmelee, M. D., Erzroom,	'61	'63
Royal M. Cole, Erzroom,	'67	'68
George C. Reynolds, M. D., Van,	'71	'79
John K. Browne, Harpoot,	'75	'75
Willis C. Dewey, Mardin,	'77	'77
CENTRAL TURKEY. 1847.		
Giles F. Montgomery, Marash,	'63	'63
Lucien H. Adams, Aintab,	'62	'65
Henry Marden, Marash.	'69	'69
Americus Fuller, Aintab,	'62	'74
Thomas D. Christie, Marash,	'77	'77
James L. Fowle,	'78	'78
FOOCHOW, CHINA. 1847.		
Charles Hartwell, Nantai,	'52	'52
Joseph E. Walker, Shau-wu,	'72	'72
Josiah B. Blakely, Shau-wu,	'74	'74

* The missions are arranged according to age, and missionaries in each according to seniority of service. The first column of figures against names of missionaries gives year of ordination; the second, year of commencing service.

DAKÓTA. 1852.	Ord.	Com.
Alfred L. Riggs, Santee Agy. Neb.,	'63	'70
Thomas L. Riggs, Bogue, Dak.,	'72	'72
Charles L. Hall, Fort Berthold,	'76	'76
MICRONESIA. 1852.		
Benjamin G. Snow, *Robbinston, Me.*,	'51	'51
Albert A. Sturges, Ponape,	'51	'52
Joel F. Whitney, Ebon,	'71	'71
Robert W. Logan, Ponape,	'70	'74
Edmund M. Pease, M. D., Ebon,	'77	'77
NORTH CHINA. 1854.		
Henry Blodget, D. D., Peking,	'54	'54
Charles A. Stanley, Tientsin,	'61	'62
Chauncey Goodrich, Tungcho,	'64	'65
Mark Williams, Kalgan,	'65	'66
Isaac Pierson, Pautingfoo,	'70	'70
Henry D. Porter, M. D., Tientsin,	'72	'72
Arthur H. Smith, Tientsin,	'72	'72
William P. Sprague, Kalgan,	'73	'74
William S. Ament, Pautingfoo,	'77	'77
James H. Roberts, Peking,	'77	'77
EUROPEAN TURKEY. 1858.		
James F. Clarke, Samokov,	'59	'59
William E. Locke, Samokov,	'68	'68
George D. Marsh, Philippopolis,	'72	'72
John W. Baird, Monastir,	'72	'72
J. Henry House, Samokov,	'71	'72
E. Winthrop Jenney, Monastir,	'73	'73

JAPAN. 1869.	Ord.	Com.
Daniel C. Greene, Yokohama,	'69	'70
Orramel H. Gulick, Kobe,	'62	'70
Jerome D. Davis, Kioto,	'69	'71
John L. Atkinson, Kobe,	'69	'73
Horace H. Leavitt, Osaka,	'73	'73
Wallace Taylor, M. D., Osaka,	'73	'73
John H. DeForest, Osaka,	'71	'74
Joseph H. Neesima, Kioto,	'74	'74
Dwight W. Learned, Kioto,	'75	'75
William W. Curtis, Osaka,	'77	'77
John T. Gulick, Kobe,	'64	'72
Otis Cary, jr.,	'77	'78
R. Henry Davis,	'72	'78
James H. Pettee,	'78	'78
SPAIN. 1872.		
William H. Gulick, Santander,	'74	'71
Thomas L. Gulick, Zaragoza,	'70	'73
AUSTRIA. 1872.		
Henry A. Schauffler, Brünn,	'65	'72
Albert W. Clark, Gratz,	'68	'72
Edwin A. Adams, Prague,	'68	'72
WESTERN MEXICO. 1872.		
David F. Watkins, Guadalajara,	'72	'72
John Edwards, Guadalajara,	'72	'75
James K. Kilbourne, Guadalajara,	'74	'74

NOT NOW CONNECTED WITH THE BOARD.

Cyrus Hamlin, D.D., *Bangor, Maine*,	'38	'39
William Bird, Syria,	'52	'53
Daniel Bliss, D. D., Pres. of Syrian Prot. Coll., Beirût,	'55	'58
George Washburn, D. D., Pres. of Robert Coll., Constantinople,	'63	'58
Henry H. Parker, Honolulu, H. I.,	'63	'63

MINISTERS WITHOUT PASTORAL CHARGE.*

ALABAMA.

George W. Andrews, Prof. College, Talladega, 1867
Charles Noble, Montgomery, [N. Y.] 1873
E. P. Lord, Prof. College, Talladega.

CALIFORNIA.

Joseph A. Benton, D. D., Professor Theol. Sem., Oakland, 1851
Charles M. Blake, chaplain U. S. A., *Arizona.*
Samuel V. Blakeslee, late associate editor of *Pacific*, Oakland, 1849
James W. Brier, sen., Grass Valley.
Sherlock Bristol, San Buenaventura.
John Carrington, Antioch.
E. D. Dinsmore, Lockeford.
Lucius Foote, Sacramento, [Wis.]
Algernon M. Goodnough, Vallejo, [Conn.] 1866
Mifflin Harker, East Oakland.
George W. Hathaway, Santa Monica, [Me.] 1833
Elijah Janes, Oakland, 1874
Charles J. K. Jones, ass't, 1st ch., San Francisco.
John L. Jones, colporteur, Modesto.
Martin Kellogg, Prof. State University, Berkeley, 1855
John Kimball, San Francisco.
Joseph H. Merrall, San Francisco.
Joseph Rowell, seamen's chaplain, San Francisco, 1851
William A. Tenney, Oakland.
James H. Warren, D. D., Sup't Am. H. M. Society, San Francisco, 1850
C. R. Weldon, Santa Barbara.
Aaron Williams, city missionary, San Francisco.

COLORADO.

Edwin R. Beach, [Wis.] 1868
Enoch N. Bartlett, Colorado Springs, 1841
Richard C. Bristol, Colorado Springs.
Samuel R. Dimock, Denver, 1857
Thomas N. Haskell, Denver, 1855
Joseph W. Pickett, Sup't Home Missions, Colorado Springs, [Iowa] 1862
Harlan P. Roberts, Colorado Springs, 1878
Edward P. Tenney, Pres't College, Colorado Springs, 1859

CONNECTICUT.

John W. Allen, Woodstock, [Wis.] 1838
Josiah L. Arms, Woodstock, 1846
Edward E. Atwater, New Haven, 1841
David R. Austin, South Norwalk, 1832
Jared R. Avery, Groton, 1833
Frederick H. Ayres, Long Bridge, 1833
Joseph W. Backus, Thomaston, 1852
William T. Bacon, editor, Derby, 1842
John G. Baird, Ass. Sec. Conn. Board of Ed'n, New Haven, 1859
Abraham C. Baldwin, Hartford, 1846
Elijah C. Baldwin, Branford, 1860
Samuel W. Barnum, New Haven, 1853
William E. Bassett, New Haven, 1856
Aaron C. Beach, East Haddam, 1842
Bronson B. Beardsley, Bridgeport, 1850
Hubbard Beebe, Dist. Sec. A. S. F. Soc., New Haven, 1837
Egbert B. Bingham, Rockville, 1869
Samuel B. S. Bissell, Sec. Am. Sunday School Union, Norwalk, 1836
Seth Bliss, Berlin, 1825
Alvan Bond, D. D., Norwich, 1819
Charles E. Brandt, teacher, Farmington, 1865
Charles H. Bullard, Dist. Sec. Am. Tr. Soc., Hartford, 1853
Zalmon B. Burr, Southport, 1845
Harvey Bushnell, Saybrook, 1821
John Churchill, Woodbury, 1840
Henry Clark, Avon, 1841
William Clift, Mystic Bridge, 1844
Nehemiah B. Cook, Ledyard, 1825
Franklin Countryman, New Haven, 1874
Chauncey D. Cowles, Farmington, 1841
George Curtis, Union, 1869
Lucius Curtis, Hartford, 1846
William B. Curtiss, North Guilford, 1843
Oliver E. Daggett, D. D., Hartford, 1833
George E. Day, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1840
Guy B. Day, teacher, Bridgeport, 1849
Henry N. Day, D. D., New Haven, 1836
Theodore L. Day, New Haven, [Mass.] 1872
John H. Denison, New Britain, 1870

* This list is made from the reports of the several State organizations, and is supposed to include only members of some organization of ministers or churches. A few not members (but inserted on authority from the States) are starred. The figures against names denote the year of ordination, which some States do not furnish. The (contracted) name of a State (in brackets) against any person's name denotes that he is reported by such State and not by the one where he resides.

Edgar J. Doolittle, Wallingford, 1842
Solomon J. Douglas, New Haven, 1863
Charles W. Drake, New Haven, [N. Y.] 1871
Timothy Dwight, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1861
Francis Dyer, Wolcott. 1852
David A. Easton, Naugatuck, 1869
Edward B. Emerson, teacher, Stratford, 1838
Samuel C. Fessenden, Stamford, 1838
Thomas K. Fessenden, F., Sec. H. I., Farmington, 1839
George P. Fisher, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1854
Samuel B. Forbes, West Winsted, 1857
William C. Foster, Middletown, [Mass.] 1848
William C. Fowler, LL. D., Durham, 1825
Daniel C. Frost, Killingly, 1840
William H. Gilbert, Dis. Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New Haven, 1846
George P. Gilman, Watertown, 1872
John Greenwood, New Milford, 1822
Leverett Griggs, D. D., Bristol, 1833
E. Edwin Hall, Fair Haven, 1843
Samuel Harris, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1841
Henry Herrick, North Woodstock, 1830
John R. Herrick, West Hartford, [Mass.] 1854
Sylvester Hine, East Hartford, 1848
Platt T. Holley, Bridgeport, 1832
James M. Hoppin, D D., Prof. Theol. Sem., New Haven, 1850
Joel J. Hough, Danbury, 1864
Lent S. Hough, Poquonnock, 1831
Stephen Hubbell, Mount Carmel, 1830
Nathan S. Hunt, Bozrah, 1834
Spofford D. Jewett, Middlefield, 1830
Newton I. Jones, New Haven, [Mass.] 1875
William S. Karr, D. D., Prof. in Theol. Sem., Hartford, 1854
John R. Keep, teacher, Hartford, 1842
Rodolphus Landfear, Hartford, 1829
Sidney G. Law, Reading, 1858
William B. Lee, Portland, 1853
Aaron R. Livermore, North Haven, 1843
Stephen A. Loper, Hadlyme, 1827
Joel Mann, New Haven, 1815
Robert McEwen, D. D., New London, [Mass.] 1833
Daniel D. T. McLaughlin, Chaplain, Litchfield, 1846
Nathaniel Miner, Salem, 1826
William E. B. Moore, Bolton, 1865
William H. Moore, Sec. Conn. Home Miss. Soc., Hartford, 1846
Myron N. Morris, Sec. Mis. Soc. Ct., West Hartford. 1846
Charles Nichols, New Britain, 1825
Elliot Palmer, Portland, 1832
William Patton, D. D., New Haven, 1820
Whitman Peck, teacher, New Haven, 1844
Ira Pettibone, Winchester, 1834
Noah Porter, D. D., LL. D., Pres. Yale Coll., New Haven, 1836
Thomas S. Potwin, Supt. Orphan Asylum, Hartford, 1861
Newell A. Prince, Thompsonville, 1848
Charles Pyke, Waterbury, 1861
Alfred C. Raymond, New Haven, 1845
Matthew B. Riddle, Hartford.
Samuel Rockwell, New Britain, 1832
Enoch E. Rogers, Orange, [Kan.] 1869
Charles H. Russell, Bridgeport.
George E. Sanborne, steward Insane Retreat, Hartford, 1857
Elias B. Sanford, editor, Thomaston, 1869
Joseph W. Sessions, Westminster, 1833
Thomas L. Shipman, Jewett City, 1826
Asa B. Smith, Rocky Hill, 1837
Burritt A. Smith, teacher, Middletown, 1865
James A. Smith, Unionville, 1832
Alden Southworth, Woodstock, 1865
Samuel N. St. John, Georgetown, 1844
Judson B. Stoddard, Cheshire, 1850
Calvin E. Stowe, D. D., Hartford. 1823
Thomas B. Sturges, Greenfield Hill, 1842
David H. Thayer, East Windsor, 1853
William Thompson, D. D., Prof. Theol. Inst., Hartford, 1833
George J. Tillotson, Wethersfield, 1831
Johnson L. Tomlinson, Hartford, 1863
William W. Turner, Hartford, 1828
Henry Upson, teacher, New Preston, 1862
Moses C. Welch, Hartford, 1862
Cyrus B. Whitcomb, Derby, 1874
Orlando H White, D. D., Sec. F. M. A. S., *London, England*, 1851
Joseph Whittlesey, Berlin, 1830
William Whittlesey, Chap. Orphan Asylum, New Haven, 1837
John S. Wilson, Bridgeport.
George I. Wood, Ellington, 1840
William Wood, North Branford, 1847
Theodore D. Woolsey, D. D., LL. D., New Haven, 1849
William S. Wright, Glastonbury, 1851

DAKOTA.

John A. Palmer, Valley Springs, [Minn.] 1859
Calvin Selden, Vermilion, [Ill.] 1845
Stuart Sheldon, mission'y, Yankton, 1854

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

William M. Birchard, [Conn.] 1843
John W. Chickering, jr., Prof. Deaf Mute College, 1860
Frederick W. Fairfield, Prof. Howard University, 1871
Solomon P. Giddings, 1812
Charles A. Harvey, [N. Y.] 1861
Samuel Morrison, [Wis.] 1864
Royal Parkinson, Agricultural Dept. 1848
William W. Patton, D. D., Pres. Howard University, 1843
Benjamin W. Pond, Patent Office, 1862
William Russell, [Conn.] 1842
M. Porter Snell, Int. Rev. Dept. 1870
Eliphalet Whittlesey, Indian Com'n, 1851

GEORGIA.

Horace Bumstead, Prof. University, Atlanta, 1872
Cyrus W. Francis, Prof. University, Atlanta, 1867
Joseph E. Roy, D. D., *A. M. A.*, Atlanta, 1853
Floyd Snelson, McIntosh.
T. N. Stewart, Toccoa City.

ILLINOIS.

Edwin N. Andrews, Chicago, 1864
Aaron H. Annis, [Kan.] 1858
Henry Avery, Tonica, 1860
Ephraim H. Baker, Henry, 1864
Henry N. Baldwin, physician, Chicago, 1867
Phineas A. Beane, Chandlerville, 1852
William H. Beecher, Chicago, 1830
James C. Beekman, Byron, 1863
Joseph A. Bent, Wheaton, 1854
Jonathan E. Bissell, Highland Park, [Wis.] 1877
Geo. N. Boardman, D. D., Prof. Theo. Sem., Chicago, 1854
Henry L. Boltwood, teacher, Ottawa, 1864
James Brewer, Lee Centre, 1859
Hope Brown, Rockford, 1830
Israel Brown, Olney, 1876
Henry S. Bullen, Moline, 1850
Albert Bushnell, Fulton, 1873
Alexander Bushnell, Blandinsville, 1849
Henry Buss, merchant, Creston, 1856
Daniel Chapman, Huntley, 1842
Charles W. Clapp, Godfrey, 1850
Henry W. Cobb, Wheaton, 1845
William H. Collins, Quincy.
Robert E. Cutler, teacher, Tiskilwa, 1874
Hiram Day, Chicago, [Conn.] 1844
George A. Dickerman, Chicago.
Edmund F. Dickinson, city missionary, Chicago, 1841
William G. Dickinson, Creston, 1873
Sylvester R. Dole, Crete, 1864
Albert Ethridge, Marseilles, 1875
Franklin W. Fisk, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1859
Hiram Foote, Rockford, [Wis.] 1839
Horatio Foote, Quincy, 1825
Daniel L. Gear, Chester, [N. Y.]
Harry W. George, Huntley, 1878
Simeon Gilbert, editor of *Advance*, Chicago, 1863
Isaac Goodell, Greenville, 1877
Charles Granger, Paxton, 1843
Mason Grosvenor, D. D., Jacksonville, 1831
Joseph A. Hallock, Chicago, 1836
Henry L. Hammond, Chicago, 1841
James T. Hanning, merch., Marseilles, 1866
Samuel C. Hay, Crystal Lake, 1863
Elias W. Hewitt, Pecatonica, 1844
Gilbert T. Holcombe, Downer's Grove, 1875
Matthew F. Howie, Dover, 1877
Simon J. Humphrey, Dir. Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Chicago, 1854
Thaddeus B. Hurlbut, Upper Alton, 1834
Azariah Hyde, merchant Galesburg, 1846
James T. Hyde, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1853
Elisha Jenney, Galesburg, 1831
Gideon S. Johnson, Hale, 1841
George P. Kimball, Chicago, 1851
Francis Lawson, Kings, 1847
W. R. Mann, Ross Grove, 1878
Joseph Mason, Godfrey, 1847
William D. A. Matthews, Chicago, 1872
James McChesney, Prospect Park, 1848
Robert L. McCord, Toulon, 1861
Robert McCracken, retired, Paxton.
Norman A. Millerd, Chicago, 1861
Edward A. Mirick, [Kan.] 1869
Washington A. Nichols, Lake Forest, 1838
Theophilus Packard, Manteno, 1828
George C. Partridge, Batavia, 1840
Reuel M Pearson, Polo, 1844
Andrew L. Pennoyer, farmer, Roseville, 1837
S. Wallace Phelps, Lombard, 1854
James Powell, Sec. A. M. A., Chicago, 1869
Jacob P. Richards, Bowensburg, 1861
John L. Richards, Danville, 1844
William F. Rose, Crystal Lake, [Mich.] 1863
John C. Rybolt, Bloomington, 1852
George F. S. Savage, D. D., Finan. Agent Theol. Sem., Chicago, 1847
William T. Savage, D. D., Quincy, 1838
Edwin G. Smith, Bible agent, Morrison, 1850
Nathaniel Smith, Geneseo.
Roswell R. Snow, Elgin, 1845
James P. Stoddard, Byron, 1861
Richard C. Stone, Bunker Hill, 1834
Julian M. Sturtevant, D. D., Pres. Illinois College, Jacksonvile, 1825
Edward A. Tanner, Prof. Illinois College, Jacksonville, 1873
Samuel R. Thrall, Galesburg, 1842
James Tompkins, Chicago. 1867
Pliny F. Warner, editor, Aledo, 1860
Alpha Warren, Roscoe, [Wis.]
H. Vallette Warren, Galesburg, 1859
John A. Waterworth, New Windsor, 1874
Martin K. Whittlesy, D. D., Supt. A. H. M. S., Jacksonville, 1849
Alonzo D. Wyckoff, Chebanse, 1860

INDIANA.

A. L. Büttner, Fort Wayne.
William Goodman, Nelson.
Aaron Heustis, Carthage.
Sanford S. Martyn, Terre Haute, 1868
Luman P. Rose, Peru, 1874
Ebenezer Tucker, Spartanburg.
Levin Wilson, Cynthiana.

IOWA.

Ephraim Adams, Sup't Home Missions, Waterloo, 1843
William P. Avery, Chapin, 1846
Frederick E. Bangs, Farmington, 1876

John R. Barnes, Eldora, 1865
Charles Barstow, Ames, [Mich.] 1852
A. J. Benjamin, Beloit.
Ethan O. Bennett, Brighton.
Daniel M. Breckenridge, Fort Dodge, 1869
Timothy G. Brainard, Grinnell, 1840
Richard C. Bristol, Denmark, 1846
William M. Brooks, Pres. Coll., Tabor.
Philo Canfield, Washington, 1847
Joshua M. Chamberlain, Grinnell, 1859
C. L. Corwin, Grundy Centre, 1878
John Cross, College Springs, 1837
Moses K. Cross, Waterloo, 1842
David B. Davidson, Grinnell, 1847
Henry S. De Forest, Waterloo, 1863
Henry K. Edson, Prin. Acad., Denmark.
Thomas W. Evans, Columbus City, 1846
Francis Fawkes, Durango, 1867
Hiram Freeman, [Wis.] 1843
Taral T. Frickstadt, Sergeant's Bluff, 1877
John F. Graf, Marshall, [Wis.] 1864
J. F. Grawe, Bradford.
William F. Harvey, Jamestown, 1866
Richard Hassell, Grinnell, 1843
Stephen D. Helms, Lima, 1848
Stephen L. Herrick, Grinnell.
George Hindley, Avoca. 1875
James M. Hudson, Mason City, 1866
Darius E. Jones, Davenport, 1858
Joseph R. Kennedy, Grinnell, 1858
David Knowles, Middle River, 1846
Daniel Lane, Belle Plaine, 1843
William Leavitt, Monticello, 1864
Henry Lees, Wauconia, 1864
Ozias Littlefield, Seneca, 1839
Addison Lyman, Kellogg. 1847
George F. Magoun, D. D., Pres. Coll., Grinnell, 1848
Albert Manson, Quasqueton, 1841
William H. Marble, Grundy Centre, 1850
Luther P. Matthews, Postville, 1853
John N. McLoney, Sioux City, 1875
Thomas Merrill, Oskaloosa, 1844
James R. Mershon, Newton, 1848
James M. Mitchell, Burr Oak, 1856
Benjamin F. Monroe, Lost Nation.
James A. Northrup, Otisville.
Jonathan B Parlin, Staceyville.
Horace M. Parmelee, Iowa Falls, 1842
Charles O. Parmenter, Cromwell, 1858
Jonah W. Peet, Prescott, 1840
Samuel Penfield, Jamestown, 1849
W. I. Phillips, Amity, 1876
Giles M. Porter, Garnavillo, 1844
Nelson D. Porter, Oskaloosa, 1871
E. T. Preston, Newton.
Walter Radford, Clay, 1874
Bennett Roberts, Brighton, 1828
William F. Rose, Cherokee, 1863
William J. Smith, Newell, 1844
George Stirling, Burr Oak.
Robert Stuart, Green Mountain, 1848
Swan Sunberg, Keokuk.
Benjamin Talbot, Sup't Deaf and Dumb Inst., Council Bluffs.
Asa Turner, Oskaloosa, 1830
Ashbel S. Wells, Fairfield.
Alfred A. Whitmore, Anita, 1846
Reed Wilkinson, Fairfield, 1842
Loring S. Williams, Glenwood.
Reuben R. Wood, Clear Lake, 1846
Horace B. Woodworth, Decorah, 1862

KANSAS.

Walter H. Ashley, Lawrence, 1878
Zebina Baker, Waushara, 1834
Elihu Barber, Beattie.
Leavitt Bartlett, Clifton, 1865
Albert Burr, Empire.
John H. Byrd, farmer, Lawrence.
Edward Cleaveland, Burlington, 1837
Benjamin S. Crosby, Arvonia, 1865
William R. Egelston, Frankfort, 1862
James T. Gaskell, Sterling, [Wis.] 1870
David Gochenauer, Ellis, 1878
Joseph B. Hiles, Radical City.
Isaac Jacobus, Junction City, 1871
Harvey Jones, Wabaunsee, 1855
James D. Ligget, Hiawatha, 1859
Albert Matson, Salina, 1871
Peter McVicar, D. D., Pres. Washburn College, Topeka, 1861
Rodney Paine, farmer, North Topeka.
Lemuel Pomeroy, Muscotah, 1840
Harvey P. Robinson, Highland, 1861
Edward N. Ruddock, Spearville, 1858
Albert D. Shockley, Baxter Springs, 1876
Lewis E. Sikes, Vienna, 1848
Sylvester D. Storrs, Supt. of Missions, Topeka, 1858
William M. Wellman, Clifton, 1874

KENTUCKY.

Andrew Crawford, Clover Bottom.
Edward H. Fairchild, D. D., Pres. Coll., Berea, [Ohio,] 1841
Bruce S. Hunting, Prin. Prep. Dep't, Berea, 1875
J. W. Richards.
William White.

LOUISIANA.

Nathan B. James, Logtown, 1870
Homer Jones, New Iberia, 1878
Peter P. Proctor, Abberville, 1866

MAINE.

Jacob Abbot, Farmington, 1834
John C. Adams, Falmouth, 1851
Jonathan E. Adams, Sec. Maine Miss. Soc., Bangor, 1859
Thomas Adams, D. D., Winslow, 1818
John W. H. Baker, New Sharon, 1865
Silas Baker, Standish, 1832
Joseph Bartlett, Gorham, [N. H.] 1847
Addison Blanchard, Cumberland Mills, 1868
Thomas E. Brastow, Rockport, 1865
Jonas Burnham, Farmington, 1858
Almon W. Burr, Hallowell, 1875
Henry Carpenter, Bridgton, 1864
John J. Carruthers, D. D., Portland, 1819
Calvin Chapman, Kennebunkport, 1842
Ephraim C. Cummings, Portland, 1858

David Q. Cushman, Bath, 1838
Edward F. Cutter, Belfast, 1833
Henry V. Emmons, Hallowell, 1859
Henry Farrar, Brunswick, 1867
Samuel L. Gould, Bethel, 1839
Cyrus Hamlin, D. D., Bangor, 1838
Henry F. Harding, Hallowell, 1855
Henry B. Hart, Holden, 1869
William Hart, Bath, 1861
L. Ives Hoadly, Milltown, 1823
Charles G. Holyoke, Yarmouth, 1878
Horatio Ilsley, South Freeport, 1837
Alfred E. Ives, Castine, 1838
James L. Jones, Farmington Falls, 1877
Marcus R. Keep, Dalton, 1847
Elbridge Knight, Fort Fairfield, 1 43
John K. Lincoln, Bangor, 1862
Amasa Loring, Foxcroft, 1842
Joseph Loring, East Otisfield, 1833
George Michael, Freeport, 1874
George S. Osborn, Springvale, 1836
Alpheus S. Packard, D. D., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, 1850
Levi L. Paine, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1861
Wooster Parker, Belfast, 1832
John Parsons, Kennebunk, 1857
William Pierce, West Buxton, 1836
Alexander R Plumer, Kittery, 1854
Enoch Pond, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1815
J. Evarts Pond, Milltown, 1858
Daniel F. Potter, Brunswick, 1852
Henry Richardson, Gilead, 1831
John S. Sewall, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1859
Alfred L. Skinner, Bucksport, 1854
Joseph Smith, Kenduskeag, 1842
Josiah P. Stinchfield, Somesville, 1855
Henry G. Storer, Oak Hill, 1850
Daniel S. Talcott, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Bangor, 1836
Daniel D. Tappan, Weld, 1826
Sewall Tenney, D. D., Ellsworth, 1831
James B. Thornton, Scarboro', 1851
Stephen Thurston, D. D., Searsport, 1826
Stephen Titcomb, Farmington, 1855
Henry M. Vaill, Cape Elizabeth, 1861
Israel P. Warren, D. D, editor, Portland, 1842
John G. Wilson, Portland, 1851

MASSACHUSETTS.

Frederick R. Abbe, Dorchester, 1857
Edmund K. Alden, D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1850
George E. Allen, Norton, 1858
Rufus Anderson, D. D., Boston, 1826
Marshall B. Angier, *p. e.*, Foxboro', 1853
George N. Anthony, Cambridge, 1855
Doane R. Atkins, Truro, [Conn.] 1877
William F. Bacon, Chelsea, [N. H.] 1867
Homer Barrows, Andover, 1836
William Barrows, D. D., Sec. Mass. H. M. Society, Boston, 1845
Charles C. Beaman, Boston, 1839
Warren H. Beaman, Amherst, 1841
Andrew Bigelow, D. D., Southboro', 1841
Richard S. Billings, Dalton, 1855
John H. Bisbee, Westfield, 1834
Thomas C. Biscoe, Holliston, 1838
Joseph P. Bixby, Norwood, 1862
George W. Blagden, D. D., Boston, 1827
Milton P. Braman, D.D., Auburndale, 1826
David Bremner, Boxford, *a. p.* Plaistow, N. H., 1855
David Brigham, Bridgewater, 1819
Edwin A. Buck, city miss'y, Fall River, [R. I.] 1854
Asa Bullard, Cambridge, 1832
Ebenezer W. Bullard, Stockbridge, [N. H.] 1838
Daniel C. Burt, New Bedford, 1835
William Bushnell, M. D., Boston, 1832
Daniel Butler, Sec. Mass. Bible Society, Boston, 1838
Ezra H. Byington, Andover, 1859
Daniel R. Cady, D. D., Westboro', 1845
Charles W. Calhoun, Williamstown, 1878
Rufus Case, Hubbardston, 1842
Elias Chapman, Boston Highlands, 1845
John W. Chickering, D. D., Agent Mass. Temp. Soc., Wakefield, 1830
Benjamin F. Clark, No. Chelmsford, 1839
Dorus Clarke, D. D., Boston, 1823
Edward Clarke, Chesterfield, 1839
E. Benedict Clark, Chicopee, 1839
Edward W. Clark, Westboro', [N.H.] 1850
N. George Clark, D. D., Sec. A. B. C. F. M., Boston, 1857
Sereno D. Clark, D. D., Camb'port, 1840
William S. Coggin, Boxford, 1838
Henry Cooley, Springfield, 1846
William M. Cornell, M. D., D. D., LL. D., editor, Boston, 1830
John P. Cowles, Ipswich, 1833
Josiah D. Crosby, Ashburnham, 1837
Joseph W. Cross, West Boylston, 1834
Christopher Cushing, D. D., Treas. Mass. Home Miss. Soc., Boston, 1849
Chester L. Cushman, Jenksville, 1859
William H Cutler, East Marshfield, 1865
Sam'l H. Dana, Newton Highlands, 1872
Henry M. Dexter, D. D., editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, res. New Bedford, 1844
H. Morton Dexter, assoc. editor of *Congregationalist*, Boston, 1873
Deforest B. Dodge, Ayer.
George T. Dole, Reading, 1842
Ezekiel Dow, Becket Centre, 1845
Ellis R. Drake, Middleboro', 1868
Isaac Dunham, Bridgewater, 1835
Calvin Durfee, D. D., Williamstown, 1828
John Eastman, West Hawley, 1834
Lucius R. Eastman, evangelist, Boston, 1873
Joseph M. R. Eaton, Fitchburg, 1845
Henry L. Edwards, Sup't Schools, Northampton, 1857
Nathaniel H. Eggleston, teacher, Williamstown, [Conn.] 1845
Alfred Emerson, Dorchester, 1845
Joshua Emery, North Weymouth, 1835

Samuel H. Emery, Taunton, 1837
William T. Eustis, pastor of Ind. ch., Springfield, [Conn.] 1846
Luther Farnham, Lib. Gen. Theol. Library, Boston, 1844
Leonard Z. Ferris, Chelsea, 1865
Thomas P. Field, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, [Conn.] 1840
Warren C. Fiske, farmer, Charlton, 1847
Francis F. Ford, 1857
Stacy Fowler, Millbury, 1862
Samuel M. Freeland, Andover, 1861
Wakefield Gale, Easthampton, 1826
William Gallagher, jr., teacher, Boston, [Ill] [N. J.] 1874
*Allen Gannett, Edgartown, 1836
Austin S. Garver, Greenwood, 1872
William M. Gay, Georgetown, 1863
Edward J. Giddings, Housatonic, 1857
Mark Gould, Ashburnham, [N. H.] 1851
Edward H. Griffin, Prof. Coll., Williamstown, 1868
John W. Haley, Tyngsboro', *a. p.* Francestown, N. H. 1864
Joseph Hammond, Andover, 1871
Frederick A. Hand, Dorchester, 1872
Stedman W. Hanks, Sec. Am. Seamen's Friend Society, Boston, 1840
Eli W. Harrington, North Beverly, 1837
John Haskell, Billerica, [Conn.] 1850
Frederick S. Hayden, Boston.
Webster Hazlewood, Boston, 1869
Phineas C. Headley, Boston, 1849
Laurens P. Hickok, D. D., Amherst, 1824
Simon L. Hobbs, Ashfield, 1854
Edwin R. Hodgman, Westford, 1849
Jacob Hood, Lynnfield, 1859
Henry B. Hooker, D. D., Boston, 1825
Samuel Hopley, West Stockbridge, [Conn.] 1855
Samuel D. Hosmer, South Natick, 1856
Francis B. Hornbrooke, Weston, [Conn.] 1874
William A. Houghton, Berlin, 1843
Henry L. Hubbell, Amherst, [Mich.] 1861
Alexis W. Ide, West Medway, 1859
George B. Jewett, D. D., Salem, 1855
John E. B. Jewett, Pepperell, [N. H.] 1851
Seneca M. Keeler, Newburyport. 1862
Seth H. Keeler, D. D., Somerville, [N. H.] 1829
Caleb Kimball, Medway, 1832
James P. Kimball, Sec. Am. Tract Soc., Boston, 1857
Matthew Kingman, Amherst, 1845
Charles A. Kingsbury, Chestnut Hill, 1872
Richard Knight, South Hadley Falls, 1837
Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong Assoc., Boston, 1841
Nathaniel Lasell, Amesbury, 1850
Amos E. Lawrence, Newton Centre, 1848
Edward A. Lawrence, D. D., Marblehead, 1839
Robert F. Lawrence, Malden, 1834
Frank T. Lee, Boston, [Wis.] 1877
John H. M. Leland, Amherst, 1847
Aretas G. Loomis, Greenfield, 1850
John M. Lord, Braintree, 1851
Henry A. Lounsbury, Boston, 1856
William DeLoss Love, D D., Andover, [Mich.] 1848
Leonard Luce, Westford, 1829
George Lyman, Amherst, 1851
Timothy Lyman, Ludlow Mills, 1850
Seagrove W. Magill, D. D., Amherst, 1836
William A. Mandell, insurance ag't, Cambridgeport, 1842
Dwight W. Marsh, D. D., Amherst, 1849
Francis E. Marsten, Boston Highlands, 1875
Abijah P. Marvin, Lancaster, 1844
S. Sherburne Mathews, Maynard, 1874
Elbridge P. McElroy, Brockton, 1870
Anson McLoud, Topsfield, 1841
Charles M. Mead, Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1866
James H. Means, D. D., Dorchester P. O., Boston, 1848
John O. Means, D. D., Sec. Con. Pub. Soc., Boston, 1851
Selah Merrill, D. D., Andover, 1864
Joel D. Miller, teacher, Leominster, 1866
Charles L. Mills, Andover, 1838
Edson J. Moore, South Braintree, 1861
Sardis B. Morley, Pittsfield, 1851
William H. H. Murray, editor *Golden Rule*, Boston, [Conn.] 1868
Benjamin Ober, Petersham, 1834
Henry H. Olds, Shutesbury, 1872
Albert Paine, North Falmouth, 1818
Bernard Paine, West Barnstable, 1867
John C. Paine, Groveland, 1838
Calvin E. Park, teacher, West Boxford, 1838
*Edwards A. Park, D. D , Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1831
Ebenezer G. Parsons, Prin. Acad. Byfield, [N. H.] 1837
Charles Peabody, Springfield, 1841
Henry K. W. Perkins, Somerville, 1858
Henry M. Perkins, Hanover, 1872
Ralph Perry, Agawam, 1844
Austin Phelps, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1842
Winthrop H. Phelps, South Egremont, 1848
Lebbeus R. Phillips, farmer, Groton, 1841
Webster K. Pierce, Brimfield, 1872
John Pike, D. D., Rowley, 1838
Jeremiah Pomeroy, South Deerfield, 1833
*Edmund S. Potter, West Somerville, 1843
Francis G. Pratt, Middleboro', 1849
Miner G. Pratt, Andover, 1828
Hiram B Putnam, Salem, 1868
Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford; present P. O. 34 School St., Boston, 1853
Frederick A. Reed, Concord, 1848
William C. Reed, Groveland, 1870
Austin Richards, D. D., Boston, [N. H.] 1827
Jacob Roberts, Auburndale, 1839
Samuel L. Rockwood, No. Weymouth, 1840

Augustine Root, Taunton, 1858
William L. Ropes, Librarian Theol. Sem., Andover, 1853
Samuel Rowe, West Boxford, [Me.]
Ezekiel Russell, D. D., Holbrook, 1836
Baalis Sanford, East Bridgewater, 1827
Enoch Sanford, Raynham, 1822
William H. Sanford, Worcester, 1833
Julius H. Seelye, D. D., pastor and Pres. Coll., Amherst, 1853
L. Clark Seelye, D D., Pres. Smith Coll., Northampton, 1863
Samuel T. Seelye, D. D, Easthampton, 1846
Alexander J. Sessions, Beverly, 1838
Azro A. Smith, Ashby, 1864
William S. Smith, Auburndale, 1854
Egbert C. Smyth, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1856
William S. Spaulding, Lynn, 1848
Charles V. Spear, Principal of Institute, Pittsfield, 1852
Milan C. Stebbins, teacher, Springfield, 1864
Timothy D. P. Stone, Springfield, 1843
Elnathan E. Strong, editor *Mis'y Herald*, Waltham, 1859
Joseph E. Swallow, Alford, [Conn.] 1848
Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., Sec. Am. Coll. and Ed. Soc., Boston, 1842
John Tatlock, LL. D., attorney, Pittsfield, 1852
John L. Taylor, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1839
Albert K. Teele, Blue Hill, 1854
Josiah H. Temple, Framingham, 1845
Erdix Tenny, D. D., Westboro', [N. H.] 1831
J. Henry Thayer, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Andover, 1859
William M. Thayer, Franklin, 1847
Leander Thompson, North Woburn, 1838
Joshua T. Tucker, D. D., Boston, 1837
James Tufts, teacher, Monson, 1844
Henry W. Tyler, Prof. Smith Coll., Northampton, 1872
William S. Tyler, D. D., Prof. Coll., Amherst, 1859
*Daniel W. Waldron, city missionary, Boston, 1867
Horace Wellington, Amherst, 1847
Charles A. White, Thorndike, 1873
Charles H. Whitney, Worcester, 1871
Daniel Wight, Natick, 1842
Worcester Willey, Andover, 1844
*Francis F. Williams, South Boston, 1853
G. Haywood Wilson, No. Brookfield, 1876
John Wood, Wellesley, 1840
Will C. Wood, Roxbury, 1868
Charles L. Woodworth, Dist. Secretary A. M. A., Boston, 1849
Isaac R. Worcester, Auburndale, 1837

MICHIGAN.

T. C. Abbott, Pres. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1867
Amos B. Adams, farmer, Benzonia.
Abram B. Allen, Alpena, 1860
Simeon O. Allen, 1870
Moses Alley, Jackson, [Wis.] 1866
Henry A. Austin, farmer, Pleasanton, 1856
Charles E. Bailey, Sec. G. T. Coll., Benzonia, 1855
Robert G. Baird, Sec. Agricult. Coll., Lansing, 1859
William I. Baker, Battle Creek, [Ill.] 1865
John A. Baldwin, Detroit, 1875
James Ballard, retired, Grand Rapids, 1839
Isaac Barker, retired, Rockford, 1827
Samuel P. Barker, Brantford, *Ont.*, 1862
Alonzo Barnard, farmer, Benzonia, 1845
Steph. A. Barnard, retired, Lansing, 1830
Frank T. Bayley, Detroit, [N. Y.] 1873
Daniel Berney, Port Sanilac.
Abraham L. Bloodgood, Monroe, [Conn.] 1843
Samuel D. Breede, Ypsilanti, 1862
Alvin H. Brown, in business, Jackson, 1864
Henry E. Brown, Tawas City, 1866
Justus N. Brown, Charlotte, [N. H.] 1870
Theophilus S. Brown, in business, Croton, 1842
August F. Bruske, Charlotte, 1871
Horatio Q. Butterfield, D. D., Pres. Coll., Olivet, 1845
A. W. Clayton, Goodrich, 1878
Kendrick H. Crane, Hartland, 1872
Gerrett Dangremond, Fremont Center, 1870
Joseph L. Daniels, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1876
John B. Dawson, Imlay City, 1860
Samuel Day, in business, Ann Arbor.
Edmund Dyer, Dundee, 1836
Hiram Elmer, Olivet, 1844
Joseph Estabrook, Ypsilanti, 1852
Reuben Evarts, Battle Creek, 1858
John Fawcett, Cedar Springs, 1862
Adin H. Fletcher, Portland, 1845
Lewis P. Frost, 1850
Joseph F. Gaylord, Manistee, 1867
Henry M. Goodwin, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1854
James Hall, Farwell, [Wis.] 1848
Oramel Hosford, Prof. Coll., Olivet, 1858
Robert Hovenden, retired, Pontiac, 1860
Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit, 1840
Thomas Jones, Detroit.
Adam S. Kedzie, Fin. Sec., Chicago Theol. Sem., St. Joseph, 1845
W. M. Kellog, Corunna, 1872
Harvey D. Kitchel, D. D., 1839
William S. Lewis, farmer, Pleasanton, 1843
Asa Mahan, D. D, *London, England.*
Moses Q. McFarland, Parma, 1843
James A. McKay, Otsego Lake, 1844
Daniel Miller, farmer, Glen Arbor, 1861
Henry C. Morse, farmer, Union City, 1844
James Nall, retired, Detroit.
Selah W. Noyes, in business, Litchfield, 1866
Charles Parker, farmer, Coral.
Robert Parsons, Brownstown, 1854

Thomas G. Pearce, Armada, 1877
John D. Pierce, retired, Ypsilanti.
William Platt, Maple Rapids, 1847
Alonzo Sanderson, Flint. 1839
John Scotford, Lansing, [Kan.] 1842
Samuel Sessions, retired, St. Johns, 1832
J. Malcolm Smith, Cedar Springs, 1863
Solomon Snider, Coral, 1849
William T. Sprole, D D., Detroit, 1833
William D. Stout Ransom.
James F. Taylor, Saugatuck, 1835
Charles Temple, retired, Otsego.
Oren C. Thompson, Detroit, 1834
J. Charles Thompson, Laingsburg, 1848
George M. Tuthill, Supt. Am. Bible Soc., Kalamazoo, 1847
Leroy Warren, Supt. A. H. M. Soc., Grand Rapids, 1862
Waters Warren, retired. Three Oaks.
William P. Wastell, retired, Clinton, 183'
James Watts, Lawrence, 1857
Edwin Wilder, Flint, 1843
Wolcott B. Williams, Supt. Am. Home Miss'y Soc., Charlotte.

MINNESOTA.

Jeremiah R. Barnes, Owatonna, 1838
Sydney H. Barteau, Hastings, 1851
Henry B. Beard, Minneapolis,
David Burt, State Supt. of Public Instruction, St. Paul, 1851
Gabriel Campbell, Prof. State Univ., Minneapolis, 1868
Nathan C. Chapin, Rochester, 1851
Nelson Clark, Stillwater, 1844
L. Henry Cobb, Supt. A. H. M. S., Minneapolis, 1857
Ebenezer Douglas, Minneapolis, 1856
Prescott Fay, Minneapolis, 1857
Richard Hall, St. Paul, 1850
Asa Hemenway, St. Paul, [Vt.] 1839
Sylvanus H. Kellogg, Preston Lake, 1857
George M. Landon, Minneapolis, [Wis.] 1868
Ephraim Lyman, Minneapolis, 1835
Caleb W. Matthews, LuVerne, [Wis.] 1851
Elijah W. Merrill, Spring Valley, 1864
Nathaniel H. Pierce, Minneapolis, 1861
Alpheus J. Pike, Sauk Centre, 1859
Edward N. Raymond, [N. Y.] 1862
Alvah D. Roe, Afton, 1867
Charles Shedd, Waseca, 1842
Jesse G. D. Stearns, Zumbrota, 1843
James W. Strong, D. D., Pres. Carleton Coll., Northfield, 1862
John C. Strong, Chain Lake Centre, 1846
Cassius M. Terry, Minneapolis, 1871
Austin Willey, Northfield, 1859
Geo. Williams, Lanesboro', [Mich.] 1865

MISSOURI.

Frederick A. Armstrong, Webster Groves, [Ill.] 1850
Oliver Brown, Prof. Coll., North Springfield, 1857
Michael J. Callan, Winstonville, [Conn.] 1870
Samuel D. Cochran, Kidder, 1841
Henry H Dodd, Wet Glaze, 1862
*M. W Harrington, Bonne Terre.
J T Huson Kidder.
Hugh X. Hughes, Dawn, 1870
Cephas A. Leach, editor, Sedalia, 1853
Hardy Mobley, [N. Y.] 1865
Nathan J. Morrison, D. D., Pres. Drury Coll., North Springfield, 1858
John D. Parker, Kansas City, [Kan.] 1865
Rufus Patch, Lathrop, [Ind.] 1851
Edwin D. Seward, Laclede, 1843
William Twining, St. Louis. 1830
Thomas J. Volentine, Webster Groves, 1870
Robert West, Sup't of Missions, St. Louis, 1869

NEBRASKA.

Amos Abbott, Steele City.
J. Wing Allen, editor, [Mich.] 1862
William B. Atkinson, Wahoo [Ill.] 1851
Henry Bates, Plymouth, 1843
Thomas Bayne, Columbus, 1847
Ledyard E. Benton, Crete, 1864
Charles G. Bisbee, Fontenelle, 1861
Wallace Bruce, Omaha, 1869
John Cadwallader, Lincoln. 1862
Warren Cochran, Beaver Crossing, 1846
Charles H. Crawford, teacher, Omaha, [N. Y.] 1876
Edmund B. Fairfield, D D., Chancellor State Univ., Lincoln, 1845
Asa Farwell, instructor Coll., Crete, 1853
Lebbeus B. Fifield, Kearney, 1857
Herman A. French, Milford, 1873
Hiram N. Gates, Supt. Home Missions, Omaha, 1850
Isaac E. Heaton, Fremont, 1837
Charles Hibbard, Fairmont, 1869
Chester C. Humphrey, Osceola, 1864
Everett B. Hurlbut, Omaha, 1859
D. Jerome Jones, Crete, ?1862
Emanuel José, Sutton, 1876
Abram Maxwell, Red Cloud. 1866
D. Brainerd Perry, Prof. Doane Coll., Crete, 1872
Thomas Pugh, Fairfield, 1842
Julius A. Reed, Columbus. 1836
Alfred L. Riggs, Sup't Missions, Santee Agency, 1863
George Scott, West Point.
Marshall Tingley Blair, 1858

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

*Lucius Alden, Newcastle, 1825
Nathaniel Barker, Wakefield, 1826
Samuel C. Bartlett, D. D, Pres. Dart. Coll., Hanover. 1843
Almon Benson, Centre Harbor, 1840
Jeremiah Blake, M. D., physician, Gilmanton Iron Works, 1878
John Bragdon, New Boston, 1873
Justin E. Burbank, 1858
John Clark, Plymouth, 1835
Sumner Clark, Wolfeborough, 1845
William Clark, D. D., Amherst, 1828

Liba Conant, Bristol, 1823
David Connell, Plymouth, 1842
Jonathan B. Cook, Hebron, 1850
Silas P. Cook, Keene, [Vt.] 1870
Corban Curtice, Tilton, 1843
Charles A. Downs, State Supt. Public Instruction, Lebanon, 1849
Samuel S Drake, Sullivan, 1834
*Benjamin Ela, Merrimack, 1846
Albert W. Fiske, Fisherville, 1833
Daniel Goodwin, Mason, 1839
George Goodyear, Temple, 1828
Edward H. Greeley, Sec. N. H. Missionary Soc., Concord, 1849
James B. Hadley, Campton, 1837
*Jeffries Hall, Chesterfield, 1833
Ezra Haskell, Dover, 1860
Robert W. Haskins, Derry, 1872
Morris Holman, Antrim, 1845
*Thomas Jameson, Greenland, 1825
*Edwin Jennison, Winchester, 1831
Henry G. Jesup, Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1851
William R. Jewett, Concord, 1837
Henry A. Kendall, East Concord, 1840
George W. Kinne, Bath, 1874
Benjamin Labaree, D. D., Charlestown, 1831
Giles Leach, Meredith Village, 1833
*Samuel Lee, New Ipswich, 1830
Abel Manning, Goffstown, 1820
Daniel McClenning, East Concord, 1852
Daniel J. Noyes, D. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1837
Israel T. Otis, Exeter, 1835
Jesse Page, Atkinson, 1835
Henry E Parker, D. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, 1849
William A. Patten, Kingston, 1850
*Daniel Pulsifer, Danbury, 1835
William H. Rand, Manchester, 1872
Thomas E. Roberts, Keene, 1861
Heman Rood, D. D., Hanover, 1826
*Daniel Sawyer, Hopkinton, 1846
*Edwin Seabury, Walpole, 1840
Bela N. Seymour, New Ipswich, 1855
Amos F. Shattuck, Hollis, 1868
*John C. Smith, Winchester, 1841
Charles L. Tappan, Sandwich, 1864
George W. Thompson, Stratham, 1840
Lucius L. Tilden, Nashua, [Vt.] 1830
Caleb B. Tracy, Wilmot, 1830
Isaac Willey, Sec. N. H. Bible Soc., Pembroke, 1826
Horace Wood, Gilsum, 1839

NEW JERSEY.

William B. Brown, D. D., Sec. Am. Cong. Union, Newark, 1843
William T. Carr, Elizabeth, [Conn.] 1864
Edward C. Miles, Montclair, [N. Y.] 1860
Ray Palmer, D. D., 205 Mt. Peasant Av., Newark, 1835
James B. Pearson, Montclair, [Conn.] 1860
Cyrus Pickett, 1867
Daniel S. Rodman, teacher, Montclair, 1849
William E. Smith, Newark, 1855
Luke I. Stoutenburg, teacher, Schooley's Mountain, 1842
Michael E. Strieby, D. D., Sec. Am. Miss. Ass. (56 Reade Street, New York), Newark, 1849
Samuel H. Switzer, Park Ridge, [N. Y.] 1874
Daniel Tenney, Bridgeton, 1845
Almon Underwood, evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1837
Rufus S. Underwood, evangelist, Irvington, [N. Y.] 1867
Dana M. Walcott, Rutherford, 1871

NEW YORK.

Lyman Abbott, editor, Cornwall-on-the-Hudson, 1860
Warren Allen, Oswego, 1835
William O. Baldwin, Groton, 1854
Augustine Barnum, New York, 1876
Samuel Bayliss, Sec. Soc. for Poor, Brooklyn, 1853
Edward Beecher, D D., Brooklyn, 1826
James C. Beecher, Poughkeepsie, 1856
Henry Belden, evangelist, Parkville, L. I. 1839
Asher Bliss, Onoville, 1832
Lewis Bodwell, Clifton Springs, [Kan.] 1856
Charles P. Bush, D. D., A.B.C.F.M., New York, 1841
Jeremiah Butler, Fairport, 1845
Shubael Carver, North Bergen, 1840
Washington Choate, Brooklyn.
A. Huntington Clapp, D. D., Treas. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1846
William N. Cleveland, Holland Patent, 1856
David B. Coe, D. D., Sec. Am. Home Miss. Soc., New York, 1840
Samuel Colcord, New York.
Isaac D. Cornwell, Hancock, 1838
John P. Cushman, Troy, [Mass.] 1860
Edward Davies, Waterville, 1853
Isaac M. Ely, Chenango Forks, 1861
George R. Entler, PH. D., Franklin, 1845
Charles P. Evans, Wynantskill, 1874
Ebenezer Gay, Tompkins Cove, [Mass.] 1818
Joseph F. Gibbs, East Hamburg, 1874
Henry B. Gilbert, Mott's Corners, 1870
Edward W. Gilman, D. D., Sec. Am. Bible Soc., New York, 1849
Anson Gleason, city missionary, Brooklyn, 1835
Thomas M. Griffiths, Turin, 1874
Frank J. Grimes, Hillsdale, [Mass.] 1875
Samuel B. Halliday, pastoral assistant, Brooklyn, 1863
Wm. B. Hammond, Rome, [Mass.] 1844
W. Nye Harvey, New York, [Conn.] 1853
Andrew D. Hayford, Crary's Mills, 1852
David Henderson, Gainesville, 1874
William D. Henry, evangelist, Jamestown, 1851

George H. Hick, New Hampton, 1871
N. John Hicks.
L. Smith Hobart, New York, 1841
John C. Holbrook, D. D., Sec. N. Y. State Home Miss. Soc., Syracuse, 1842
Alfred Ingalls, Smithville, 1856
Simeon S. Jocelyn Brooklyn. 1829
Edwin Johnson, New York, [Conn.] 1851
William J. Knox, Augusta, 1862
Daniel Lancaster, New York, 1825
Henry Loomis, Poughkeepsie, 1859
John T. Marsh, Lisle, 1853
F. Barrows Makepeace, Champlain, [Mass.] 1873
Benjamin N. Martin, D. D., Prof. N. Y. Univ., New York, 1843
Henry H. McFarland, Am. Seamen's Friend Soc., 80 Wall Street, New York, 1863
William McKay, city missionary, Brooklyn, 1867
George E. McLean, Troy, [Mass.] 1874
Darius Mead, New York, [Conn.] 1833
Harvey Miles, Russell, 1845
Lewis S. Morgan, Conewango, 1839
Henry Morris, Binghamton, 1832
Josiah Newton, Canton.
Simeon North, D. D., Clinton, 1842
George B. Nutting, 1851
John A. Paine, Tarrytown.
Simeon Parmelee, D. D., Oswego. 1808
John H. Pettengill, Brooklyn, [Conn.] 1843
Gustavus D. Pike, Am. Miss. Ass., 56 Reade Street, New York, 1862
Samuel F. Porter, Oriskany, 1836
Isaac P. Powell, Clinton, [Conn.] 1868
Charles B. Ray, New York, 1846
Edward W. Root, Dryden, 1850
Henry A. Russell, Mooer's, [Conn.] 1854
Adolphus F. Schauffler, N. Y. City Miss., New York.
John R. Shipherd, New York, [Ill.] 1857
William A. Smith, Rochester, 1861
Oscar M. Smith, Strykersville, 1876
Rollin S. Stone, Brooklyn, 1835
Alexander D. Stowell, Nichols. 1858
Henry M. Storrs, D. D., Sec. A. H. M. Soc., New York. 1852
Charles Strong, Randolph, 1858
Edward Taylor, D. D., Binghamton, 1847
William H. Ward, D. D., editor of *Independent*, New York, 1859
Warren W. Warner, Clifton Springs, 1858
Asahel C. Washburne, Syracuse, 1827
William Westerfield, Morrisania, 1871
James H. Whiton, PH. D., Brooklyn, [Mass.] 1854
William H. Whittemore, Brooklyn, 1831
Moses H. Wilder, Brooklyn, 1835
J. T. Wilson, Brooklyn, 1875
O. Witters, Crary's Mills.
Samuel Young, Brier Hill, 1840
Christopher Youngs, Aquebogue, L. I. 1830

NORTH CAROLINA.

John Ingle, McLeansville, 1866

OHIO.

Israel W. Andrews, D. D., Pres. Coll., Marietta, 1857
George Barnum, retired, Wauseon. 1843
Elijah P. Barrows, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1832
Levi F. Bickford, *a. p.* Pres. ch., Kingsville, 1872
Jas. G. Bowersox, farmer, Edgerton, 1869
Willard Burr, Oberlin.
Charles H. Churchill, Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1853
George Clark, retired, Oberlin, 1837
Edward P. Clisbee, Columbus, [Wis.] 1857
Henry Cowles, D. D., lecturer, Oberlin, 1828
Abraham A. Cressman, Monroeville, 1875
Elam J. Cummings, retired, Kelloggsville, 1841
John M. Ellis, Prof. Coll., Oberlin, 1866
Thomas Evans, retired, Mineral Ridge, 1841
James H. Fairchild, D. D., Pres. Coll., Oberlin, 1841
Levi L. Fay, retired, Moss Run, 1843
William W. Foot, teacher, Geneva, 1864
Alexander D. Hail, Missionary Cumb. Presb. Ch., *Japan*, 1867
Heman B. Hall, Oberlin, 1851
Austin D. Hamlin, Westerville, 1844
Reuben Hatch, Oberlin. 1850
John Holway, Oberlin, [Mich.] 1862
Henry B. Hosford, Prof. Coll., Hudson.
Thomas Jenkins, Delhi.
Sylvanus M. Judson, Sylvania, [Mich.]
Theodore J. Keep, retired, Oberlin.
Lysander Kelley, Columbus, 1846
Henry D. King, *a. p.* Pres. ch., Orwell, 1856
Samuel H. Lee, Oberlin, 1868
Hiram Mead, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1858
John M. Merrill, North Ridgeville, 1876
Daniel R. Miller, evangelist, Oberlin, 1837
John Morgan, D. D., Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1837
James H. Muse, 1865
William B. Oleson, *Haw. Isl.* 1877
Charles E. Page, Chardon, 1873
David C. Perry, Columbus, 1838
Samuel W. Pierson, retired, Painesville, 1844
Lemuel S. Potwin, Prof. Coll., Hudson, 1860
Ira M. Preston, instructor Coll., Marietta, 1848
Charles E. Ruddick, Collinwood, 1871
Archibald S. Shafer, Oberlin, 1841
Andrew Sharp, 1846
Luther Shaw, retired, Tallmadge, 1830
Judson Smith, Prof. Theol. Sem., Oberlin, 1866
Lucius Smith, retired, Strongsville, 1841
James G. Townsend, 1871

Lewis B. Tuckerman, physician, West Williamsfield, 1874
John Winans, retired, Freedom, 1826
Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Sec. Ohio Home Miss. Soc., Cleveland, 1839

OREGON.

Thomas Condon, Prof. State Univ., Eugene City, 1852
J. H. D. Henderson, Eugene City.
Horace Lyman, Prof. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove.
Sidney H. Marsh, D. D., Pres. Pacific Univ., Forest Grove.

PENNSYLVANIA.

Seth C. Brace, Philadelphia, [Conn.] 1860
Solon Cobb, *a. p.* Pres. ch., Erie, [Mass.] 1864
William Davies, Mount Carmel.
Joseph Davison, Corry. [Ohio]
E. B. Evans, M. D., Hyde Park.
William Macnab, Orwell, 1845
John H. Nason, East Smithfield, 1862
William B. Orvis, M. D., teacher, Philadelphia, 1847
Lorenzo Reed, retired, Erie.
Edwin W. Rice, editor, Am. S. S. Union, Philadelphia, 1860
Charles Rockwell, Philadelphia, [Vt.] 1834
Micah W. Strickland, Prentissvale, 1834
D. D. Thomas, Ebensburgh.
Henry Clay Trumbull, editor *Sunday School Times*, Philadelphia, 1862
Christopher S. Vincent, Meadville, [N. Y.] 1874
Moseley H. Williams, in literature, Philadelphia, 1868

RHODE ISLAND.

Marcus Ames, chaplain, Cranston, [Mass.] 1854
Henry T. Arnold, Providence, 1871
J. Lewis Diman, D. D., Prof. Univ., Providence, 1856
Walter P. Doe, Providence, 1847
William P. Fisher, Providence, 1873
Orin F. Otis, Providence, 1847
Augustus M. Rice, Little Compton, 1873
James P. Root, Providence, 1856
David Shepley, D. D., Providence, 1829
Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Sec. R. I. Miss. Soc'y, Providence, 1847
Kinsley Twining, Providence, 1858
John H. Wells, Kingston, 1851
Nathan W. Williams, Providence, 1849

TENNESSEE.

Frederick A. Chase, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville.
Ephraim M. Cravath, Pres. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1860
Samuel R. Rosboro, Moffatt, 1849
Adam K. Spence, Prof. Fisk Univ., Nashville, 1872

TEXAS.

E. B French, Mexia, [Wis.] 1870

UTAH.

Edward A. Benner, Salt Lake City, [Mo.]

VERMONT.

William P. Aiken, Rutland, 1857
James Anderson, Manchester, 1827
Joseph B. Baldwin, West Townshend, 1832
Alanson D. Barber, editor of *Vt. Chronicle*, Montpelier, 1849
James Buckham, Burlington, 1820
Franklin Butler, editor, Windsor, 1843
Calvin B. Cady, Alburgh Springs, 1838
Augustus Chandler, editor, Brattleboro', 1860
J. S. Chapman, Chester.
Ezra P. Chittenden, Brownington, 1877
Jacob S Clark, *past. ret.*, Morgan, 1807
Josiah B. Clark, Ludlow, 1838
Jonathan Clement, D. D., Norwich, 1830
John K. Converse, agent Col. Soc'y, Burlington, 1832
Alfred B. Dascomb, Westminster, 1862
William Denison, Castleton.
Henry Fairbanks, Sec'y Vt. Y. M. C. A., St. Johnsbury, 1858
George A. Flower, Whiting.
Amos Foster, Putney, 1865
Lyndon S. French, Franklin, 1834
Homer T. Fuller, Prin. Acad., St. Johnsbury, 1870
Joseph Fuller, Vershire, 1830
Matthew A. Gates, Burke, 1858
Jeremiah Glines, Lunenberg, 1827
Daniel Goodhue, Burlington, 1848
John E. Goodrich, Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1864
Lewis Grout, agent A. M. A., West Brattleboro', 1846
Robert V. Hall, Newport, 1835
Henry P. Hickok, Burlington, 1832
Isaac Hosford, North Thetford, 1838
James C. Houghton, Montpelier, 1840
Jabez T. Howard, West Charleston, 1841
Calvin B. Hulburt, Pres. Coll., Middlebury, 1859
Frederick Janes, Salisbury, [Conn.] 1837
J. Lincoln Litch, Derby Line, 1867
Joseph Marsh, Thetford, 1828
Spencer Marsh, Burlington, 1853
Ulric Maynard, Castleton, 1828
Stillman Morgan, Bristol, 1827
Horace Pratt, Northfield, 1849
Charles Redfield, East Arlington, 1859
Henry F. Rustedt, Shrewsbury, 1841
Amos J. Samson, St. Albans.
Charles M. Seaton, Essex Junction, 1837
Bezaleel Smith, West Randolph, 1829
Chas. S. Smith, Sec. Vt. Dom. Miss. Soc'y, Montpelier, 1855

Eben Smith, Middlebury, 1845
Amasa Stewart, Pittsford, 1829
George Stone, North Troy, 1842
John F. Stone, Montpelier, 1829
Levi H. Stone, Castleton, 1839
Aurelius S. Swift, Stockbridge.
William W. Thayer, librarian, St. Johnsbury, 1839
Henry A P. Torrey, Prof. Univ., Burlington, 1865
George L. Walker, D. D., Brattleboro', 1858
Moses H. Wells, Waterford, 1845
Jos. D. Wickham, D. D., Manchester, 1823
John C. Wilder, Charlotte, 1837
Andrew J. Willard, Burlington, 1857
Josiah G. Willis, Guildhall, 1876
John H. Worcester, D. D., Burlington, 1839

VIRGINIA.

Lysander T. Burbank, Herndon, 1860
Joseph R. Johnson, Herndon.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Lyman Whiting, D. D., Kanawha C. H. 1843

WISCONSIN.

George W. Barber, Soldiers' Home, Milwaukee.
Thomas Barland, Eau Claire.
John Bascom, LL. D., Pres. Coll., Madison, [Mass.] 1859
Benjamin S. Baxter, Mauston, 1852
Homer H. Benson, Richland Centre, 1845
James J. Blaisdell, D. D., Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1853
Albert M. Case.
Aaron L. Chapin, D. D., Pres. Beloit Coll., Beloit, 1844
Cephas F. Clapp, evangelist, Prairie du Chien, 1871
Otis F. Curtis, Burlington, 1828
Sidney B. Demarest, Dartford, 1869
Edward Dickinson, Brodhead, 1864
Hiram H. Dixon, Ripon, 1852
Franklin B. Doe, Sup't Am. H. M., Sec., Ripon, 1854
Solomon A. Dwinnell, Reedsburg, 1853
Joseph Emerson, Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1860
Robert Everdell, Fond du Lac, 1853
Daniel W. Francis, Pleasant Hill.
Nathaniel G. Goodhue, Johnstown Centre, 1843
Henry A. Gould, Hammond, 1869
Chester Hinman, Clear Lake, 1869
Henry C. Hitchcock, Milwaukee, 1860
Philip J. Hof, Boscobel, 1852
James Jameson, Magnolia, 1841
Enoch Jones, Waukesha, 1869
Timothy Jones, Watertown, 1871
William W. Jones, Glendale.
James Kilbourn, city missionary, Racine, 1840
James K. Kilbourne, Racine, 1873
James H. McChesney, Big Marsh, 1869
Edward H. Merrell, Pres. Coll., Ripon, 1869
William E. Merriman, D. D., Ripon, 1859
Henry A. Miner, Madison, 1859
Samuel E. Miner, Monroe, 1844
Bernard Mollinbeck, Agent Tract Soc., Greenbush.
Charles M. Morehouse, Evansville, 1848
David S. Morgan, Montello, [Mass.] 1867
Richard Morris, Allen's Grove.
Franklin B. Norton, Burlington, 1864
William Porter, Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1847
William Powell, Mifflin, 1863
Marvin Root, Racine, [Conn.] 1833
Milton Rowley, 1848
Levi P. Sabin, 1872
Edward P. Salmon, Beloit, 1831
John C. Sherwin, Menomonee, 1840
George Smith, Whitewater, 1868
Edwin C. Stickel, Mazomanie, 1875
James H. Towle, Prof. Coll., Ripon.
Joseph H. Towne, D. D., Milwaukee, [Mass.]
Jeremiah W. Walcott, Ripon, 1852
William Walker, Milton.
James H. Waterman, Pewaukee, 1861
Milton Wells, Milwaukee, 1844
Horace A. Wentz, Menonomee, 1853
Henry M. Whitney, Prof. Coll., Beloit, 1869
Ludwig Wolfsen, Plymouth, 1873
Albert O. Wright, Prin. Acad., Fox Lake, 1867
Albert A. Young, *a. p.* Pres. ch., New Lisbon, 1861

WYOMING.

Jeremiah Porter, Chaplain U. S. A., Fort Russell, 1831

☞ For residence of some of the above we cannot vouch.
1. Some are names of ministers lately resigned, to whom we give last address.
2. Some are names appearing on lists of Associations many years, whose present residence is not known.

The Secretary of the National Council will be glad to receive missing dates of ordination for names in the above list, and *first names* instead of initials.

SUMMARY I. — CHURCHES, MINISTERS, AND LICENTIATES, REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCHES.							MINISTERS.					LICENTIATES.
	WITH PASTORS.			VACANT.			TOTAL CHURCHES.	IN PASTORAL WORK.			Not in pastoral work.	TOTAL MINISTERS.	
	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.	Sup. by Lic., etc	Not supplied.	TOTAL.		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	TOTAL.			
Alabama,	0	8	8	6	1	7	15	0	8	8	3	11	6
California,	10	46	56	5	18	23	79	10	38	48	22	70	2
Colorado,	1	5	6	0	3	3	9	1	5	6	7	13	
Connecticut,	147	107	254	9	35	44	298	144	104	248	126	374	67
Dakota,	1	5	6	1	13	14	20	1	4	5	4	9	
Dist. of Columbia,	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	12	13	
Florida,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
Georgia,	1	5	6	5	0	5	11	1	5	6	3	9	5
Illinois,	29	130	159	29	53	82	241	28	112	140	91	231	11
Indian Territory,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
Indiana,	4	14	18	1	10	11	29	4	10	14	6	20	
Iowa,	15	156	171	2	52	54	225	14	128	142	61	203	
Kansas,	4	127	131	9	12	21	152	4	76	80	18	98	13
Kentucky,	2	4	6	2	0	2	8	2	1	3	5	8	1
Louisiana,	0	11	11	2	1	3	14	0	9	9	2	11	
Maine,	60	80	140	32	65	97	237	59	72	131	55	186	7
Maryland,	1	0	1	0	1	1	2	1	0	1	0	1	
Massachusetts,	277	174	451	15	63	78	529	280	169	449	223	672	51
Michigan,	13	165	178	11	36	47	225	14	127	141	65	206	2
Minnesota,	17	78	95	9	19	28	123	16	54	70	29	99	6
Mississippi,	0	2	2	2	0	2	4	0	2	2	0	2	
Missouri,	11	25	36	0	35	35	71	10	19	29	18	47	
Nebraska,	4	77	81	10	14	24	105	4	40	44	22	66	4
Nevada,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	
New Hampshire,	60	74	134	16	36	52	186	62	71	133	58	191	9
New Jersey,	12	7	19	1	3	4	23	12	7	19	14	33	1
New York,	62	120	182	31	43	74	256	58	95	153	92	245	7
North Carolina,	0	4	4	0	1	1	5	0	4	4	0	4	
Ohio,	61	96	157	18	41	59	216	53	70	123	45	168	11

Oregon,	0	8	8	1	0	1	9	0	8	8	4	12	
Pennsylvania,	5	43	48	1	27	28	76	5	32	37	14	51	1
Rhode Island,	16	6	22	0	3	3	25	18	6	24	10	34	1
South Carolina,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	0	1	
Tennessee,	0	4	4	1	2	3	7	0	4	4	3	7	
Texas,	0	6	6	0	1	1	7	0	6	6	1	7	
Utah,	0	1	1	0	1	1	2	0	1	1	1	2	
Vermont,	60	100	160	7	30	37	197	61	86	147	62	209	12
Virginia,	2	0	2	1	0	1	3	2	0	2	2	4	
Washington Ter'y,	0	8	8	1	2	3	11	0	7	7	0	7	
West Virginia,	0	2	2	0	0	0	2	0	2	2	1	3	
Wisconsin,	34	103	137	14	40	54	191	31	77	108	56	164	2
Wyoming,	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	2	
TOTALS,	910	1,806	2,716	242	662	904	3,620	896	1,464	2,360	1,136	3,496	209

NOTE.—1. The Foreign Missionaries are not included in the "total ministers."

2. Most of the churches "not supplied" have regular public worship, but no one minister engaged for continuous service. Many are in the interval between pastorates.

3. Most of the "acting pastors" are practically the same as "pastors," the difference being in the omission of formal installation.

4. The number of ministers "not in pastoral work" includes (with a few authorized exceptions) only those who are members of some Association or Conference. When persons not thus members cease to be in pastoral service, they necessarily cease to be reported.

5. Blanks signify "no report."

SUMMARY II. — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP IN 1878, WITH CONNECTED STATISTICS.

STATES, ETC.	CHURCH MEMBERS.				ADDITIONS.			REMOVALS.				BAPTISMS.		IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.	FAMILIES.
	Males.	Fem.	TOTAL.	Absent	Profession.	Letter.	TOTAL.	Deaths.	Dismission.	Discipline.	TOTAL.	Adult.	Infant.		
Ala.	301	386	687	112	98	25	123	4	24	25	53	82	30	1,552	352
Cal.	1,465	2,982	4 447	696	272	320	592	34	188	7	229	101	177	7,935	
Colo.	151	259	410	60	42	60	102	10	32	1	43	24	16	463	393
Conn.	18,282	35,795	54,077	6,092	1,999	1,138	3,137	870	1,081	82	2,033	942	760	52,138	32,294
Dak.	183	235	418	60	33	25	58	6	5	1	12	20	11	560	427
D. C.	243	352	595	47	12	29	41	5	25	0	30	4	24	1,100	325
Florida,	27	47	74	16	12	21	33	5	4	0	9	0	1	100	60
Georgia	351	371	722	73	115	14	129	13	5	9	27	46	25	1,045	
Illinois,	8,222	14,565	22,787	2,665	1,411	912	2,323	222	1,111	90	1,423	603	287	29,541	
In. Ter.			11		0	2	2							90	17
Ind.	579	1,101	1,680	124	78	31	109	12	50	19	81	36	15	2,010	584
Iowa,	5,999	9,703	15,702	1,709	1,143	676	1,819	136	682	105	923	507	251	18,982	7,100
Kans.	2,178	3,029	5,207	673	380	361	741	38	222	22	282	164	98	9,052	
Kent'y,	193	279	472	12	69	12	81	2	6	0	8	51	0	786	29
Louis.	279	471	863		127	5	132	28	31	37	96	47	83	533	
Maine,	6,287	14,814	21,101	4,238	1,203	420	1,623	370	420	39	829	866	145	21,235	11,452
Md.	66	85	151	10	5	3	8	2	10	0	12	3	3	275	70
Mass.	28,995	62,473	91,468	14,100	5,698	2,577	8,275	1,418	2,066	159	3,643	3,103	1,353	100,438	50,128
Mich.	5,919	11,016	16,935	1,763	1,728	720	2,448	183	630	75	888	955	253	21,364	9,733
Minn.	2,399	3,824	6,223	727	355	410	765	50	278	21	349	168	130	10,430	
Miss.	71	70	141	42	7	4	11	4	7	7	18	7	0	275	
Mo.	1,261	1,881	3,391	552	275	184	459	30	177	21	228	112	99	4,060	
Neb.	1,113	1,571	2,822	163	119	203	322	21	121	6	148	27	52	3,491	856
Nev.	4	24	28	10	0	4	4	0	4	0	4			40	
N. H.	6,306	13,911	20,217	3,356	724	376	1,100	355	362	12	729	497	169	24,102	13,217
N. J.	1,143	2,180	3,323	397	146	150	296	38	120	12	170	40	93	4,205	1,411
N. Y.	11,428	21,487	33,115	2,420	1,358	744	2,102	345	738	208	1,291	666	490	35,464	13,308
N. Car.	117	166	283	19	72	4	76	3	4	4	11	50	9	615	
Ohio,	7,237	13,487	22,287	1,942	1,224	780	2,004	293	899	180	1,372	554	407	28,896	10,342
Oreg.	263	452	715	105	56	62	118	8	35	2	45	28	22	1,235	244
Pa.	719	1,143	5,194	254	61	70	131	20	72	14	106	12	23	5,413	977

R. I.	1,401	3,437	4,674	618	211	121	332	70	87	41	198	132	79	5,408	
S. Car.	74	175	249	0	2	0	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	176	
Tenn.	210	233	443	53	38	15	53	2	13	4	19	22	8	465	
Texas,	45	129	199		22	6	28	1	2	3	6	18	20	357	26
Utah,*	11	29	49											130	50
Vt.	6,731	13,150	19,881	3,363	738	356	1,094	356	407	34	797	500	191	22,970	12,105
Va.	108	106	214	64	14	10	24	1	4	0	5	11	5	405	51
W. Ter.	92	120	221	21	40	17	57	0	13	1	14	9	14	382	187
W. Va.	25	41	67	5	8	0	8	1	3	0	4	3	4	277	64
Wis.	4,603	8,928	13,866	2,049	597	367	964	139	503	116	758	269	206	17,586	
Wyo.	21	24	45	5	6	3	9	0	1	0	1	6	0	160	40
TOTALS	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,735	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895	10,686	5,556	435,741	165,842

NOTES. — 1. The "total" church members above, in several States, and therefore in the general total, exceeds the sum of "males" and "females," because some churches report the total without mentioning the particulars whose sum makes it; but the relative proportion is not affected.

2. "Absent" denotes persons who live at a place other than that of their church relation, and do not worship with their church.

3. The removals by "discipline" sometimes include the number of persons whose names are dropped from the church lists on account of long absence.

4. The churches making no reports are included in the Summaries; a past report of membership is included if so done by the State reports, but no estimate is made of "additions," etc.

5. Blanks in the above table denote "no report."

6. The column for "families" is inserted for the second time only, and is quite incomplete.

* Last year's report.

SUMMARY III. — CONTRIBUTIONS REPORTED IN 1878.

STATES.	BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.								HOME EXPENDITURES.	
	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.	Foreign Missions.	College and Ed.	Cong'l Union.	Home Missions.	Miss'y Assoc'n	Board of Pub	Churches reporting.	TOTAL AMOUNT.
Alabama,	6	$277.68							1	$34.00
California,	58	13,900.33	$4,646.21	$360.42	$291.80	$2,862.88	$592.09		60	146,107.00
Colorado,	5	804.87								
Connecticut,	298	217,254.06	56,583.35	10,532.29	7,252.13	43,902.24	27,996.75	$364.08		
Dakota,	10	745.86								
Dist. of Columbia,	1	1,389.00	329.00			284.00	91.00		1	9,606.00
Florida,										
Georgia,	2	57.00							3	1,132.00
Illinois,	180	54,010.85	12,850.28	854.69	928.55	9,147.40	6,299.13		207	396,416.09
Indian Territory,										
Indiana,	10	1,076.50								
Iowa,	178	17,752.51	2,736.36	154.95	902.05	4,647.79	2,310.33	378.64		
Kansas,	111	2,286.75	263.52		185.78	1,343.13	144.82		124	42,633.73
Kentucky,										
Louisiana,										
Maine,	230	32,042.00	8,770.00		403.00	10,562.00	2,541.00			
Maryland,	2	1,546.00	324.00		27.00	288.00	137.00		2	4,467.00
Massachusetts,	384	309,313.53	95,563.49	11,727.99	3,881.88	51,410.12	24,021.41	3,177.40	298	697,506.18
Michigan,	164	19,378.42	4,443.40	272.41	1,188.20	4,555.06	1,956.61	3.50	186	203,050.00
Minnesota,	116	11,121.41	2,310.40	111.46	561.63	3,510.20	1,052.77	86.06	115	64,812.59
Mississippi,	2	97 00							3	161.00
Missouri,	34	6,843.67	579.97	68.41	271.55	1,383.77	117.80	1.25	38	33,745.11
Nebraska,	47	2,213.30	182.45		212.80	1,303.10	88.10		58	25,605.06
Nevada,	1	15.00							1	786.00
New Hampshire,	169	34,977.24	12,406.61	535.94	1,597.99	9,264.49	3,851.78		167	168,147.78
New Jersey,	22	8,264.00	2,277 00	283.00	315.00	1,967.00	788.00		21	59,756.00
New York,	150	78,353.00								
North Carolina,										
Ohio,	190	36,266.25	7,118.38	835.67	488.17	3,517.69	2,795.64	48.18	179	209,565.19
Oregon,	8	956.82	228.10			581.91	143.15		9	8,941.80
Pennsylvania,	23	1,072.96							15	14,446.20

Rhode Island,	22	39,585.55	15,745.27	1,153.52	416.37	5,484.39	3,777.56	1,158.44	23	71,425.07
South Carolina,										
Tennessee,	1	166.00							2	260.00
Texas,	3	13.50								
Utah,										
Vermont,	159	44,105.54	17,098.33	2,501.27	561.52	9,899.50	5,690.96			
Virginia,	2	20.00	9.00		3.00				1	561.00
Washington Ter'y,	8	1,070.35	147.31			185.41	52.41		9	2,703.53
Western Virginia,	2	37.90	17.50			6.40			2	1,920.00
Wisconsin,	161	14,834.99	2,982.77	487.15	407.38	4,034.53	1,800.96		171	150,007.69
Wyoming,	1	41.00								
TOTALS,	2,760	$951,890.84							1,696	$2,313,796.02

NOTES. — 1. The distinction is made between contributions for benevolent purposes and moneys raised for any home expenses. For instance, money given to the general Sabbath School cause is benevolent; money expended by a church in supporting its own Sabbath School is a home expenditure, as much as a pastor's salary.

2. The amount of Home Expenditure does not mean all that is spent in a given place, but solely what is raised by a church itself, exclusive of all outside aid.

3. The amounts reported above for the *specific* objects of benevolence are such as are reported by the State organizations, and are extremely below the facts. They are inserted as indicating proportions, but are not worth adding up. It should be noted that in some States the sums were amounts contributed to a particular society; in others, for causes represented by that society, — a distinction which we cannot preserve this year. Some States so group objects that some items cannot be distinguished.

4. It will be seen that the reports are very imperfect. Out of 3,620 churches, only 2,760 report "Benevolent Contributions," and only 1,696 report their "Home Expenditures."

SUMMARY IV. — Changes during the Year.

States, etc.	Churches.				Ministers.									Sabbath Schools.		Benevolent Contributions.		Home Expenditures.	
					Pastors.					Died.									
	New.	Dropped	Gain of Members.	Loss of Members.	Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installa'n.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without charge.	Total.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.	Increase.	Decrease.
Alabama,	2	0	21	–	1	1								516	–	a 277.68	–	a 34.00	
California,	9	1	248	–		2			2					–	203	–	2,007.32	22,128.33	–
Colorado,	1	0	44	–	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	85	–	438.90	–		
Connecticut,	2	0	769	–	4	10	2	13	5	2	1	7	10	–	194	–	23,278.76		
Dakota,	6	1	78	–				1						5	–	133.25	–		
Dist. Columbia,	0	0	11	–								1	1	–	175	522.00	–	–	796.00
Florida,	0	0	33	–										19	–				
Georgia,	1	0	55	–					1					–	13	10.00	–	–	42.00
Illinois,	6	7	124	–	2	4	0	2	5	0	0	2	2	1,161	–	–	43,195.76	–	9,268.32
Indian Territ'y.	0	0	0	0										20	–				
Indiana,	0	0	–	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	–	60	a 1,076.50	–		
Iowa,	5	5	941	–	3	2	0		4	0	1	1	2	1,716	–	–	903.08		
Kansas,	15	5	48	–		2	0		4	0	1	1	2	1,536	–	567.35	–	7,164.10	–
Kentucky,	2	1	–	33										305	–	–	b 51.60	–	b 307.00
Louisiana,	2	0	84	–										102	–				
Maine,	1	1	723	–	10	5	1	6	2	1	0	0	1	876	–	–	4,282.00		
Maryland,	0	0	5	–										–	94	736.00	–	–	5.00
Massachusetts,	4	1	3,995	–	13	35	3	43	9	3	0	13	16	3,723	–	–	75,297.55	–	140,260.54
Michigan,	17	4	1,206	–	0	0	0	0	5	0	1	1	2	1,087	–	–	2,873.66	3,505.32	–
Minnesota,	9	0	302	–	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	1	1	1,141	–	535.55	–	2,725.32	–
Mississippi,	0	0	–	4										51	–	a 97.00		a 161.00	
Missouri,	1	3	–	356	2				1					–	347	–	3,280.92	1,389.76	–
Nebraska,	10	3	191	–		1		1	2		1		1	–	388	162.66	–	–	16,765.32
Nevada,	0	0	0	0										–	25	6.50	–	–	114.00
N. Hampshire,	1	1	205	–	4	3	0	6	2	0	1	1	2	1,142	–	c 14,562.36	–	a 168,147.78	–
New Jersey,	1	1	52	–	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	–	84	–	3,934.00	–	11,605.00

New York,	2	5	913	–	2	8	1	5	5	1		1	2	1,747	–	418.43	–		
North Carolina,	0	0	46	–										–	60				
Ohio,	0	4	293	–	7	5		5	2		1		1	1,874	–	–	4,081.14	11,798.41	–
Oregon,	0	0	23	–										253	–	402.17	–	1,930.54	–
Pennsylvania,	2	2	–	719		1		2						–	1,494	–	15,413.97	–	3,185.24
Rhode Island,	1	0	224	–	2	1		1						339	–	2,261.38	–	–	3,219.53
South Carolina,	0	0	–	9										2	–				
Tennessee,	0	0	–	20										–	140	25.00	–	–	132.00
Texas,	1	3	–	95										–	84	4.20	–		
Utah,	0	0	–	–												–	*b* 30.00		
Vermont,	0	0	1	–	5	9	2	10	3	2	1	4	7	1,089	–	–	8,909.22		
Virginia,	0	0	21	–		1								69	–	–	59.00	38.00	–
Washing'n Ter.,	2	0	46	–										82	–	587.17	–	–	1,959.76
Wes'n Virginia,	0	0	6	–								1	1	19	–	13.25	–	895.00	–
Wisconsin,	7	6	642	–	1	3		1	2			1	1	–	409	–	1,152.97	5,373.80	–
Wyoming,	0	0	9	–										29	–	–	4.00		
TOTALS,	110	54	11,359	1300	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	18,988	3,770	22,837.35	188,754.95	225,291.36	187,659.71
NET,	56	–	10,059	–										15,218	–	–	165,917.60	37,631.65	–

(131)

NOTE. — Only nine States reported the items for this important table. For those defective under the columns of "Ministers," the figures are made up from the various Minutes, the *Quarterly*, and other sources, in which case the year is assumed to end with the month next preceding the annual meetings of the respective State organizations. But the columns of "deaths" are made to conform to Rev. Mr. Hazen's list, as given in this issue, and not to the several Minutes.

Lists of new and dropped churches are given with the Summary of each State.

The gains marked "*a*" above are only gain in reports, being gain over "no report" last year. The losses marked "*b*" are, similarly, loss by such as reported last year, but make no report this year.

Blanks signify no report, and our necessary ignorance.

c. New Hampshire gain in Contributions is over a report of seven months in the previous year.

SUMMARY V. — Statistical Summaries of the Congregational Churches in the United States as published 1858–1879, for the Years 1857–1878.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.									MINISTERS.							
		With Ministers.				Vacant.					In Pastoral Work.							
		Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Sup. by Lic., etc.	Not supp'd.	Total.	Condition not reported.	Total Churches.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Not specified.	Total.	Not in Pastoral work.	Position not reported.	Total Ministers.	*Foreign Missionaries
1857	1858	947	592	229	1,768			503	44	2,315	953	562	216	1,731	592	27	2,350	
1858	1859	894	690	253	1,837			472	60	2,369	907	617	222	1,746	625	38	2,409	
1859	1860	861	594	548	2,003			390	178	2,571	878	523	457	1,858	596	90	2,544	
1860	1861	898	694	454	2,046			537	0	2,583	899	618	375	1,892	649	93	2,634	
1861	1862	923	1,044	130	2,097			458	0	2,555	931	812	208	1,951	628	99	2,678	
1862	1863	890	894	318	2,102			478	0	2,580	904	804	201	1,909	663	116	2,688	
1863	1864	835	725	597	2,157			495	0	2,652	838	602	418	1,858	632	203	2,693	
1864	1865	878	1,026	198	2,102			566	0	2,668	876	875	145	1,896	653	149	2,798	
1865	1866	837	789	433	2,059	80	525	605	59	2,723	792	784	310	1,886	875	41	2,802	
1866	1867	852	1,032	221	2,105	66	559	625	50	2,780	862	912	171	1,945	859	19	2,823	86
1867	1868	869	1,227	56	2,152	65	592	657	10	2,819	872	1,081	45	1,998	881	0	2,879	94
1868	1869	890	1,362	46	2,298	115	538	653	0	2,951	892	1,191	36	2,119	850	0	2,969	103
1869	1870	903	1,365	58	2,326	112	605	717	0	3,043	900	1,184	49	2,133	935	0	3,068	101
1870	1871	903	1,438	0	2,341	129	651	780	0	3,121	901	1,269	0	2,170	928	0	3,098	99
1871	1872	930	1,505	0	2,435	153	614	767	0	3,202	931	1,287	0	2,218	906	0	3,124	105
1872	1873	925	1,562	0	2,487	134	642	776	0	3,263	925	1,327	0	2,252	949	0	3,201	100
1873	1874	893	1,608	0	2,501	169	655	824	0	3,325	898	1,396	0	2,294	944	0	3,238	115
1874	1875	934	1,615	0	2,549	184	670	854	0	3,403	936	1,375	0	2,311	967	0	3,278	123
1875	1876	917	1,631	0	2,548	217	673	890	0	3,438	912	1,394	0	2,306	994	0	3,300	126
1876	1877	930	1,783	0	2,713	164	632	796	0	3,509	912	1,462	0	2,374	959	0	3,333	125
1877	1878	898	1,795	0	2,693	203	668	871	0	3,564	889	1,474	0	2,363	1,043	0	3,406	122
1878	1879	910	1,806	0	2,716	242	662	904	0	3,620	896	1,464	0	2,360	1,136	0	3,496	117

* Foreign Missionaries are *additional* to Total Ministers.

SUMMARY V. — Continued.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Church Members.				Additions the Year preceding.			Removals the Year preceding.			
		Males.	Fem.	Total.	Absent.	Profession.	Letter.	Total.	Deaths.	Dismissed.	Discipline.	Total.
1857	1858			224,732		6,913	6,592	13,505	3,119	6,076	465	9,651
1858	1859			235,369		12,812	7,950	21,582	3,303	6,859	440	10,602
1859	1860	73,736	142,625	250,452	27,691	25,202	9,569	34,954	3,535	8,067	654	12,343
1860	1861	79 893	156,871	253,765	29,048	7,486	7,335	14,821	3,611	6,965	649	11,225
1861	1862	81,196	158,237	255,034	32,180	5,522	6,629	12,151	3,708	8,280	559	10,539
1862	1863	80,738	161,490	257,191	33,266	6,196	6,433	12,629	3,908	5,376	616	9,900
1863	1864	83,551	164,037	260,284	30,854	7,765	6,243	14,378	4,244	5,457	755	10,456
1864	1865	86,571	171,145	262,649	34,068	9,032	6,777	15,809	4,900	5,739	622	11,261
1865	1866	84,715	171,608	263,296	34,244	11,030	7,393	18,442	4,729	6,578	644	11,961
1866	1867	85,781	174,333	267,453	32,981	11,249	8,593	19,994	4,380	8,366	614	13,360
1867	1868	91,309	184,436	278,708	34,059	19.127	11,065	30,210	4,238	9,491	709	14.438
1868	1869	97,090	193,636	291,042	34,915	16,432	11,814	28,246	4,310	10,479	860	15,648
1869	1870	98,165	196,865	300,362	35,364	15,167	12,078	27,373	4,386	10,761	642	15,801
1870	1871	101,901	200.927	306,518	36,590	13,501	11,636	25,137	4,440	10,090	626	15,180
1871	1872	103,470	204,062	312,054	39,147	13,271	10,969	23,343	4,701	9,799	784	15,284
1872	1873	105,804	207,614	318,916	41,787	13,945	10,746	25,394	4,785	10,252	729	15,766
1873	1874	196,991	208,575	323,679	42,660	13,216	11,312	24.620	5,294	10,003	836	16,138
1874	1875	108,194	211,918	330,391	44,352	15,279	11,961	27,330	5,120	10,450	863	16,433
1875	1876	110,761	217,454	338,313	44,871	17,306	12,198	29.645	5,168	10,727	895	16,805
1876	1877	116 240	227,419	350,658	45,033	20,844	12,400	33,294	5.503	10,468	1,076	17.047
1877	1878	121,733	236,343	365,595	46,239	24,138	10,973	35,111	5,209	9,367	1,167	15,743
1878	1879	125,102	234,531	375,654	48,615	20,498	11,237	31,7.5	5,096	10,442	1,357	16,895

The total of MEMBERS is greater than the sum of males and females, and total additions and removals are sometimes greater than the sum of particulars, because totals are sometimes reported alone. The *proportion* of males and females is, however, correct. "Absent" are included in males, females, and total.

SUMMARY V. — Concluded.

Collected.	Printed in January.	Baptisms. Adult.	Baptisms. Infant.	In Sabbath Schools.	Families. Churches reporting.	Families. Number.	Benev. Contributions. Churches reporting.	Benev. Contributions. Amount reported.	For Home Expenditures. Churches reporting.	For Home Expenditures. Amount reported.
1857	1858			195,572				*Unknown.*		*Unknown.*
1858	1859			207,815				"		"
1859	1860	10,529	5,061	228,984				"		"
1860	1861	3,050	4,812	242,823				"		"
1861	1862	2,151	4,544	246,178				"		"
1862	1863	2,464	4,135	250,860				"		"
1863	1864	3,326	4,122	257,934				"		"
1864	1865	4,022	4,131	277,398				$410,045.82		"
1865	1866	4,974	4,133	272,684				563,077.86		"
1866	1867	5,221	4,077	286,275			2,217	1,024,720.87		"
1867	1868	8,720	5,012	313,871			1,945	920,938.31		"
1868	1869	7,869	4,944	339,205			2,180	928,507.16		"
1869	1870	7,094	5,022	356,502			2,351	986,015.27		"
1870	1871	6,335	5,134	361,465			2,341	954,555.76		"
1871	1872	5,797	5,262	368,937			2,487	1,150,814.19	848	$1,155,970.36
1872	1873	6,373	4,703	371,100			2,426	1,305,873.58	854	1,257,803.51
1873	1874	5,871	4,570	372,554			2,396	1,213,816.00	1,093	1,978,365.69
1874	1875	6,899	4,999	385,338			2,403	1,188,137.76	1,276	2,433,251.69
1875	1876	8,743	5,184	401,838			2,418	1,241,014.39	1,020	1,388,446.74
1876	1877	10,466	5,388	412,035			2,635	1,184,356.49	1,548	2,584,166.28
1877	1878	12,318	5,332	420,523	1,901	145,012	2,736	1,117,808.44	1,503	2,276,164.37
1878	1879	10,686	5,556	435,741	2,161	165,842	2,760	951,890.84	1,696	2,313,796.02

As to "Contributions" and "Home Expenditures," in this table, it will be seen that it is more an exhibit of the number of churches reporting than of totals raised. Before the issue of 1867, one half of the churches did not report either item; many States did not have the item in their schedules.

SUMMARY VI. — ANNUAL CHANGES, AS PUBLISHED 1859–1879, FOR THE YEARS 1858–1878.

Collected.	Printed in January.	CHURCHES.				Net Gain of CHURCH MEMBERS.	MINISTERS.									IN SABBATH SCHOOLS.		BENEVOLENT CONTRIBUTIONS.	
							PASTORS.					DIED.							
		New.	Dropped.	Net Gain.	Net Loss.		Ordained.	Installed.	Died.	Dismissed.	Ordained without Installation.	Pastors.	Acting Pastors.	Without Charge.	TOTAL.	Gain.	Loss.	Increase.	Decrease.
1858	1859			54	–	10,637										12,288	–		
1859	1860			202	–	15,083										21,169	–		
1860	1861			12	–	3,313										13,839	–		
1861	1862			–	28	1,269										3,355	–		
1862	1863			25	–	2,157										4,682	–		
1863	1864			72	–	3,093										7,074	–		
1864	1865			16	–	2,365										19,464	–		
1865	1866			55	–	647										–	4,714		
1866	1867	111	54	57	–	4,157	47	99	14	104	51	14			49	13,591	–		
1867	1868	121	82	39	–	11,255	42	116	8	135	38	8			53	27,596	–	–	$103,782.56
1868	1869	201	69	132	–	12,334	41	95	2	122	32	2			34	25,334	–	$7,568.85	–
1869	1870	144	52	92	–	9,320	68	131	8	155	54	8			49	17,297	–	57,508.11	–
1870	1871	124	46	78	–	6,156	47	104	10	130	40	10			57	4,963	–	–	31,459.51
1871	1872	141	60	81	–	5,536	50	121	6	125	48	6			45	7,472	–	196,258.43	–
1872	1873	128	67	61	–	6,862	43	119	11	121	52	11			56	2,163	–	155,059.39	–
1873	1874	144	82	62	–	4,763	56	111	10	130	60	10	13	38	61	1,454	–	–	92,057.58
1874	1875	130	52	78	–	6,712	46	102	13	93	50	13	8	42	63	12,784	–	–	25,678.24
1875	1876	108	73	35	–	7,922	55	88	12	108	63	12	11	46	69	16,500	–	52,876.63	–
1876	1877	123	52	71	–	12,345	44	94	10	128	73	10	11	43	64	10,197	–	–	56,657.90
1877	1878	118	63	55	–	14,937	39	72	11	115	57	11	12	31	54	8,488	–	–	66,548.05
1878	1879	110	54	56	–	10,059	56	97	9	99	59	9	10	35	54	15,218	–	–	165,917.60

In this table, the "new" churches are occasionally such as were previously "dropped."

Under "Died" (Ministers), until 1873 no count was kept to distinguish between "acting pastors" and "without charge." The difference between "pastors" and "totals" includes these two classes. The fluctuations under "Benevolent Contributions" are greatly due to more or less full reports. See the annual *number of churches reporting*, in table next above.

REMARKS UPON THE STATISTICS.

THE improved style in which the statistics were last year printed in connection with the Minutes of the National Council, is continued in this issue. Much labor has been expended in obtaining missing first names of ministers (so important in identifying persons through a series of years) and years of ordination.

STATES. — There is no change in the list of forty-two States and Territories upon our list.

COMPARISONS between figures reported last year and this year are as follows, the specific changes by States being given in Summary IV.: —

Number of *churches* as printed Jan. 1, 1878,			3,564
New churches added to the list,		110	
Churches dropped from the list,		54	
Net addition,			56
Total number as now printed,			3,620
Number of *church members* as printed Jan. 1, 1878,			365,595
Gain in 31 States gaining,		11,359	
Loss in 8 States losing,		1,300	
Total net gain,			10,059
Total membership as now printed,			375,654
Total number in *Sabbath Schools*, as printed Jan. 1, 1878,			420,523
Gain in 26 States gaining,		18,988	
Loss in 15 States losing,		3,770	
Total net gain,			15,218
Total as now printed,			435,741
Benevolent Contributions for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,			$1,117,808 44
Increase in 17 States reporting both years,	$21,386 17		
Decrease in 15 " " "	188,673 35		
Net decrease in such States,		$167,287 18	
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	$1,451 18		
Decrease by 2 " " " last year,	81 60		
Net increase by such States,		1,369 58	
Total net decrease,			165,917 60
Total amount for year now printed,			$951,890 84

For *Home Expenditures* for year printed Jan. 1, 1878,			$2,276,164 37
Increase in 10 States reporting both years,	$56,948 58		
Decrease in 12 " " "	187,352 71		
Net decrease in such States,		$130,404 13	
Increase by 3 States reporting only this year,	168,342 78		
Decrease by 1 State " " last year,	307 00		
Net increase by such States,		168,035 78	
Total net increase by reports,			37,631 65
Total amount reported this year,			$2,313,796 02

The *number of Churches.* — Summary VI. gives the number of churches added annually, and number annually dropped, during the last thirteen years. It is noticeable that the former averages precisely 131, and the latter precisely 62. In the thirteen years, 1,703 churches have been added, and 806 dropped. There is no reason to expect any material change in the rate of progress for the next few years, and an average net gain of 60 to 70 churches annually will need to be provided for, — which necessitates not only more ministers, but doubtless also more missionary help in money. During the year now reported, the net increase of churches has been in the following sections: New England, 6; the northern States thence west to the Mississippi, 6; the States thence westward, not including the Pacific, 30; the Pacific, 10; the southern States, 4.

Church Members. — The net increase is somewhat less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in any year of the ten next preceding. Massachusetts makes by far the largest gain.

Additions by Profession. — A little less than printed in 1877 and 1878, but greater than in either of the sixteen years next preceding.

Sabbath Schools. — A large increase, widely distributed.

Benevolent Contributions. — Summary V. shows a decided decrease, — the third year of a growing diminution. See Summary VI.

Home Expenditures. — An increase, but only apparent. Had New Hampshire reported last year (it did this year), the total *decrease* would have been over $130,000.

The number of ministers *ordained without installation* is still in excess of those ordained pastors, but less so than usual.

The *number of ministers* seems to have increased by 90, but the increase is entirely of those *without pastoral charge*. In the twenty-one years of our tables, the number of ministers has increased by 1,146, but the number of installed pastors is less now than it was twenty-one years ago.

Of the number of ministers *not in pastoral service*, — although the reports of occupation are quite imperfect, — some are accounted for as follows: —

Connected with education, general or professional: Presidents of Colleges, 22; Professors, 69; others with Colleges or Seminaries, 7; Principals of Academies and teachers, 32; State Superintendents, 3; City Superintendent of Schools, 1. Total, 134.

Connected with the national and other benevolent societies, as secretaries, superintendents, etc., 60.

In missionary and similar work: Chaplains U. S. A., 2; evangelists, 7; colporteurs, city missionaries, officers of asylums, etc., 25. Total, 34.

Editors, 22.

In secular work: Literary, 9; government offices, 5; librarians, 4; lawyer, 1; physicians, 5; in business or agriculture, 43. Total, 67.

Retired by age or infirmities, 152.

The above items make an aggregate of 469. The numbers of persons engaged in secular business, and of those retired, are doubtless too small. An examination of the lists shows at least a hundred more within the knowledge of the compiler, who are practically retired.

The Secretary reiterates his urgent hope that the few States which omit the *first names of ministers*, or *years of ordination*, will gratify many seekers for information by remedying this evil the current year. If they knew the great liability to error it causes to examiners, they would not hesitate.

THE NATIONAL AND STATE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE CHURCHES.

THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF THE UNITED STATES. — Organized November 17, 1871.

Delegates are sent by the churches in their respective local Conferences (one delegate for each ten churches and major fraction thereof), and by the churches in their respective State organizations (one delegate from each, and one for each ten thousand communicants and major fraction thereof). The National Benevolent Societies and the Theological Seminaries are also represented by honorary delegates (one each).

Provisional Committee: Hon. Amos C. Barstow, Providence, R. I., Chairman; Hon. John E. Sanford, Taunton, Mass.; Rev. Leander T. Chamberlain, Norwich, Conn.; James B. Angell, LL. D., Ann Arbor, Mich.; Dea. Charles G. Hammond, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. John K. McLean, Oakland, Cal.; and the Secretary, Registrar, and Treasurer.

Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Mass. (P. O. 34 School St., Boston), Secretary; Rev. William H. Moore, Berlin, Conn., Registrar; Rev. Henry M. Dexter, D. D., Boston, Mass., Treasurer; Langdon S. Ward, Boston, Mass., Auditor.

Stated Meetings, — every third year from 1871. Special meetings to be called upon the request of any five State organizations of churches.

ALABAMA, THE GENERAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized April 6, 1876.

Officers: Rev. George E. Hill, Marion, Moderator; Rev. Fletcher Clark, Selma, Recording Secretary; Rev. E. P. Lord, Talladega, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. George W. Andrews, Talladega, Rev. Charles Noble, Montgomery, and E. C. Silsby, Selma, Executive Committee.

Session of 1879: Montgomery, Friday evening, March 28, holding over the Sabbath, and followed by Sabbath School Convention and Theological Institute.

CALIFORNIA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October, 1857.

Officers: Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Registrar and Treasurer; Rev. Henry E. Jewett, Redwood, Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1879: San Francisco, Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

COLORADO ASSOCIATION OF CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES. — Organized March 16, 1868.

Officers: Rev. A. J. Chittenden, Boulder, Moderator; Miss Amanda R. Bell, Denver, Secretary and Treasurer.

Session of 1879: Boulder, Wednesday, May 7, at — o'clock.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 18, 1709.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Treasurer.

Session of 1879: East Hartford, Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

CONNECTICUT, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized November 12, 1867.

Officers: Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford, Registrar and Statistical Secretary.

Session of 1879: Waterbury, Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.

DAKOTA, THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1871.

Officers: Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Corresponding Secretary; Rev. Joseph Ward, Yankton, Recording Secretary.

Session of 1879: Yankton, Thursday, October 16.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

GEORGIA, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd at Macon, December 12, 1878.
Officers: Rev. R. F. Markham, Savannah, Moderator; Rev. John H. H. Sengstacke, Woodville, Secretary; Rev. Stanley E. Lathrop, Macon, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Savannah, Thursday, November 13, 7½ o'clock, P. M.

ILLINOIS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 21, 1844.
Officers: Rev. Martin K. Whittlesey, D. D., Jacksonville, Registrar and Corresponding Secretary.
Session of 1879: Princeton, Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

INDIAN TERRITORY. — Not associated.

INDIANA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized March 13, 1858.
Officers: Rev. Nathaniel A. Hyde, Indianapolis, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. Evarts Kent, Michigan City, Secretary of Benevolence.
Session of 1879: Terre Haute, Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

IOWA, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized November 6, 1840.
Officers: Rev. James G. Merrill, Davenport, Registrar.
Session of 1879: Grinnell, Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

KANSAS, GENERAL ORGANIZATION OF. — Organized August, 1855.
Officers: Prof. Jonathan S. Slie, Topeka, Permanent Clerk; Rev. Albert M. Richardson, Lawrence, Statistical Clerk; William Crosby, Valley Falls, Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Ottawa, Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.

KENTUCKY, THE STATE ASSOCIATION OF CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND MINISTERS IN. — Organized (?).
Officers: Rev. Bruce S. Hunting, Berea, Stated Clerk.
Session of 1879: not reported.

LOUISIANA: THE SOUTHWESTERN CONFERENCE. — Organized January 26, 1870.
Officers: Rev. Walter S. Alexander, New Orleans, Moderator; L. J. McGaffey, New Iberia, and Henry A. Ruffin, New Orleans, Scribes.
Session of 1879: New Iberia, in April; day to be designated by the Moderator.

MAINE, GENERAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized January 10, 1826.
Officers: Rev. Ezra H Byington, Brunswick, Corresponding Secretary; Dea. Elnathan F. Duren, Bangor, Recording Secretary.
Session of 1879: Winthrop, Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.

MARYLAND: IN THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

MASSACHUSETTS, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized June 29, 1803, as a ministerial body; including also Conferences of Churches, June 16, 1858, by union of the ASSOCIATION and GENERAL CONFERENCE (which was organized September 12, 1860).
Officers: Rev. Alonzo H. Quint, D. D., New Bedford, Secretary; Rev. James P. Kimball, Boston, Registrar; George E. Clarke, Falmouth, Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Worcester, Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

MICHIGAN, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized October 11, 1842.
Officers: Rev. Philo R. Hurd, D. D., Detroit, Secretary.
Session of 1879: Grand Rapids, Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

MINNESOTA, GENERAL CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Org'd October 23, 1856.
Officers: Rev. Lucien W. Chaney, Mankato, Corresponding Secretary; William Cheney, Minneapolis, Statistical Secretary; J. E. Bell, Minneapolis, Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Minneapolis, Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

MISSISSIPPI, with TENNESSEE.

MISSOURI, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCHES OF. — Organized October 27, 1865.
Officers: Rev. Theodore Clifton, St. Louis, Secretary and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Sedalia, Thursday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEBRASKA, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized August 8, 1857.
Officers: Rev. Harmon Bross, Crete, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Lincoln, Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEVADA: In GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CALIFORNIA.

NEW HAMPSHIRE, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 8, 1809.
Officers: Rev. Franklin D. Ayer, Concord, Secretary; Rev. Samuel L. Gerould, Goffstown, Statistical Secretary and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Lebanon, Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

NEW JERSEY, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized June 2, 1869.
Officers: Rev. Frank A. Johnson, Chester, Secretary.
Session of 1879: Orange Valley, Tuesday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

NEW YORK, GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized May 21, 1834.
Officers: Rev. James Deane, Phœnix, Secretary and Statistical Secretary; Rev. William A. Robinson, Homer, Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Canandaigua, Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.

NORTH CAROLINA. — No organization.

OHIO, CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE OF. — Organized June 24, 1852.
Officers: Rev. John G. Fraser, Madison, Register, Statistical Secretary, and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Cincinnati, Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.

OREGON, CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF. — Organized in 1848.
Officers: Rev. Horace Lyman, Forest Grove, Registrar.
Session of 1879: Forest Grove, Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.

PENNSYLVANIA. — No General Association. Local organizations, viz.:—
I. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF EASTERN PENNSYLVANIA. — Organized in 1840. Rev. Thomas C. Edwards, Wilkesbarre, Secretary; James Williams, Plymouth, Treasurer. *Session of* 1879: Lansford, in September.
II. THE WELSH CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.— Rev. Hugh E. Thomas, D. D., Pittsburg, Secretary. *Session of* 1879: no report.
Other churches are connected with NEW YORK, OHIO, and NEW JERSEY.

RHODE ISLAND CONGREGATIONAL CONFERENCE. — Organized May 3, 1809.
Officers: Rev. Thomas Laurie, D. D., Providence, Stated Secretary; George L. Claflin, Providence, Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Providence, Tuesday, June 10, at — o'clock, A. M.

SOUTH CAROLINA. — Not associated.

TENNESSEE: THE CENTRAL SOUTH CONFERENCE. — Organized October 25, 1871.
Officers: Rev. Henry S. Bennett, Nashville, Secretary and Treasurer.
Session of 1879: Athens, Ala., Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

TEXAS: CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF SOUTHWEST TEXAS. — Organized December 4, 1871.
Officers: Rev. Bethuel C. Church, Goliad, Stated Clerk.
Session of 1879: Schulenburg, Thursday, July 24.

UTAH. — Not associated.

VERMONT, GENERAL CONVENTION OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS AND CHURCHES IN. — Organized June 21, 1796. Incorporated June 18, 1873.

Officers: Rev. Charles H. Merrill, West Brattleboro', Secretary; Rev. Parsons S. Pratt, Dorset, Corresponding Secretary; J. C. Emery, Montpelier, Treasurer.

Session of 1879: Burlington, Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.

VIRGINIA: In THE CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF NEW JERSEY.

WASHINGTON TERRITORY: In OREGON ASSOCIATION.

WEST VIRGINIA: In OHIO CONFERENCE.

WISCONSIN. — The Churches are in the CONGREGATIONAL AND PRESBYTERIAN CONVENTION OF WISCONSIN. — Organized October —, 1840.

Officers: Rev. Enos J. Montague, Fort Atkinson, Permanent and Statistical Clerk; Rev. Benjamin D. Conkling, Whitewater, Stated Clerk and Treasurer.

Session of 1879: Ripon, Tuesday evening, September 30.

WYOMING. — Associated with COLORADO.

MEETINGS IN 1879, IN ORDER OF DATE.

Alabama,	Montgomery,	Friday evening, March 28.
Louisiana,	New Iberia,	April, day not fixed.
Ohio,	Cincinnati,	Tuesday, May 6, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Colorado,	Boulder,	Wednesday, May 7.
Indiana,	Terre Haute,	Thursday, May 15, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Michigan,	Grand Rapids,	Wednesday, May 21, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Illinois,	Princeton,	Monday, May 26, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Iowa,	Grinnell,	Wednesday, June 4, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Vermont,	Burlington,	Tuesday, June 10, at 2 o'clock, P. M.
Rhode Island,	Providence,	Tuesday, June 10, at o'clock.
Kansas,	Ottawa,	Wednesday, June 11, at 8 o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Association,	East Hartford,	Tuesday, June 17, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Massachusetts,	Worcester,	Tuesday, June 17, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Oregon,	Forest Grove,	Thursday, June 19, at 10 o'clock, A. M.
Maine,	Winthrop,	Tuesday, June 24, at 9 o'clock, A. M.
Texas,	Schulenburg,	Thursday, July 24.
New Hampshire,	Lebanon,	Tuesday, September 16, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
Pennsylvania, —		
Welsh, Eastern,	Lansford,	In September.
" Western,	*Not reported.*	
Wisconsin,	Ripon,	Tuesday evening, September 30.
Minnesota,	Minneapolis,	Wednesday, October 8, at 7 o'clock, P. M.
California,	San Francisco,	Thursday, October 9, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
New Jersey,	Orange Valley,	Tuesday, October 14, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Missouri,	Sedalia,	Thursday, October 16, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Dakota,	Yankton,	Thursday, October 16.
New York,	Canandaigua,	Tuesday, October 21, at 4 o'clock, P. M.
Nebraska,	Lincoln,	Wednesday, October 22, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Connecticut, —		
Conference,	Waterbury,	Tuesday, November 11, at 11 o'clock, A. M.
Tennessee,	Athens, Ala.,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.
Georgia,	Savannah,	Thursday, November 13, at 7½ o'clock, P. M.

LIST OF CONGREGATIONAL MINISTERS IN THE UNITED STATES

REPORTED BY THE SEVERAL STATE ORGANIZATIONS.

THE following is a compilation of the alphabetical lists furnished by the State Associations and Conferences, corrected, by correspondence with their Secretaries, to the latest possible date.

The latest known post-office addresses are given, and the figures refer to pages (paged at the *bottom*), where the names will be found. Some names have two references. Any such case is due to the impossibility, for lack of time, to settle a discrepancy reported in the same month.

Names starred (*) are of persons who, although mentioned (usually as supplying churches), are reported to be members of no organization of Congregational churches as ministers.

Licentiates are not included in this list, nor are ministers of other denominations. A list of licentiates will be found following.

The compiler is painfully convinced of some errors in first names, initials, and spelling. No pains have been spared to secure accuracy; but efforts failing, the compiler has not ventured to follow his own convictions, against the unmistakable testimony of the reports.

Abbe, Frederick R., Dorchester, Mass. 116
Abbott, Amos, Steele City, Neb. 119
Abbott, Charles H., Huntley, Ill. 17
Abbott, Edward F., South Wardsboro', Vt. 101
Abbott, Ephraim E. P., Newport, N. H. 74
Abbott, Jacob, Farmington, Me. 115
Abbott, Lyman, Cornwall-on-the Hudson, N. Y. 120
Abbott, T. C., Lansing, Mich. 118
Abernethy, Henry C., Fairmont, Neb. 68
Adair, Samuel L., Osawatomie, Kan. 31
Adams, Aaron C., Wethersfield, Ct. 12
Adams, Alson D., Kearney, Neb. 68
Adams, Amos B., Benzonia, Mich. 118
Adams, Benjamin S., Cabot, Vt. 97
Adams, Calvin C., Montour, Ia. 26
Adams, Charles J., Fredonia, Kan. 30
Adams, Daniel E., Ashburnham, Mass. 41
Adams, Edwin A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Adams, Ephraim, Waterloo, Ia. 114
Adams, Fred'k H., New Hartford, Ct. 9
Adams, George C., Alton, Ill. 15
Adams, George M., Holliston, Mass. 46
Adams, Harvey, Bowen's Prairie, Ia. 23
Adams, John, Hillsborough Centre, N. H. 73
Adams, John C., Falmouth, Me. 115
Adams, Jonathan E., Bangor, Me. 115
Adams, Joseph, Leadville, Col. 4
Adams, Lucien H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Adams, Myron, Rochester, N. Y. 81
Adams, William, Canandaigua, N. Y. 78
Adams, Thomas, Winslow, Me. 115
Adams, William, Norwalk, Mich. 55
Adams, Wm. W., Fall River, Mass. 45
Aiken, James, Fairlee, Vt. 98
Aiken, John F., Chichester, N. H. 71
Aikin, William P., Rutland, Vt. 122
Aikman, Joseph G., North Fairfield, O. 86
Alcott, Wm. P., North Chelmsford, Mass. 43
Alden, Ebenezer, jr., Marshfield, Mass. 48
Alden, Ezra J., Covert, Mich. 55
*Alden, Lucius, New Castle, N. H. 119
Alden, Edmund K., Boston, Mass. 116
Alderson, James, Sabula, Ia. 27
Aldrich, Jeremiah K., Nashua, N. H. 74
Alexander, Walter S., New Orleans, La. 33
Allen, Abram Barker, Alpena, Mich. 118
Allen, Cyrus W., West Hanover, Mass. 46
Allen, Ephraim W., North Middleboro', Mass. 48
Allen, Erwin W., Dayton, W. T. 103
Allen, Frederick B., Boston, Mass. 42
Allen, Frederick H., Boston, Mass. 43
Allen, Frederick L., Walpole, N. H. 75
Allen, George E., Norton, Mass. 116
Allen, John A. Odell, Ill. 18
Allen, John W., Woodstock, Ct. 112

Allen, J. Wing. *Nebraska*, [Mich.] 119
Allen, Simeon O., *Michigan*, 118
Allen, Warren, Oswego, N. Y. 120
Allen, William C., Saugatuck, Mich. 59
Allender, John, Red Oak, Ia. 27
Alley, Frederic, Wilber, Neb. 68, 70
Alley, Moses, Jackson, Mich. 118
*Allworth, John, Utica, Mich. 60
Alvord, Augustus, West Granville, Mass. 45
Alvord, Frederick, Nashua, N. H. 74
Ament, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Ames, Marcus, Cranston, R. I. 122
Amsden, Benjamin M., Strawberry Point, Ia. 24, 27
Amsden, Silas H., New Salem, Mass. 49
Anderson, Charles, North Woburn, Mass. 43, 54
Anderson, David R., Oconomowoc, Wis. 107
Anderson, Edward, Quincy, Ill. 19
Anderson, George, Gaines, N. Y. 79
Anderson, James, Manchester, Vt. 122
Anderson, Joseph, Waterbury, Ct. 11
*Anderson, Kerr C., Oshkosh, Wis. 107
Anderson, Rufus, Boston, Mass. 116
Andrews, Edwin N., Chicago, Ill. 114
Andrews, George W., Talladega, Ala. 1, 112
Andrews, Israel W., Marietta, O. 121
Andrews, Samuel B., Lanesville, Mass. 45, 51
Andrus, Elizur, Vicksburg, Mich. 60
Angier, Marshall B., Foxboro', Mass. 116
Annis, Aaron H., *Illinois*, 114
Anthony, George N., Cambridge, Mass. 116
Apthorp, Rufus, Big Rock, Ia. 23
Archer, Marmaduke D., Genoa Bluffs, Ia. 25
Archibald, Andrew W., Stuart, Ia. 27
Arms Hiram P., Norwich Town, Ct. 9
Arms, Josiah L., Woodstock, Ct 112
Arms, William F., Sunderland, Mass. 52
Armsby, Lauren, Council Grove, Kan. 29, 30
Armstrong, Frederick A., Webster Groves, Mo. 119
Armstrong, James, Albion, Neb. 67, 68
Armstrong, Julius C., Western Springs, Ill. 18
Armstrong, Robert S., Winnebago Agency, Minn. 64
Arnold, Arthur E., Lemars, Ia. 26
Arnold, Henry T., Providence, R. I. 122
Arnold, Seth A., Newton, Ia. 27
Ash, William H., Florence, Ala. 1
Ashley, J. Mills, Carbondale, Kan. 29, 31
Ashley, Samuel S., Atlanta, Ga. 16
Ashley, Walter H., Lawrence, Kan. 115
Atkins, Doane R., Truro, Mass. 114
Atkinson, George H., Portland, Or. 90, 91, 103
Atkinson, John L, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Atkinson, William B., Wahoo, Neb. 119
*Atkinson, William H., Orchard, Ia. 27
Atwater, Edward E., New Haven, Ct. 112
Atwood, Edward S., Salem, Mass. 51
Atwood, Eugene F., Deadwood, Dak. 13
Atwood, Lewis P., Westport, Mass. 53
Austin, David R, South Norwalk, Ct. 112
Austin, Franklin D., Dunstable, Mass. 44
Austin, Henry A., Pleasanton, Mich. 118
Austin, Lewis A., Meriden, N. H. 74
Austin, Samuel J., Chicopee Falls, Mass. 43
Avery, Frederick D., Columbia, Ct. 6
Avery, Henry, Tonica, Ill. 114
Avery, Jared R., Groton. Ct. 112
Avery, John, West Woodstock, Ct. 12
Avery, J., Amity, Ia. 23
Avery, William F., Lanesboro', Mass. 47
Avery, William P., Chapin. Ia 114
Ayer, Charles L., Somersville, Ct. 10
Ayer, Franklin D., Concord. N. H. 71
Ayers, Rowland, Hadley, Mass. 45
Ayres, Frederick H., Long Ridge, Ct. 112
*Ayres, Milan C., East Lyme, Ct 6

Babbitt, James H., Swanton, Vt. 101
Bacheler, F. E M., Woodstock, Ct. 12
Bachtell, William B., Cable, Ill. 20
Backus, Joseph W., Thomaston, Ct. 112
Bacon, Edward E., Norway, Me. 37
Bacon, Edward W., New London, Ct. 9
Bacon, Leonard, New Haven, Ct. 9
Bacon, Leonard W., Norwich, Ct. 9
Bacon, William F., Chelsea, Mass. 116
Bacon, Thomas R., Terre Haute, Ind. 22
Bacon, William N., Shoreham, Vt. 100
Bacon, William T., Derby, Ct 112
Bailey, Amos J., Hennepin, Ill. 17
Bailey, Charles E, Benzonia, Mich. 118
Bailey, Edwin D., Crystal Lake, Ill. 16
Bailey, George H., Fairport, N. Y. 78
Bailey, John G., Windsor, Mo. 66, 67
Bainum, George W., Bunker Hill, Ill. 15
Baird, Enoch F., Mallet Creek, O. 86, 89
Baird, John G., New Haven, Ct. 112
Baird, John W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Baird, Robert G., Lansing, Mich 118
Bake, Henry P., Spencertown, N. Y. 77
Baker, Ariel A., Winooski, Vt. 98
Baker, Edward P, San Francisco, Cal. 3
Baker, Ephraim H., Henry, Ill. 114
Baker, John W. H., New Sharon, Me. 115
Baker, Joseph D., Danville, Ia. 24
Baker, Orrin G, Jamaica, Vt. 99
Baker, Silas, Standish, Me. 115
Baker, Smith, Lowell, Mass. 47
Baker, Zebina, Waushara, Kan 115
Baker, William I., Battle Creek, Mich. 118
Baldwin, Abraham C., Hartford, Ct. 112
Baldwin, Charles H., Medford, Mass. 48
Baldwin, Curtis C., Pittsfield. O 88
Baldwin, David J., Iowa Falls, Ia. 27
Baldwin, Dwight, *A. B C. F. M.* 110
Baldwin, Elijah C., Branford, Ct. 112
Baldwin, Joseph B., West Townshend, Vt. 122
Baldwin, Henry N., Chicago, Ill. 114
Baldwin, John A., Detroit, Mich. 118
Baldwin, William O., Groton, N. Y. 120
Bale, Albert G., Melrose, Mass. 48
Ball, John A., Rio, Wis. 107, 108
Ballard, James, Grand Rapids, Mich. 118

Bancroft, Isaac. Belmont, Wis. 105
Bangs, Frederick E., Farmington, Ia 114
Banks, George W., Guilford Ct. 6
Barber, Alanson D., Montpelier, Vt. 122
Barber, Amzi D., Claridon, O. 85
Barber, Elihu, Beattie, Kan. 115
Barber, George W., Milwaukee, Wis. 123
*Barber, Leman N , So. Boston, Mich. 59
Barber, Luther H., Bolton, Ct 5
Barbour, Wm M , New Haven Ct. 9
Barclay, Thomas D., Kent, Ct. 8
Bard, George I.. Meredith, N. H. 73
Barker, Isaac, Rockford, Mich 118
Barker, Samuel P., *Brantford, Ont.* 118
Barker, Nathaniel, Wakefield, N. H. 119
Barland, Thomas, Eau Claire, Wis. 123
Barnard, Alonzo, Benzonia, Mich. 118
Barnard, Elihu C., Moline, Ill. 18
Barnard, Pliny F., Westminster, Vt. 101
Barnard. Stephen A., Lansing, Mich. 118
Barnes, Henry E., Haverhill, Mass. 46
Barnes, G. B , Ottawa, Ill. 19
Barnes, Jeremiah R., Owatonna, Minn. 119
Barnes, John R., Eldora, Ia. 115
Barnett, James, Grand Haven, Mich. 57
Barnum, Augustine New York City, 120
Barnum, George, Wauseon, O. 121
Barnum, Samuel W., New Haven, Ct. 112
Barrett, John P , Manchester, Ia. 26
Barrows, Allen C., Kent, O. 86
Barrows, Charles D., Lowell, Mass. 47
Barrows, Elijah P., Oberlin, O. 121
Barrows, George W., Elizabethtown, N. Y. 78
Barrows, Homer, Andover, Mass. 116
Barrows, John H., Lawrence, Mass. 47
Barrows, John O., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Barrows, Simon. Osceola, Neb. 69, 70
Barrows, Walter M., Salt Lake City, Utah, 96
Barrows, William, Boston. Mass. 116
Barrows, William H., Staceyville, Ia. 27
Barstow, Charles, Ames, Ia. 115
Barteau, Sydney H., Hastings, Minn. 119
Bartlett, Edward O., Lynnfield, Mass. 47
Bartlett, Hamilton M., Pomfret. Ct. 10
Bartlett, Enoch N., Colorado Springs, Col. 112
Bartlett, Joseph, Gorham, N. H. 115
Bartlett, Leavitt, Clifton, Kan. 115
Bartlett, Lyman, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bartlett, Samuel C., Hanover, N. H. 119
Barton, Alanson S., Colchester, Vt. 98
Barton, Walter, Lynn, Mass. 47
Bascom, Flavel, Montgomery, Ala. 1
Bascom, George S.. Peru, Ill. 19
Bascom, John, Madison, Wis. 123
Bassett, Edward B , Shutesbury, Mass. 51
Bassett, John F., Temple, N. H. 75
Bassett, William E., New Haven, Ct. 112
Bates, Henry, Plymouth, Neb. 119
Bates, James A , Wolcott, Vt. 101
Bates, S. Lysander, Newbury, Vt. 99
Batt. William J., Stoneham. Mass. 52
Baxter, Benjamin S., Mauston, Wis. 123
Bayliss, Samuel, Brooklyn, N. Y. 120
Bayley, Frank T., Detroit, Mich. 118
Bayne, John S., Portland, Ct. 9
Bayne, Thomas, Columbus, Neb. 119
Beach, Aaron C., East Haddam, Ct. 112
Beach, David N., Westerly, R. I. 11, 94
Beach, Edwin R., *Colorado*, 112
*Beach, Elmer J., Hopkinton, N. Y. 79
Beach, George L., Rootstown. O. 88
Beach, John W., North Branford, Ct. 9
Beach, Nathaniel, Mansfield, Ct 8
Beach, Samuel J., Farragut, Ia. 24
Beaizley, Theodore, Woodland, Cal. 3
Beaman, Charles C., Boston, Mass. 116
Beaman, Warren H., Amherst, Mass. 116
Bean, David M., South Framingham, Mass. 45
Bean, Ebenezer, Gray, Me. 36
Beane, Phineas A., Chandlerville, Ill. 114
Beard, Augustus F., Syracuse, N. Y. 82
Beard, Edwin S., Brooklyn, Ct. 5
Beard, Henry B., Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Beard, Wm. H., South Killingly, Ct. 8
Beardsley, Bronson B., Bridgeport, Ct. 112
Beardsley, Josiah, East Troy, Wis. 105, 106
Beckwith, Clarence A., Brewer, Me. 35
Beckwith, Edward G., Waterbury, Ct. 11
Beckwith, George A., Warner, N. H. 75
*Bedford, Robert C., Eaton Rapids, Mich. 56
Beebe, Hubbard, New Haven, Ct. 112
Beecher, Charles. Georgetown. Mass. 45
Beecher, Edward. Brooklyn, N. Y. 120
Beecher, Frederick W., Wellsville, N. Y. 83
Beecher, Henry Ward, Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Beecher, James C., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 120
*Beecher, Thomas K , Elmira, N. Y. 48
Beecher, William H., Chicago, Ill. 114
Beekman, James C., Byron, Ill 114
Behrends, Adolphus J. F., Providence, R. I. 94
Belden, Henry, Parkville, L. I. 120
Belknap, Andrew J., Rome, Ia. 25, 27, 28
Bell, James M., West Medway, Mass. 48
Bell, Newton H., Arcade, N. Y. 77
Bell, Robert C., Mount Carmel, Ct. 7
Bell, Samuel, Jacksonville, Fla 14
Belt, Salathiel D., Rock Falls, Ill. 19
Beman, A. M., Sergeant's Bluff, Ia. 27
Beman, Irving L., Crown Point, N. Y. 78
Benedict, Arthur J., Gorham, N. H. 71, 72
Benedict, Lewis, Aurora, Ill. 15
Benedict. Thomas N., Upper Aquebogue. N. Y. 77
Benedict, William A., Sutton, Mass. 52
Benjamin. A. J., Beloit, Ia. 115
Benner, Edward A., Salt Lake City, Utah, 122
Bennett, Ethan O., Brighton, Ia. 115
Bennett, Henry S., Nashville, Tenn. 95
Bennett, Jos. L , Suspension Bridge, N. Y. 80

Bennett, William P., Lyndonville, Vt. 99
Benson, Almon, Centre Harbor, N. H. 119
Benson, Homer H., Richland Centre, Wis. 123
Bent, George, Seneca, Kan. 31
Bent, Joseph A., Wheaton, Ill. 114
Benton, Joseph A., Oakland, Cal. 112
Benton, Ledyard E., Crete, Neb. 119
Berney, Daniel, Port Sanilac, Mich. 118
Berry, Augustus, Pelham, N. H. 74
Berry, Loren F., Plantsville, Ct. 11
Bettes, Darius, Ada, Mich. 55, 56
Betts, Eben M., Fond du Lac, Wis. 105
Bickford, Levi F., Kingsville, O. 121
Bickford, Warren F., Winthrop, Me. 40
Biddle, Jacob A., Milford, Ct. 8
Bidwell, John B., Tomah, Wis. 108
Bigelow, Andrew, Southborough, Mass. 116
Billings, Richard S., Dalton, Mass. 116
Billman, Ira C., Adrian, Mich. 55
Bingham, Charles M., Millburn, Ill. 18
Bingham, Egbert B., Rockville, Ct. 112
Bingham, Hiram, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bingham, Joel S., Dubuque, Ia. 24
Birchard, William M., Washington, D. C. 113
Bird, William, *Syria*, 111
Bisbee, Charles G., Fontanelle, Neb. 119
Bisbee, John H., Westfield, Mass. 116
Bisbee, Marvin D., Cambridgeport, Mass. 43
Biscoe, George S., Shullsburg, Wis. 108
Biscoe, Thomas C., Holliston, Mass. 116
Bissell, Charles H., Traer, Ia. 28
Bissell, Jonathan E., Highland Park, Ill. 114
Bissell, Oscar, Westford, Ct. 5
Bissell, Samuel B. S., Norwalk, Ct. 112
Bittinger, John Q., Haverhill, N. H. 73
Bixby, Alanson, Oswego, Kan. 31
Bixby, Joseph P., Norwood, Mass. 116
Bixby, Solomon, Holland, Mass. 46
Blagden, George W., Boston, Mass. 116
Blades, John T., Saco, Me. 38
Blair, Harlan P., Copenhagen, N. Y. 78
Blair, John J., Rockland, Me. 38
Blaisdell, James J., Beloit, Wis. 123
Blaisdell, William S., Randolph, Vt. 100
Blake, Charles M., Camp Grant, Arizona, 112
Blake, George O., Kirwin, Kan. 30, 31
Blake, Henry A., Athol, Mass. 41
Blake, Henry B., West Springfield, Mass. 53
Blake, Jeremiah, Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 119
Blake, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 72
Blake, Lyman H., Boston Highlands, Mass. 42
Blake, Mortimer, Taunton, Mass. 52
Blakeley, Josiah B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Blakely, Quincy, Campton, N. H. 71
Blakeslee, Allen D., Brownhelm, O. 85
Blakeslee, Newton T., River Falls, Wis. 107
Blakeslee, Samuel V., Oakland, Cal. 112
Blakesley, Linus, Topeka, Kan. 32
Blanchard, Addison, Cumberland Mills, Me. 115
Blanchard, George P., Rochester, Minn. 63
Blenkarn, William T., Wabaunsee, Kan. 32
Bliss, Asher, Onoville, N. Y. 120
Bliss, Charles R., Wakefield, Mass. 52
Bliss, Daniel, *Beirut, Syria*, 111
Bliss, Daniel J., Peru, Mass. 50
Bliss, Edwin E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bliss, J. Henry, Clinton, Ct. 6
Bliss, Seth, Berlin, Ct. 112
Blodgett, Constantine, Pawtucket, R. I. 94
Blodgett, Edward P., Greenwich, Mass. 45
Blodgett, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Bloodgood, Abraham L., Monroe, Mich. 118
Boardman, George N., Chicago, Ill. 114
Boardman, Joseph, North Craftsbury, Vt. 98
Bodwell, Joseph C., Leavenworth, Kan. 30
Bodwell, Lewis, Clifton Springs, N. Y. 120
Bolster, William H., Everett, Mass. 44
Boltwood, Henry L., Ottawa, Ill. 114
Bonar, James B., New Milford, Ct. 9
Bond, Alvan, Norwich, Ct. 112
Bond, Elias, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bond, John J., West Spring Creek, Pa. 93
Bond, William B., New Braintree, Mass. 49
Bonnell, Spencer R., South Deerfield, Mass. 44
Bonney, John R., Orland, Ind. 22, 55, 56
Bonney, Nathaniel G., Hanover, Ct. 11
Booth, Edwin, Grandville, Mich. 57
Borchers, Ernest F., Barrington, N. H. 71
Bordwell, Daniel N., Webster City, Ia. 28
Bos, Fred. de, Maynard, Mass. 48
Boss, Thomas M., Springfield, Vt. 100
Bosworth, Quincy M., Goshen, Ct. 8
Bosworth, William A., Deering, Me. 35
Bosworth, W. C., Creston, Ia. 27
Bourne, James R., North Stonington, Ct. 9
Bourne, Shearjashub, Paterson, N. J. 76
Bowers, Albert, Huntington, W. V. 103
Bowers, George, Warren, N. J. 76
Bowers, John M., Earlville, Ia. 22, 24
Bowersox, James G., Edgerton, O. 121
Bowker, Samuel, Salem, N. H. 74
Bowler, Stephen L., Machias, Me. 37
Bowman, George A., South Windsor, Ct. 11
Boyd, Pliny S., Amesbury Mills, Mass. 41
Boynton, Charles B., Pittsfield, Mass. 50
Boynton, Francis H., Raynham, Mass. 90
Boynton, George M., Newark, N. J. 76
Boynton, Lyman D., LaSalle, Ill. 17
Brace, Seth C., Philadelphia, Pa. 122

Bradford, Amory H., Montclair, N. J. 76
Bradford, Benjamin F., Darien, Ct. 6
Bradford, Dana B., Parishville, N. Y. 81
Bradley, Charles F., Derby, Ct. 6
Bradnack, Isaac R., Portland, N. Y. 81
Bradshaw, John, De Kalb Centre, Ill. 16
Bradshaw, John W., Batavia, Ill. 15
Bragdon, John, New Boston, N. H. 119
Brainerd, Charles N., South Dennis, Mass. 44
Brainerd, Timothy G., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Braman, Milton P., Auburndale, Mass. 116
Branch, Edwin T, Somerset, Mich. 59
Brand, James, Oberlin, O. 87
Brandt, Charles E., Farmington, Ct. 112
Brastow, Lewis O., Burlington, Vt. 97
Brastow, Thomas E., Rockport, Me. 115
Bray, William L., Clinton, Ia 23
Breckenridge, Daniel M., Fort Dodge, Ia. 115
Breed, David, Exeter, Ct. 8
Breed, Samuel D., Ypsilanti, Mich. 118
Breede, D. Payson, Oxford, Mich. 59
Bremner, David, Boxford, Mass. 74, 116
Brewer, James, Lee Centre, Ill. 114
Brewster, William H., Blue Island, Ill. 15
Briant, S Ingersoll, Hartford, Vt. 98
Brickett, Harry, Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. 73
Bridgman, Henry M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bridgman, Lewis, Richland, Dak. 13
Brier, J. W., sen., Grass Valley, Cal. 112
Brier, John W., jr., Eureka, Cal. 2
Briggs, William T., East Douglas, Mass. 44
Brigham, David, Bridgewater, Mass. 116
Brigham, Levi, Winchendon, Mass. 54
Briutnall, Loren W., Monticello, Ia. 26
Bristol, Richard C., Denmark, Ia., 115; Colorado Springs, Col. 112
Bristol, Sherlock, San Buenaventura, Cal. 112
Broad, L. Payson, Paola, Kan. 31
Brodhead, William H., River Edge, N. J. 76
Bronson, George F., Clinton, Wis. 104
Brooks, Charles H., *A. B C. F. M.* 110
Brooks, Charles S., Putnam, Ct 10
Brooks, George W., Woonsocket, R. I. 94
Brooks, William E., West Haven, Ct. 9
Brooks, William M., Tabor, Ia. 28, 115
Bross, Harmon, Crete, Neb. 68
Brown, Aaron, Delaware, O. 87
Brown, Alvin H., Jackson, Mich. 118
Brown, Anselm B., Morrisania, N. Y. 80
Brown, Charles O., Rochester, Mich. 59
Brown, Henry E., East Tawas, Mich. 118
Brown, Hope, Rockford, Ill. 114
Brown, Israel, Olney, Ill. 114
Brown, Justus N., Charlotte, Mich. 118
Brown, Oliver, North Springfield, Mo. 66, 119
Brown, Robert, Leavenworth, Kan. 30
Brown, Theophilus S., Croton, Mich. 118
Brown, Thomas L., Elkhart, Ind. 21
Brown, Willard D., Gilbertville, Mass. 46
Brown, William B., Newark, N. J. 120
Browne, John K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Brownville, John W., Solon, Me. 34, 37, 39
Bruce, Charles C., Rowley, Mass. 51
Bruce, Henry J., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Bruce, Wallace, Omaha, Neb. 119
Brundidge, Horace A., Neodesha, Kan. 29
Brunker, James, Bushnell, Kan. 29, 30, 31, 32
Brush, Jesse, North Stamford, Ct. 11
Bruske, August F., Charlotte, Mich. 118
Bryan, George A., Preston, Ct. 10
Bryant, Albert, West Somerville, Mass. 51
Bryant, Samuel J., South Britain, Ct. 11
Bryant, Stephen O., Mancelona, Mich. 57, 58, 60
Buck, Edwin A., Fall River, Mass. 116
Buck, Samuel J., Toledo, Ia. 28
Buckham, James, Burlington, Vt. 122
Buckingham, Samuel G., Springfield, Mass. 52
Budington, William I., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Bugbee, Rolla G., West Hartland, Ct. 7
Bulfinch, John J., Waldoboro', Me. 35
Bull, Richard B., North Greenwich, Ct. 7
Bullard, Asa, Boston, Mass. 116
Bullard, Charles H., Hartford, Ct. 112
Bullard, Ebenezer W., Stockbridge, Mass. 116
Bullen, Henry S., Moline, Ill. 114
Bullions, Alexander B., Sharon, Ct. 10
Bullock, Motier A., Metamora, Mich. 58
Bumstead, Horace, Atlanta, Ga. 114
Bunnell, John J., Eastmanville, Mich. 55, 56
Burbank, Justin E. [N. H.] 120
Burbank, Lysander T., Herndon, Va. 123
Burnard, William H., Algona, Ia. 22
Burnell, John C., Freedom, O. 85, 86
Burnell, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Burnham, Abraham, West Stewartstown, N. H. 75
Burnham, Charles, Fayetteville, Vt. 99
Burnham, Jonas, Farmington, Me. 115
Burnham, Michael, Fall River, Mass. 45
Burr, Albert, Empire, Kan. 115
Burr, Almon W., Hallowell, Me. 115
Burr, Austin H., Franklin, N. H. 72
Burr, Enoch F., Lyme, Ct. 8
Burr, Horace M., Macomb, Ill. 18, 19
Burr, Willard, Oberlin, O. 121
Burr, Zalmon B., Southport, Ct. 112
Burrows, Edwin R., Mt. Vernon, O. 87
Burt, Daniel C., New Bedford, Mass. 116
Burt, David, St. Paul, Minn. 119
Burton, Horatio N., Kalamazoo, Mich. 57
Burton, Nathaniel J., Hartford, Ct. 7
Burton, Nathan L., Lamoille, Ill. 17
Bush, Charles P., New York City, 120
Bush, Frederick W., Alamo, Mich. 55
Bushee, William A., Brookfield, Vt. 97
Bushnell, Albert, Fulton, Ill. 114

Bushnell, Alexander, Blandinsville, Ill. 114
Bushnell, Samuel C., Acushnet, Mass. 49
Bushnell, George, Beloit, Wis. 104
Bushnell, Harvey, Saybrook, Ct. 112
Bushnell, Horace, Cincinnati, O. 85
Bushnell, William, Boston, Mass. 116
Buss, Henry, Creston, Ill. 114
Busser, Samuel E., Lowell, Mich. 58
Butcher, William R., Kokomo, Ind. 22
Butler, Daniel, Boston, Mass. 116
Butler, Edward P., Lyme, N. H. 73
Butler, Franklin, Windsor, Vt. 122
Butler, Gardner S., North Troy, Vt. 101
Butler, Jeremiah, Fairport, N. Y. 120
Butler, William, New Iberia, La. 33
Butterfield, Horatio Q., Olivet, Mich. 58, 118
Büttner, Andrew L., Fort Wayne, Ind. 114
Buxton, Edward, Webster, N. H. 75
Byington, Ezra H., Andover, Mass. 116
Byington, George P., Westford, Vt. 101
Byington, Swift, Exeter, N. H. 72
Byrd, John H., Lawrence, Kan. 115

Cadwalader, John, Newark, O. 99
Cadwallader, John, Lincoln, Neb. 119
Cady, Calvin B., Alburgh Springs, Vt. 122
*Cady, C. Sidney, Royal Oak, Mich. 59
Cady, Daniel R., Westboro', Mass. 116
Caldwell, James, Post Mills, Vt. 101
Caldwell, Wm. E., Pentwater, Mich. 59
Calhoun, Newell M., Cleveland, O. 85
Calhoun, Charles W., Williamstown, Mass. 116
Calhoun, Soltau F., So. Dartmouth, Mass. 44
Calkins, Lyman D., West Springfield, Mass. 53
Callan, Michael J., Winstonville, Mo. 119
Cameron, John H., Pewaukee, Wis. 107
Camp, Charles W., Waukesha, Wis. 108
Camp, William L., Smyrna, Mich. 59
Campbell, Alexander B., Mendon, Ill. 18
Campbell, Daniel A., Big Spring, Wis. 104, 106
Campbell, Gab'l, Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Campbell, James, Russell, Kan. 32
Campbell, Randolph, Fremont, Neb. 67
*Candee, George, Carson City, Mich. 55
Canfield, Philo, Washington, Ia. 115
Carey, Isaac E., Huntsburg, O. 86
Carlton, Israel, Utica, Mo. 66
Carpenter, Charles C., So. Peabody, Mass. 50
Carpenter, Elbridge G., Golden Prairie, Ia. 25
Carpenter, Henry, Bridgton, Me. 115
Carpenter, P. H., Worcester, Vt. 102
Carr, William O., Barnstead Parade, N. H. 71
Carr, William T., Elizabeth, N. J. 120
Carrington, John, Antioch, Cal. 112
Carruthers, John J., Portland, Me. 115
Carruthers, Wm., Fairhaven, Mass. 45
Carter, Clark, Lawrence, Mass. 47
Carter, Homer W., Brandon, Wis. 104, 108
Carter, Nathan F., Bellows Falls, Vt. 100
Carver, Shubael, No. Bergen, N. Y. 120
Cary, Otis, jr., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Cary, William B., Lyme, Ct. 10
Case, Albert M. [Wis.] 123
Case, Harlan P., Olathe, Kan. 31
Case, Horatio M., Oneida, Ill. 19
Case, Rufus, Hubbardston, Mass. 116
Cash, Elijah, East Johnstown, Mich. 56, 57
Catlin, William E., Lamar, Mo. 66
Caverno, Charles, Lombard, Ill. 17
Chaddock, Emery G., Wellfleet, Mass. 53
Chafer, Thomas, East Smithfield, Pa. 93
Chalmers, John R., Albert Lea, Minn. 61
Chalmers, Wm. J., Riverhead, L. I. 81
Chamberlain, Bertwell N., Cortland, O. 85
Chamberlain, Charles, East Granby, Ct 6
Chamberlain, Edward B., Sharon, Vt 100
Chamberlain, John P., Bloomer, Wis. 104
Chamberlain, Joshua M., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Chamberlain, Leander T., Norwich, Ct. 9
Chamberlin, Uriah T, Hartford, O. 86
Chamberlin, Wm A., Berkley, Mass. 42
Chambers, James, Sherburne, N. Y. 82
Champlin, Oliver P., Sleepy Eye, Minn. 63
Chandler, Augustus, Brattleboro', Vt. 122
Chandler, Frederick D., Kensington, N. H. 73
Chandler, John S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Chandler, Joseph, Glencoe, Minn. 62, 63
Chaney, Lucien W., Mankato, Minn. 62
Chapin, Aaron L., Beloit, Wis. 123
Chapin, Franklin P., North Weymouth, Mass. 53
Chapin, George F., Alstead, N. H. 71, 73
Chapin, Nathan C., Rochester, Minn. 119
Chapin, Roswell, Atwater, O. 84
Chapin, Samuel W., Albany, Vt. 97
Chapman, Andrew W., Minooka, Ill. 20
Chapman, Calvin, Kennebunkport, Me. 115
Chapman, Daniel, Huntley, Ill. 114
Chapman, Elias, Boston Highlands, Mass. 116
Chapman, Jacob, Kingston, N. H. 72
Chapman, J. S., Chester, Vt. 123
Chase, Austin S., Queechee, Vt. 99
Chase, Edward, Biddeford, Me. 35
Chase, Ezra B., North Bloomfield, O. 86
Chase, Frederick A., Nashville, Tenn. 122
Chase, Henry L., Green Mountain, Ia. 25
Chase, James B., Crete, Neb. 67, 68, 69
Chase, Levi G., Guildhall, Vt. 98
Cheney, Russell L., Bloomington, Wis. 104
Chesebrough, Amos S., Durham, Ct. 6
Chickering, John W., Wakefield, Mass. 116
Chickering, John W., jr., Washington, D. C. 113
Childs, Alexander C., South Newmarket, N. H. 75

Childs, James H., Byfield, Mass. 49
Childs, Truman D., Summit, Mich. 59, 60
Chipman, R. Manning, Jewett City, Ct. 8
Chittenden, Albert J., Boulder, Col. 4
Chittenden, Ezra P., Brownington, Vt. 122
Choate, Washington, Brooklyn, N. Y. 120
Christie, George W., Salmon Falls, N. H. 74
Christie, Thomas D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Church, Bethuel C., Goliad, Tex. 96
*Church, James C., Gill, Mass. 45
Church, Leonard W., West Winfield, N. Y. 77, 83
Churchill, Charles H., Oberlin, O. 121
Churchill, John, Woodbury, Ct. 112
Claflin, George P., McPherson Centre, Kan. 31
Clancy, William P., Hockanum, Ct. 6
Clapp, A Huntington, New York City. 120
Clapp, Cephas F., Prairie du Chien, Wis. 123
Clapp, Charles W., Godfrey, Ill. 114
Clapp, Luther, Wauwatosa, Wis. 105
Clark, Albert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Clark, Allen, Bridgeport, Ct. 5
Clarke, Almon T., Ironville, N. Y. 78
Clark, Anson, West Salem, Wis. 108
Clark, Asa F., Leverett, Mass. 47
Clark, Benjamin F., North Chelmsford, Mass. 116
Clark, Charles W., Georgia Vt. 98
Clark, Daniel O., New Sharon, Me, 37
Clark, DeWitt S., Salem, Mass. 116
Clarke, Dorus, Boston, Mass. 116
Clark, E. Benedict, Chicopee, Mass. 116
Clark, Edson L, Southampton, Mass. 51
Clarke, Edward, Chesterfield, Mass. 116
Clark, Edward W., Westboro', Mass, 116
Clark, Fletcher, Selma, Ala. 1
Clark Frank E., Portland, Me. 38
Clark, Frank G., Gloucester, Mass. 45
Clark, George, Oberlin O 121
Clark, George L., Shelburne, Mass. 51
Clark, Henry, Avon, Ct. 112
Clark, Jacob S., Morgan, Vt. 122
Clarke, James F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Clark, John, Plymouth, N. H. 119
Clark, Joseph B., Jamaica Plain, Mass. 42
Clark, Josiah B., Ludlow, Vt. 122
Clark, Nelson, Stillwater Minn. 119
Clark, N. George, Boston, Mass. 116
Clark, Orville C., Vermilion, O. 88
Clarke, Samuel W, Holyoke, Mass. 46
Clark, Sereno D., Cambridgeport, Mass. 116
Clark, Solomon, Plainfield, Mass. 50
Clark, Sumner, Wolfeborough, N. H. 119
Clark, Theodore J., Northfield, Mass 49
Clark, William, Amherst N. H. 119
Clarke, William B., Griswold, Ct. 7
Clark, William J., Oakalla, Ill. 18
Clark, William W., Painesville, O. 87
Clay, Daniel, Terrebonne, La. 33
Clayton, A. W., Goodrich, Mich. 118
Cleaveland, Edward, Burlington, Kan. 115
Cleaveland, James B., Kensington Ct. 5
Clement, Jonathan, Norwich, Vt. 122
Clements, Joseph, East Pharsalia, N. Y. 78
Cleveland, William N., Holland Patent, N. Y. 120
Clift, William, Mystic Bridge, Ct. 112
Clifton, Theodore, St. Louis, Mo. 66
Clinton, Orson P., Menasha, Wis. 104, 105
Clisbee, Edward P., Columbus, O. 121
Clizbe, Jay, Newark Valley, N. Y. 80
Clute, N. Marcellus, Charles City, Ia. 23
Coan, Leander S, Alton, N. H. 71
Coan, Titus, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Cobb Elisha G., Florence, Mass. 49
Cobb, Henry W., Wheaton, Ill. 114
Cobb, Levi Henry, Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Cobb, Frank W., Three Rivers, Mass. 50
Cobb, Solon, Erie, Pa. 122
Cobb, William H., Uxbridge, Mass. 52
Cobleigh, Nelson F., McIndoes, Vt. 97
Cochran, Samuel D, Kidder, Mo. 119
Cochran, Warren, Beaver Crossing, Neb. 119
Coe, David B., New York City, 120
Coggin, William S., Boxford, Mass. 116
Cogswell, Joseph S., West Auburn, Me. 34
Coit, Joshua, Lawrence, Mass. 47
Colburn, Henry H., Stoddard, N. H. 75
Colby, John, Fitzwilliam, N. H. 72
Colcord, Samuel, New York City, 120
Cole, Albert, Cornish, Me. 35, 36
Cole, Royal M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
*Cole, Otis, Paxton, Mass. 49
Coleman, George A., St. Charles, Ill. 20
Coleman, William L., Spencer, Ia. 27
Coles, Solomon M., Corpus Christi, Tex. 96
Collie, Joseph, Delavan, Wis. 105
Collier, John L., Nebraska City, Neb. 69
Collins, Charles T., Cleveland, O. 85
Collins, William H., Quincy, Ill. 114
Colman, George W., Sheffield, Ill. 15, 20
Colton, Aaron M., Easthampton, Mass. 44
Colton, Erastus, Willington, Ct. 11
Colton, Theron G., Hudson, Mich. 55
Colton, Willis S., Warren, Ct. 11
Colwell, John W., West Concord, N. H. 71
Comstock, Davillo W., Mattawan, Mich. 58
Conant, Chas. A., Cannon Falls, Minn. 61
Conant, Liba, Bristol, N. H. 120
Condon, Thomas, Eugene City, Or. 122
Cone, Luther H., Springfield, Mass. 52
Conkling, Benj. D, White Water, Wis. 108
Connell, David, Plymouth, N. H. 120
Connet, Alfred, McLeansville, N. C. 84
Conrad, Charles E., Quincy, Ill. 16, 19
Converse, John K., Burlington, Vt. 122
Cook, Jonathan B, Hebron, N. H. 120
Cook, Nehemiah B., Ledyard, Ct. 112
Cook, Silas P., Keene, N. H. 120
Cooledge, Charles E., Westminster, Mass. 53

Cooley, Henry, Springfield, Mass. 116
Coolidge, Amos H., Leicester, Mass. 47
Cooper, James W., New Britain, Ct. 9
Copeland, Jonathan, Shelbyville, Ia. 27
Cooper, Thomas, Peru, Ind. 22
Cordley, Richard, Emporia, Kan. 29
Cornell, William M., Boston, Mass. 116
Cornwell, Isaac D., Hancock, N. Y. 120
Corsbie, Hadley M., Creston, Ill. 16
Corwin, Eli, Jacksonville, Ill. 17
Corwin, C. L., Grundy Centre, Ia. 115
Coté, Thomas G. A., Lowell, Mass. 47
Couch, Paul, Stonington, Ct. 11
Coulter, Cyrenius N., Atwood, Mich. 55
Countryman, Asa, Iowa Falls, Ia. 25
Countryman, Franklin, New Haven, Ct. 112
Covell, E. H., East Braintree, Vt. 97
Cowan, John, Essex Centre, Vt. 98
Cowan, John W., Norwalk, O. 87
Cowan, P. D., Wellesley, Mass. 48
Cowles, Chauncy D., Farmington, Ct. 112
Cowles, Henry, Oberlin, O. 121
Cowles, John P., Ipswich, Mass. 116
*Cox, W. W., North Becket, Mass. 41
Cragin, Charles C., McGregor, Ia. 26
Craig, Henry K., Falmouth, Mass. 45
Crane, Charles D., South Paris, Me. 39
Crane, Ethan B., South Meriden, Ct. 8
Crane, Henry C., Allegheny City, Pa. 93
Crane, Kendrick H., Hartland, Mich. 118
Crang, Frederick, Astoria, Or. 90
Cravath, Erastus M., 56 Reade Street, New York City, 122
Crawford, Andrew, Clover Bottom, Ky. 115
Crawford, Charles H., Omaha, Neb. 119
Crawford, Otis D., West Bloomfield, N. Y. 83
Crawford, Robert, Deerfield, Mass. 44
Crawford, Sidney, Lyons, Ia. 26
Crawford, William, Green Bay, Wis. 109
Creegan, Charles C., Wakeman, O. 88
Cressman, Abraham A., Monroeville, O. 121
Croft, Charles P., Weatogue, Ct. 11
Crofts, George W., Sandwich, Ill. 20
*Crosby, Benjamin S., Arvonia, Kan. 115
Crosby, Josiah D., Ashburnham, Mass. 116
Cross, Gorham, Richville, N. Y. 81
Cross, John, College Springs, Ia. 115
Cross, Joseph W., West Boylston, Mass. 116
Cross, Moses K., Waterloo, Ia. 115
Cross, Roland S., Anoka, Minn. 61
Cross, Roselle T., Colorado Springs, Col. 4
Cross, Wellington R., Camden, Me. 35
Cross, William H., River Side, Cal. 3
Croswell, Micah S., Amboy, Ill. 15
Crowell, Zenas, Houlton, Me. 36
Crum, John H., Antwerp, N. Y. 77
Crumrine, John T., Northbridge, Mass. 49
Cruzan, John A., Portland, Or. 90
Cummings, Elam J., Kelloggsville, O. 121
Cummings, Ephraim C., Portland, Me. 115
Cummings, Henry, Strafford, Vt. 101
Cummings, John M., Exira, Ia. 24
Cunningham, John, West Groton, N. Y. 83
Currier, Albert H., Lynn, Mass. 47
Curtice, Corban, Tilton, N. H. 120
Curtis, Asher W., Hastings, Neb. 68, 94
Curtis, Charles B., Burlington, Wis. 104
Curtis, Ethan, Camden, N. Y. 78
Curtis, Lucius, Hartford, Ct 112
Curtis, Otis F., Burlington, Wis. 123
Curtis, Walter W., North Walton, N. Y. 81, 83
Curtis, William C., Richmond, Me. 38
Curtis, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Curtiss, Daniel C., Fort Howard, Wis. 105
Curtiss, George, Union, Ct. 112
Curtiss, Gilbert A., South Hartford, N. Y. 82
Curtiss, Leander, Weldon Creek, Mich. 55, 60
Curtiss, Samuel I., Union, Ct. 11
Curtiss, William B., North Branford, Ct. 112
Cushing, Christopher, Boston, Mass. 116
Cushman, Chester L., Jenksville, Mass. 116
Cushman, David Q., Bath, Me. 116
Cushman, John P., Troy, N. Y. 120
Cutler, Calvin, Auburndale, Mass. 49
Cutler, Charles, Burton, O. 85
Cutler, Ebenezer, Worcester, Mass. 54
Cutler, Robert E., Tiskilwa, Ill. 114
Cutler, Temple, Chattanooga, Tenn. 95
Cutler, William A., Monticello, Minn. 63
Cutler, William H., East Marshfield, Mass 116
Cutter, Edward F., Belfast, Me. 116
Cutter, Marshall M., West Medford, Mass 48
Cutting, Charles, Ledyard, Ct. 8

Daggett, Oliver E., Hartford, Ct. 112
Daly, James A., Wellington, O. 89
*Dame, Charles, West Newbury, Mass. 53
Dana, J. Jay, Alford, Mass. 41, 53
Dana, Malcolm McG., St Paul, Minn. 63
Dana, Sam'l H., Newton Highlands, Mass. 116
Danforth, James R., Philadelphia, Pa. 93
Dangremond, Gerret, Fremont Centre, Mich. 118
Daniels, Charles H., Cincinnati, O. 85
Daniels, Daniel, South Gibson, Pa. 91
Daniels, Henry M., Dallas, Tex. 96
Daniels, Joseph L., Olivet, Mich. 118
Danielson, Joseph, Southbridge, Mass. 51
Danner, Edgar V. H., Cuyahoga Falls, O. 86
Darling, George, Waupun, Wis. 108
Darling, Walter E., Farmington, N. H. 72
Dascomb, Alfred B., Westminster, Vt. 122
Davenport, John G., Bridgeport, Ct. 5
Davidson David B., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Davies, David F., Findlay, O. 86
Davies, Daniel T., Shamokin, Pa. 92
Davies, David, Parisville, O. 90

Davies, David D., New York City. 80
Davies, David R., Brady's Bend, Pa. 92
Davies, Edward, Waterville, N. Y. 120
Davies, Henry, Arvonia, Kan. 29, 31
Davies, John A., Patriot, O. 89
Davies, John L., Paddy's Run, O. 87
Davies, John P., Coalburg, O. 89
Davies, Richard R., Wauseon, O. 88
Davies, Thomas E., Unionville, Ct. 7
Davies, Thomas M., North Yarmouth, Me. 37
Davies, William, Mount Carmel, Pa. 122
Davis, Edgar F., Perry, Me. 38
Davis, Elnathan, Auburn, Mass. 41
Davis, Franklin, Tamworth, N. H. 75
Davis, Jerome D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Davis, John D., Blue Mounds, Wis. 104
Davis, Josiah G., Amherst, N. H. 71
Davis, Perley B., Hyde Park, Mass. 46
Davis, R. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Davis, William H., Beverly, Mass. 42
Davis, William V. W., Manchester, N. H. 73
Davison, Charles, Greenville, Me. 36
Davison, Joseph, Corry, Pa. 122
Davison, Joseph B., Corry, Pa. 93
Dawes, Ebenezer, Dighton, Mass. 44
Dawson, John B., Imlay City, Mich. 118
Day, George E., New Haven, Ct. 112
Day, Guy B., Bridgeport, Ct. 112
Day, Henry N., New Haven, Ct. 112
Day, Hiram, Chicago, Ill. 114
*Day, Philemon R., Burlington, Ct. 5
Day, Rodney C., Lisbon, N. Y. 79
Day, Samuel, Ann Arbor, Mich. 118
Day, Theodore L., New Haven, Ct. 112
Day, Warren F., East Saginaw, Mich. 56
Dealtry, Charles W., Braintree Hill, Vt. 97
Dean, Benjamin A., Clarksville, Neb. 67
Dean, Gardner, Harpersfield, N. Y. 79
Dean, Oliver S., Milford, Mass. 48
Dean, Samuel C., Steele City, Neb. 69
Dean, William N. T., Norton, Mass. 49
Deane, James, Phœnix, N. Y. 81
De Bevoise, Gabriel H., North Brookfield, Mass. 49
DeBuchananne, James, Dover, N. H. 72
DeCamp, Allen F., Egremont, Mass. 44, 48
DeForest, Heman B., Westboro', Mass. 53
DeForest, Henry S., Waterloo, Ia. 115
DeForest, John H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
DeHart, Andrew J., Cleveland, O. 85
De la Vergne, Alexander F., Great Bend, Kan. 31
DeLong, Thomas W., Sheffield, O 88
Demarest, Sydney B., Dartford, Wis. 123
Demeritt, John P., Williamstown, Vt. 101
Denison, Andrew C., Middlefield, Ct. 8
Denison, Daniel, Cobalt, Ct. 5
Denison, John H., New Britain, Ct. 112
Denison, William, Castleton, Vt. 122
Denley, William, Fairmont, Minn. 62
Dennen, Stephen R., New Haven, Ct. 9
DePew, William A., Wiscasset, Me. 40
Dering, Charles T., Rosemond, Ill. 19
Dewey, William, Bristol, N. Y. 77
Dewey, Willis C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Dexter, Granville M., Ferndale, Cal. 3
Dexter, Henry M., Boston, Mass. 116
Dexter, Morton, Boston, Mass. 116
Dickerman, George A., Chicago, Ill. 114
Dickerman, George S., Lewiston Me. 37
Dickerman, Lysander, Chico, Cal. 2
Dickerson, Orson C., Garden Prairie, Ia. 23, 25
Dickinson, Cornelius E., Elgin, Ill. 16
Dickinson, Edmund F., Chicago Ill. 114
Dickinson, Edward, Brodhead, Wis. 123
Dickinson, Ferdinand W., Vermontville, Mich. 60
Dickinson, George L., Schroon Lake, N. Y. 82
Dickinson, Henry A., Huntington, Mass. 46
Dickinson, Samuel F., Cambridge, Ill. 15
Dickinson, Samuel W., Jefferson, O. 86
Dickinson, William E., Chicopee, Mass. 43
Dickinson, William G., Creston, Ill. 114
Diggs, Marshall W., Fort Recovery, O. 22, 87
Dike, Samuel W., Royalton, Vt. 100
Dikeman, Charles F., Nora Springs, Ia. 26, 27
Dilley, Alexander B., Candor, N. Y. 78
Dilley, Samuel, Reno Centre, Kan. 31
Diman, J. Lewis, Providence, R. I. 122
Dimock, Samuel R., Denver, Col. 112
Dingwell, James, West Killingly, Ct. 8
Dinsmore, E. B., Lockeford, Cal. 112
Dinsmore, John Winslow, Me. 40
Dixon, Hiram H., Ripon, Wis. 123
Dixon, James J. A. T., Bunker Hill, Kan. 30
Docher, John H., Springfield, Mass. 52
Dodd, Henry H., Wet Glaze, Mo. 119
Dodge, Austin, Putney, Vt. 100
Dodge, Benjamin, West Lebanon, Me. 37
Dodge, Daniel D., Wilmington, N. C. 84
Dodge, Deforest B., Ayer, Mass. 116
Dodge, George S., Rutland, Mass. 51
Dodge, John W., Yarmouth, Mass. 54
Dodge, Seward M., Lebanon, N. Y. 79
Dodson, George, North Weymouth, Mass. 53
Doe, Franklin B., Ripon, Wis. 123
Doe, Walter P., Providence, R. I. 122
Doldt, James, Canterbury, N. H. 71
Dole, George T., Reading, Mass. 116
Dole, Sylvester R., Crete, Ill. 114
Donaldson, John W., Hancock, Wis. 105
Donaldson, Levi J., Gustavus, O. 86
Doolittle, Charles, Lamont, Mich. 57
Doolittle, Edgar J., Wallingford, Ct. 113
Doolittle, John B., Westbrook, Ct. 12
Doremus, Andrew, Footville, Wis. 104, 106
Dorsey, George, Quasqueton, Ia. 27
Dougherty, James G., Ottawa, Kan. 31
Dougherty, M. Angelo, West Newbury, Mass. 53

Douglas, James, Pulaski, N. Y. 81
Douglas, Ebenezer, Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Douglas, Thomas, Parkville, N. Y. 81
Douglass, Francis J., Genoa Junction, Wis. 19, 105
Douglass, Solomon J., New Haven, Ct. 112
Douglass Truman O., Osage, Ia. 27
Dow, Ezekiel, Becket Centre, Mass. 116
Dow, William W., Douglas, Mass 44
Dowd, Quincy L., Alexandria, Minn. 61
Dowden, Wm H., East Jaffrey, N. H. 73
Downer, Sawyer B., Prattsville, Mich. 59
Downs, Allison O, Success, N. Y. 82
Downs, Charles A., Lebanon, N. H. 120
Downs, Edward C, National, Ia. 24, 25
Dowse, Edmund, Sherborn, Mass. 51
Drahms, A., Reno, Nev. 70
Drake, Andrew J., Dodge Centre, Minn. 61
Drake, Charles W., New Haven, Ct. 113
Drake, Ellis R., Middleboro', Mass. 116
Drake, Samuel S., Sullivan, N. H. 120
Dresser, Amos, Schuyler, Neb. 67, 68, 69
Drew, John, Ariel, Ky. 33
Dudley, Horace F., Warsaw, N. Y 83
Dudley, Joseph F., Eau Claire, Wis. 105
Dudley, Martin, Easton, Ct. 6
Dudley, Myron S., Cromwell, Ct. 6
Duncan, Andrew C., Soquel, Cal. 3
Dunham, Dwight, North Java, N. Y. 80
Dunham, Isaac, Bridgewater, Mass. 116
Dunlap, George H., Charlestown, N. H. 71
Dunlap, Samuel P., North Topeka, Kan. 32
Dunning, Albert E., Boston Highlands, Mass. 42
Dunning, Homer N., South Norwalk, Ct. 9
Duren, Charles, Granby, Vt. 98
Durfee, Calvin, Williamstown, Mass. 116
Dustan, George, Peterborough, N. H. 74
Dutton, Albert I., East Longmeadow, Mass. 47
Dutton, Horace, Northboro', Mass. 49
Dutton, John M., Lebanon, N. H. 73
Dwight, Edward S., Hadley, Mass. 45
Dwight, M. Everett, Onarga, Ill. 19
Dwight, Timothy, New Haven, Ct. 113
Dwinell, Israel E., Sacramento, Cal. 3
Dwinnell, Solomon A., Reedsburg, Wis. 123
Dyer, Edmund, Dundee, Mich. 118
Dyer, E. Porter, Hanover, Mass. 46
Dyer, Francis, Wolcott, Ct. 113
Dyer, Nathan T., Middleboro', Mass. 48

Eastman, Edward P., Ossipee Centre, N. H. 74
Eastman, John, West Hawley, Mass. 116
Eastman, Lucius R., Boston, Mass. 116
Eastman, Lucius R., jr., Framingham, Mass. 45
Eastman, Morgan L., Royalton, Wis. 104, 107
Eastman, Samuel E., Newport, Ky. 33
Eastman, William R., Suffield, Ct. 11
Easton, David A., Naugatuck, Ct. 113
Eaton, Cyrus H., Cromwell, Ia. 24
Eaton, Danforth L., Lowell, Mich. 59
Eaton, Edward D., Newton, Ia. 26
Eaton, James D., Bound Brook, N. J. 76
Eaton, Joseph M. R., Fitchburg, Mass. 116
Eaton, Samuel W., Lancaster, Wis. 106
Ebbs, Edward, Naperville, Ill. 18
Eckman, James K., Bloomington, Kan. 29
Ecob, James H., Augusta, Me. 34
Eddy, Zachary, Detroit, Mich. 56
Edgar, John C., Heath, Mass. 46
Edson, Henry K., Denmark, Ia. 115
Edwards, George L., Windsor, Mass. 54
Edwards, Henry L., Northampton, Mass. 116
Edwards, John, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Edwards, Jonathan, East Orrington, Me. 38
Edwards, Jonathan, Grantville, Mass. 49
Edwards, Richard, Princeton, Ill. 19
Edwards, Thomas C., Wilkesbarre, Pa. 92
Edwards, William, Syracuse, O. 89
Edwards, William P., Newburg Station, Cleveland, O. 85, 90
Eells, Cushing, Colfax, W. T. 103
Eells, Dudley B., Fairmont, Minn. 64
Eells, Myron, Skokomish, W. T. 91, 103
Egelston, William R., Frankfort, Kan. 115
Egleston, Nathaniel H., Williamstown, Mass. 116
*Ela, Benjamin, Merrimack, N. H. 120
Elder, Hugh, Salem, Mass. 51
Elderkin, John, West Suffield, Ct. 11
Eldredge, Henry W., East Weymouth, Mass. 53
Elliott, Asa S., Belknap, Ia. 23, 25, 26
Elliot, Henry B., Stonington, Ct. 11
Elliot, John, Rumford Point, Me. 38
Elliot, John E., South Glastonbury, Ct. 7
Elliot, Lester H., Bradford, Vt. 97
Elliot, Stephen G., Aurora, Mo. 65, 66
Ellis, Jacob F., Seattle, W. T. 103
Ellis, John M., Oberlin, O. 121
Ellsworth, Alfred A., Galesburg, Ill. 17
Elmer, Hiram, Olivet, Mich. 118
Ely, Isaac M., Chenango Forks, N Y. 120
Ely, Joseph A., Orange Valley, N. J. 76
Emerson, Alfred, Dorchester, Mass. 116
Emerson, Charles H., Creighton, Neb. 68
Emerson, Edward B., Stratford, Ct. 113
Emerson, John D., Underhill, Vt. 99, 101
Emerson, Joseph, Beloit, Wis. 123
Emerson, Oliver, Sabula, Ia. 24
Emerson, Oliver P., Shelburne Falls, Mass. 51
Emerson, Rufus, Dracut, Mass. 44
Emerson, Rufus W., Monson, Me. 35
Emerson, Thomas A., Braintree, Mass. 43
Emery, Joshua, North Weymouth, Mass. 116
Emery, Samuel H., Taunton, Mass. 117
Emmons, Amzi B., Oxford, Mass. 50
Emmons, Henry V., Hallowell, Me. 116
Emrich, Frederick E., Mechanic Falls, Me. 37, 38

Entler, George R., Franklin, N. Y. 120
Esler, William P., Manton, Mich. 58
Estabrook, Joseph, Ypsilanti, Mich. 118
Ethridge, Albert, Marseilles, Ill. 114
Eustis, William T., Springfield, Mass. 117
Evans, Charles P., Wynantskill, N.Y. 120
Evans, Daniel A., Lansford, Pa. 92
Evans, David E , Plymouth, Pa. 92
Evans, E. B., Hyde Park, Pa. 122
Evans, F. Telio, Blossburg, Pa. 91, 92
Evans, Griffith R., Braceville, Ill. 15
Evans, John M., Cleveland, O. 89
Evans, Lewis D., Bristol, Me. 35
Evans, Robert, Remsen, N. Y. 77, 81
Evans, Thomas, Mineral Ridge, O. 121
Evans, T. B. W., Carrollton, La. 33
Evans, Thomas W., Columbus City, Ia 115
Evarts, Nathaniel K., Dorr, Mich. 56
Evarts, Reuben, Battle Creek, Mich. 118
Everdell, Robert, Fond du Lac, Wis. 123
Everest, Asa E., Belle Plaine, Ia. 23
Everest, Charles H., Chicago, Ill. 16
Eversz, Moritz E., Columbus, Wis. 104
Ewell, John L., Millbury, Mass. 48
Ewing, Edward C., Enfield, Mass. 44

Fairbank, John B , Farmington, Ill. 16
Fairbank, Samuel B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Fairbanks, Edward T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 100
Fairbanks, Francis J., West Boylston, Mass. 53
Fairbanks, Henry, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 122
Fairchild, Edward H., Berea, Ky. 115
Fairchild, James H., Oberlin, O. 121
Fairfield, Edmund B., Lincoln, Neb. 119
Fairfield, Frederick W., Washington, D. C. 113
Fairfield, Minor W., Romeo, Mich. 59
Fairley, Samuel, East Falmouth, Mass. 45
Fales, Elisha F., Carthage, Mo. 65
Falkner, Bishop, Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Fanning, N. D., Marengo, Ill. 20
Farmin, Uriel, Dora, Kan. 29
Farnham, Luther, Boston, Mass. 117
Farnsworth, Wilson A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Farrar, Henry, Brunswick, Me. 116
Farwell, Asa, Crete, Neb. 119
Fassett, John, Genesee, Wis. 105
Fawcett, John, Cedar Springs, Mich. 118
Fawkes, Francis, Durango, Ia. 115
Fay, Henry C., Centre Brook, Ct. 6
Fay, Levi L., Moss Run, O. 121
Fay, Osmer W., Geneseo, Ill. 17
Fay, Prescott, Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Fay, Solomon P., Bangor, Me. 34
Fee, John G., Berea, Ky. 33
Feemster, Robert M. D., Columbus, Miss. 64
Feemster, Samuel B., Almartha, Mo. 65
Fellows, Franklin E., Bozrah, Ct. 50
Fellows, Silenus H , Wauregan, Ct. 10
Fenn, William H., Portland, Me. 38
Ferner, John W., Morris, Ill. 16, 20
Ferrin, Clark E., Plainfield, Vt. 100
Ferris, Hiram J., Hale, Ill. 18, 20
Ferris, Leonard Z., Chelsea, Mass. 117
Fessenden, Samuel C., Stamford, Ct. 113
Fessenden, Thomas K., Farmington, Ct. 113
Ficke, Herman, Dubuque, Ia. 24
Field, Aaron W., Blandford, Mass. 42
Field, Artemas C., West Dover, Vt. 98
Field, George W., Bangor, Me. 34
Field, James P., Stewartsville, Mo. 65
Field, Richard E., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Field, Thomas P., Amherst, Mass. 117
Fifield, Charles W., Champion, N. Y. 78
Fifield, Lebbeus B , Kearney, Neb. 119
Finster, Clarence, Robinson, Mich. 58, 59
Fish, Henry S., Fontanelle, Ia. 25
Fisher, Edward W., Richford, N. Y. 81
Fisher, George E., Whately, Mass. 53
Fisher, George P., New Haven, Ct. 113
Fisher, George W., Peacedale, R. I. 94
Fisher, Oren D., Cleveland, O. 85
Fisher, Samuel V. S., Menasha, Wis. 106
Fisher, William P., Providence, R. I. 122
Fisk, Franklin W., Chicago, Ill. 114
Fisk, Perrin B., Lake City, Minn. 62
Fisk, Wilbur, Freeborn, Minn. 61, 62
Fiske, Albert W., Fisherville, N. H. 120
Fiske, Daniel T., Newburyport, Mass. 49
Fiske, John B., Anamosa, Ia. 23
Fiske, John O., Bath, Me. 34
Fiske, Warren C., Charlton, Mass. 117
Fitch, Albert, Central City, Neb. 69
Fitch, Charles N., North Cornwall, Ct. 6
Fitch, Franklin S., Cincinnati, O. 85
Fitts, Calvin R., Slatersville, R. I. 94
Fitts, James H., Topsfield, Mass. 52
Fitz, Arthur G., West Stafford, Ct. 11
Flagg, Rufus C., Westford, Mass. 53
Flanders, Charles N., Wapping, Ct. 11
Fletcher, Adin H., Portland, Mich. 116
Flint, Ephraim, Hinsdale, Mass. 46
Flower, George A., Whiting, Vt. 122
Floyd, William B., Albany, Or. 90
Fobes, William A., Chesterfield, Mass. 43
*Folsom, George DeF., Northford, Ct. 9
Folsom, Omar W., Newburyport, Mass. 49
Fonda, Jesse L., Morris, Minn. 62, 63
Foot, William W., Geneva, O. 121
Foote, Hiram, Rockford, Ill. 114
Foote, Horatio, Quincy, Ill. 114
Foote, Lucius, Sacramento, Cal. 112
Forbes, Jesse F., Warren, Mass. 53
Forbes, Samuel B., West Winsted, Ct. 113
Ford, Francis F. 117
Ford, James T., San Bernardino, Cal. 3
Forsyth, William, Bucksport, Me. 35
Foss, George A., Pawlet, Vt. 99
Foster, Addison P., Jersey City, N. J. 76
Foster, Amos, Putney, Vt. 122
Foster, Davis, Winchendon, Mass. 54
Foster, Eden B., Lowell, Mass. 47
Foster, Frank H., North Reading, Mass. 49
Foster, Lauren M., Grand Rapids, Wis. 105
Foster, Richard B., Osborne, Kan. 29, 32

Foster, Roswell, Independence, Ia. 25, 28
Foster, William C., Middletown, Ct. 113
Fowle, Hanford, Elkhorn, Wis. 105
Fowle, James L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Fowler, Stacy, Millbury, Mass. 117
Fowler, William C., Durham Centre, Ct. 113
*Fox, Almond R., Deane's Corners, Ill. 17
Fox, Jared W., Ridgeway, Kan. 31
Francis, Cyrus W., Atlanta, Ga. 114
Francis, Daniel W., Pleasant Hill, Wis. 123
Frary, Lucien H., Weymouth, Mass. 53
Fraser, John G., Madison, O. 87
Fraser, John M., Clarksfield, O. 85
Frazer, John, Barton Landing, Vt. 97
Free, Samuel R., Southfield, Mass. 49
Freeland, Samuel M., Andover, Mass. 117
Freeman, George E., Abington, Mass 41
Freeman, Hiram, *Iowa*, 115
Freeman, Joseph, York Corner, Me. 40
Freeman, Joseph A., Broad Brook, Ct. 6
French, E. B., Mexia, Tex. 122
French, George H., Ludlow, Vt. 99
French, Herman A., Milford, Neb. 119
French, Lyndon S., Franklin, Vt. 122
French, S. Franklin, Tewksbury, Mass. 52
Frey, Isaac M., Sedgwick City, Kan. 30, 32
*Frickstad, Taral T., Sergeant's Bluff, Ia. 115
Frink, Benson M., Hamilton, Mass. 45
Frisbie, Alvah L., Des Moines, Ia. 24
Frost, Daniel C., Killingly, Ct. 113
Frost, Daniel D., Fairfax, Ia. 24
Frost, Lewis P., *Michigan*, 118
Frye, George V., Ruggles, O. 88
Frye, Holland B., South Bridgton, Me. 35
Fuller, Americus, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Fuller, Augustus H., Mattapoisett, Mass. 48
Fuller, Francis L., Hamilton, Minn. 62
Fuller, Homer T., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 122
Fuller, Joseph, Vershire, Vt. 122
Fuller, J. K., Bakersfield, Vt. 97
Fullerton, Bradford M., Palmer, Mass. 50
Fullerton, Jeremiah E., Laconia, N. H. 73
Furber, Daniel L., Newton Centre, Mass. 49

Gage, William L., Hartford, Ct. 7
Gale, Edmund, Chagrin Falls, O. 85
Gale, Sullivan F., Appleton, Wis. 104
Gale, Wakefield, Easthampton, Mass. 117
Galiger, Joseph P., Mauston, Wis. 101
Gallagher, William, Boston, Mass. 117
Gallup, James A., Madison, Ct. 8
Gammell, Sereno D., Boxford, Mass. 43
*Gannett, Allen, Edgartown, 117
Gardner, Austin, Buckingham, Ct. 7
Gardner, Edward P., Portland Me. 38
Gardner, Theodore A., Winnebago, Ill. 21
Garland, David, Bethel, Me. 34
Garland, Joseph, Waterville, Vt. 101
Garman, John H., North Orange, Mass. 49, 53
Garrette, Edmund Y., La Crosse, Wis. 106
Garretson, Frederick D. V., Fisherville, N. H. 72
Garver, Austin S., Greenwood, Mass. 117
Gaskell, James T., Sterling, Kan. 115
Gates, Charles H., Kennebunkport, Me. 37
Gates, Hiram N., Omaha, Neb. 119
Gates, Lorin S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Gates, Matthew A., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 122
Gay, Ebenezer, Tompkins Cove, N.Y. 120
Gay, Joshua S., Hanson, Mass. 46
*Gay, William M., Georgetown, Mass. 117
Gaylord, Joseph F., Manistee, Mich. 118
Gaylord, Reuben, Fontenelle, Neb. 68
Gaylord, William L., Chicopee, Mass. 43
Gear, Daniel L., Chester, Ill. 114
Geer, Heman, Nevin, Ia. 26
George, Harry W., Huntley, Ill. 114
Gerould, Samuel L., Goffstown, N.H. 72
Gerry, Elbridge, Bethel, Vt. 97
Gibbs, Charles, Cedar Falls, Ia. 23
Gibbs, Joseph F., East Hamburg, N.Y. 120
Gibson, Charles K., Wayland, Mich. 60
Giddings, Edward J., Housatonic, Mass. 117
Giddings, Solomon P., Washington, D. C. 113
Gidman, Richard H., No. Madison, Ct. 8
Gilbert, Henry B., Mott's Corners, N. Y. 120
Gilbert, James B., Rockford, Ia. 27, 28
Gilbert, Simeon, Chicago, Ill. 114
Gilbert, William H., New Haven, Ct. 113
Gill, William, Mantorville, Minn. 62
Gillespie, Thomas, Woodworth, Wis. 104
Gillmor, Daniel W., Potosi, Wis. 104, 106, 107
Gilman, Edward W., Bible House, New York City, 120
Gilman, George P., Watertown, Ct. 113
Gladden, Washington, Springfield, Mass. 52
Gleason, Anson, Brooklyn, N. Y. 120
Gleason, Charles H., Somers, Ct. 10
Gleason, Geo. L., Manchester, Mass. 47
Gleason, John F., Norfolk, Ct. 9
Glidden, Kiah B., Mansfield Centre, Ct. 8
Glidden, N. Dimic, Imlay City, Mich. 57
Glines, Jeremiah, Lunenburg, Vt. 122
Gochenauer, David, Ellis, Kan. 115
Goodale, David W., Troy, N. H. 75
Goodell, Constans L., St. Louis, Mo. 66
Goodell, Henry M., Newaygo, Mich. 58
Goodell, Isaac, Greenville, Ill. 114
Goodell, John H., Windsor Locks, Ct. 12
Goodenough, Arthur, Winchester, Ct. 12
Goodenow, Smith B., Roseville, Ill. 19
Goodhue, Daniel, Burlington, Vt. 122
Goodhue, Henry A., West Barnstable, Mass. 41
Goodhue, Nathaniel G., Johnstown Centre, Wis. 123

Goodman, William, Nelson, Ind. 114
Goodnough, Algernon M., Vallejo, Cal. 112
Goodrich, Chauncey, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Goodrich, Darius N., Windham, Vt. 101
Goodrich, John E., Burlington, Vt. 122
Goodrich, Lewis, Lovell, Me. 37
Goodwin, Daniel, Mason, N. H. 120
Goodwin, Edward P., Chicago, Ill. 16
Goodwin, Henry M., Olivet, Mich. 58, 118
Goodyear, George, Temple, N. H. 120
Gordon, Charles E., Hardwick, Vt. 98
Gordon, Robert F., East Milton, Mass. 42, 48
Gould, Edwin S., West Brookfield, Mass. 53
Gould, George H., Worcester, Mass. 54
Gould, Henry A., Hammond, Wis. 123
Gould, Mark, Ashburnham, Mass. 117
Gould, Samuel L., Bethel, Me. 116
Graf, John F., Marshall, Ia. 115
Granger, Calvin, East Poultney, Vt. 100
Granger, Charles, Paxton, Ill. 114
Granger, John L., Granville, Ill. 17
Grannis, George H., St. Clair, Mich. 60
*Grant, Benjamin F., South Wellfleet, Mass. 53
Grant, Henry M., Middleboro', Mass. 48
Grassie, Thomas G., Sycamore, Ill. 20
Graves, Alpheus, Medford, Minn. 63
Graves, Roswell, Mount Shasta, Cal. 2
Grawe, J. F., Bradford, Ia 115
Gray, David B., Oregon City, Or. 90
Gray, John, Wahoo, Neb. 67, 70
Greeley, Edward H., Concord, N. H. 120
Greeley, Frank N., Orwell, N. Y. 81
Greeley, Stephen S. N., Gilmanton Centre, N. H. 74
Greene, Albro N., Stockholm, N. Y. 82
Greene, Daniel C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Greene, Henry S., Ballardvale, Mass. 41
Greene, John M., Lowell, Mass. 47
Greene, Joseph K., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Greene, Richard G., Orange, N. J. 76
Greene, William B., Scituate, Mass. 51
Greenleaf, Joseph, New Canaan, Ct. 9
Greenwood, John, New Milford, Ct. 113
Greenwood, William, Haverhill, Mass. 46
Gregg, James B., Hartford, Ct. 7
Gregory, Lewis, Lincoln, Neb. 68
Gridley, Albert L., Benzonia, Mich. 55
Griffin, Edward H., Williamstown, Mass. 117
Griffin, George H., Milford, Ct. 8
Griffin, John A., Atkinson, Ill. 15
Griffin, Perley M., Parsons, Kan. 31
*Griffith, T. H., Chenango Forks, N. Y. 78
Griffiths, Griffith, Newport, Ky. 85
Griffiths, Henry, Neligh, Neb. 68, 69, 70
Griffiths, James, Sandusky, N. Y. 78, 82
Griffiths, John R., Camroden, N. Y. 78
Griffiths, Thomas M., Turin, N. Y. 120
Griggs, Leverett, Bristol, Ct. 113
Griggs, Leverett S., Terryville, Ct. 10
Grimes, Frank J., Hillsdale, N. Y. 120
Griswold, John B., East Haddam Ct. 6
Grosvenor, Charles P., Ashford, Ct. 5
Grosvenor, Mason, Jacksonville, Ill. 114
Grout, Henry M., Concord, Mass. 44
Grout, Lewis, West Brattleboro', Vt. 122
Grout, Samuel N., Macon Neb. 68, 69
Grover, George W., Hannibal, Mo. 65
Grover, Nahum W., Topsham, Me. 39
Grush, James W., Lockport, N. Y. 77
Guild, Charles L., Buckland, Mass. 43
Guild, Rufus B, Seneca, Kan. 32
Gulick, John T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Gulick, Oramel H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Gulick, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Gulick, William H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Gurney John H., Harvard, Mass. 46
Guyton, Jacob F., Cannon City, Minn. 61

Haddock, F. C., Waupaca, Wis. 108
Hadley, James B., Campton, N. H. 120
Hadley, Willis A., Rye, N. H. 74
Haff, Stephen, Bay Shore, L. I. 77
Hail, Alexander D., *Japan.* 121
Haines, Simeon S. Chase, Mich., 55; Prairie Depot, O. 89
Haines, Thomas V., North Hampton, N. H. 74
Hale, Eusebius, Baiting Hollow, N. Y. 77
Hale, John G., Stowe, Vt. 100
Hale, Lewis E., Pleasanton, Mich. 58
Haley, Frank, Seabrook, N. H. 75
Haley, John W., Tyngsboro', Mass. 72, 117
Hall, Alexander, Plainville, Ct. 10
Hall, Alfred H., West Meriden, Ct. 8
Hall, Charles L., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Hall, E. Edwin, Fair Haven, Ct. 113
Hall, Elliot C., Kiantone, N. Y. 79
Hall, George E., Vergennes, Vt. 101
Hall, Gordon, Northampton, Mass. 49
Hall, Heman B., Oberlin, O. 121
Hall, Isaac H., New Orleans, La. 33
Hall, James, Farwell, Mich. 118
*Hall, Jeffries, Chesterfield, N. H. 120
Hall, Martin S., Lawn Ridge, Ill. 17
Hall, Richard, St. Paul, Minn. 119
Hall, Robert V., Newport, Vt. 122
Hall, Russell T., Pittsford, Vt. 100
Hall, Sherman, Sauk Rapids, Minn. 63
*Halley, Eben, Binghamton, N. Y. 77
Halliday, Joseph C., Somerset, Mass. 51
Halliday, Samuel B., Brooklyn N. Y. 120
Hallock, Joseph A., Chicago, Ill. 114
Hallock, Leavitt H., West Winsted, Ct. 12
*Hallock, William A., Bloomfield, Ct. 5
Hamilton, B. Franklin, Boston Highlands, Mass. 42
Hamilton, Henry H., Hinsdale, N. H. 73
Hamilton, John A., Norwalk, Ct. 9
Hamilton, William, Paris, Tex. 96
Hamlen, Chauncey L., Aurora, O. 84
Hamlen, Cyrus, Council Bluffs, Ia. 24
Hamlin, Austin N., Westerville, O. 121
Hamlin, Charles H., Chester, Mass. 43
Hamlin, Cyrus, Bangor, Me. 111, 116
Hammond, Henry L., Chicago, Ill. 114
Hammond, Joseph, St. Johnsbury, Vt. 100
Hammond, Joseph, Andover, Mass. 117
Hammond, William B., Rome, N. Y. 120
Hampton, William S., Arborville, Neb. 67, 69

Hanaford, Howard A., Nantucket, Mass. 48
Hancock, Charles, Alden, Ia. 22
Hand, Frederick A., Dorchester, Mass. 117
Hand, LaRoy S., Ogden, Ia. 26
Hanks, R., South Granville, N. Y. 82
Hanks, Stedman W., Boston, Mass. 117
Hanna, Charles W., Marlboro', Ct. 8
Hanna, John A., Thompson, Ct. 11
Hanning, James T., Marseilles, Ill. 114
Harding, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Harding, Henry F., Hallowell, Me. 116
Harding, John W., Longmeadow, Mass. 47
Hardy, Daniel W., Bluehill, Me. 35
Hardy, George, Madison, N. Y. 79
Hardy, Vitellus M., West Randolph, Vt. 100
Hargrave, John W., Brooklyn, O. 85
Harker, Mifflin, Oakland, Cal. 112
Harlow, Edwin A., Knightville, Me. 35
Harlow, Lincoln, Lyndeboro', N. H. 43
Harlow, Rufus K., Medway, Mass. 48
Harmon, Elijah, Winchester, N. H. 75
Harper, Almer, Port Byron, Ill. 17, 19
Harrah, Charles C., Galva, Ill. 17
Harrington, Charles E., Concord, N. H. 71
Harrington, Eli W., North Beverly, Mass. 117
Harrington, James L., Orange, Vt. 99
Harris, D. Fisk, Cincinnati, O. 85
Harris, George, Providence, R. I. 94
Harris, Henry R., Orient, N. Y. 155
Harris, J. Lambdin, Essex, Mass. 44
Harris, James W., Dallas, Or., 90; Evansville, Wis. 105
Harris, Leonard W., Lunenburg, Vt. 99
Harris, Samuel, New Haven, Ct. 113
Harrison, Charles S., York, Neb. 70
Harrison, George J., Milton, Ct. 8
Harrison, Phares B., Bellingham Bay, W. T. 103
Harrison, Samuel, Pittsfield, Mass. 50
Harrison, William G., Spring Green, Wis. 108
Hart, Burdett, Fair Haven, Ct. 9
Hart, Edwin J., Cottage Grove, Minn. 61
Hart, Henry B., Holden, Me. 116
Hart, Henry E., Hadlyme, Ct. 6
Hart, John M., Wendell, Mass. 53
Hart, William, Bath, Me. 116
Hart, William D., Little Compton, R. I. 94
Hartshorn, James W., Hinsdale, Ill. 17
Hartshorn, Vaola J., Hyannis, Mass. 41
Hartwell, Charles, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Hartwell, John, Southbury, Ct. 11
Harvey, Charles A., Washington, D. C. 113
Harvey, Wheelock N., New York City, 120
Harvey, William F., Jamestown, Ia. 115
Harwood, Charles E., Orleans, Mass. 50
Harwood, James H., Station C, St. Louis, Mo. 66
Haskell, Ezra, Dover, N. H. 120
Haskell, Henry C., North Amherst, O. 84
Haskell, John, Billerica, Mass. 117
Haskell, Thomas N., Denver, Col. 112
Haskell, William H., West Falmouth, Me. 36
Haskins, Benj. F., Empire, Kan. 29, 30
Haskins, Robert W., Derry, N. H. 120
Hassell, Richard, Grinnell, Ia. 115
Hatch, Elias W., East Berkshire, Vt. 97, 99
Hatch, Franklin S., West Hartford, Ct. 12
Hatch, Reuben, Oberlin, O. 121
Hathaway, Daniel E., Hays City, Kan. 30
Hathaway, George W., Santa Monica, Cal. 112
Hathaway, Warren, Washingtonville, N. Y. 77
Haven, John, Charlton, Mass. 43
Hawes, Edward, New Haven, Ct. 9
Hawes, Josiah T., Litchfield Corners, Me. 37
Hawkes, Winfield S., South Hadley Falls, Mass. 51
Hawks, Theron H., Marietta, O. 87
Hawley, Chester W., Amherst, Mass. 41
Hawley, John P., Talcottville, Ct. 11
Hay, James, Georgia, Vt. 122
Hay, Samuel C., Crystal Lake, Ill. 114
Hayden, Frederick S., Boston, Mass. 117
Hayes, Stephen H., Boston, Mass. 42
Hayford, Andrew D., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 120
Hayward, John, Buffalo, Kan. 29, 32
Hayward, Sylvanus, Gilsum, N. H. 72
Hayward, William T., Mound City, Kan. 31
Hazard, C. G., Hancock, N. Y. 79
Hazen, Allen, Norwich, Vt. 99
Hazen, Austin, Jericho, Vt. 99, 100
Hazen, Azel W., Middletown, Ct. 8
Hazen, Henry A., Billerica, Mass. 42
Hazen, Timothy A., Goshen, Ct. 7
Hazen, William S., Northfield, Vt. 99
Hazeltine, Harry M., West Stockbridge, Mass. 53
Hazlewood, Webster, Boston, Mass. 117
Headley, Phineas C., Grantville, Mass. 117
Healey, Joseph W., Milwaukee, Wis. 106
Heath, Albert H., New Bedford, Mass. 49
Heaton, Isaac E., Fremont, Neb. 119
Helmer, Charles D., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Helms, Stephen D., Lima, Ia. 115
Hemenway, Asa, St. Paul, Minn. 119
Henderson, David, Gainesville, N. Y. 120
Henderson, J. H. D., Eugene City, Or. 122
Hendrickson, William A., Watertown, Wis. 108
Henry, William D., Jamestown, N. Y. 120
Hepworth, George H., New York City, 80
Herbert, Charles D., Monroe, Ct. 8
Herbert, John, Stoughton, Mass. 52
Herbrechter, Frederick, Stockbridge, Wis. 108
Herrick, Edward E., Chelsea, Vt. 98

Herrick, Edward P., Sherman, Ct. 10
Herrick, George F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Herrick, Henry, North Woodstock, Ct. 113
Herrick, Horace, Woodbury, Vt. 101
Herrick, James, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Herrick, John R., West Hartford, Ct. 113
Herrick, Samuel E., Boston, Mass. 42
Herrick, Stephen L., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Herrick, William D., Gardner, Mass. 45
Herrick, William T., Charleston, Vt. 97, 99
Hershey, Simon B., Danbury, Ct. 6
Hess, Henry, Fort Atkinson, Ia. 25
Hetrick, Andrew J., Canterbury, Ct. 5
Hetzler, Henry, Muscatine, Ia. 26
Heustis, Aaron, Carthage, Ind. 114
Hewitt, Elias W., Pecatonica, Ill. 114
Heywood, Thomas, Elizabeth, N. J. 76
Hibbard, Charles, Fairmont, Neb. 119
Hibbard, David S., Eliot, Me. 36
Hibbard, R. Piercy, New Haven, Ct. 9
Hick, George H., New Hampton, N. Y 121
Hickmott, John V., Angola, Ind. 21
Hickok, D. L., Mobile, Ala. 1
Hickok, Henry P., Burlington, Vt. 122
Hickok, Laurens P., Amherst, Mass. 117
Hicks, Lewis W., Woodstock, Vt. 102
Hicks, N. John, [N. Y.] 121
Hicks, Richard, Alburgh, Vt. 97
Hicks, William C., Hammond, Wis. 105
*Hicks, William H., Iberia, Mo. 65
Hidden, Ephraim N., Norfolk, Mass. 49
Higgins, Jonathan E., Fergus Falls, Minn. 62
*Higgins, Lucius H., Huntington, Ct. 8
Higley, Henry M., Salamanca, N. Y. 82
Higley, Henry P., Beloit, Wis. 104
Hiles, Joseph B, Radical City, Kan. 115
Hill, Calvin G., Walpole, Mass. 53
Hill, Charles J., Middletown, Ct. 8
Hill, Dexter D., Aurora, Ill. 15
Hill, Eben L., Quindaro, Kan. 31, 32
Hill, Edwin S., Atlantic, Ia. 23
Hill, George, Drifton, Pa. 91
Hill, George E., Marion, Ala. 1
Hill, James L., Lynn, Mass. 47
Hillard, Elias B., Plymouth, Ct. 10
Hills, Aaron M., Ravenna, O. 85, 88
Hills, William S., Grafton, Neb. 68
Hillson, T. E., Gretna, La. 33
Hilton, John V., East Boston, Mass. 42
Hinckley, William H., Racine, Wis. 107
Hincks, Edward Y., Portland, Me. 38
Hincks, John H., Montpelier, Vt. 99
Hindley, George, Avoca, Ia. 115
Hine, Orlo D., Lebanon, Ct. 8
Hine, Sylvester, East Hartford, Ct. 113
Hinman, Chester, Clear Lake, Wis. 123
Hitchcock, Abraham F., Suisun, Cal. 3
Hitchcock, Henry C., Milwaukee, Wis. 123
Hitchcock, Milan H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Hoadly, L. Ives, Milltown, Me. 116
Hobart, L. Smith, New York City, 121
Hobbs, Simon L., Ashfield, Mass. 117
Hoddle, Henry, Garfield, Kan. 30
Hodgman, Edwin R., Westford, Mass. 117
Hof, Philip J., Boscobel, Wis. 123
Hoffman, John H., Henniker, N. H. 73
Holbrook, Amos, Saxton's River, Vt. 100
Holbrook, David L., Geneva, Wis. 105
Holbrook, David S., Ellington, Ct. 6
Holbrook, John C., Syracuse, N. Y. 121
Holbrook, Zephaniah S., Methuen, Mass. 48
Holcombe, Gilbert T., Downer's Grove, Ill. 114
Holiday, Henry M., Millbrook, Mich. 58
Holley, Platt T, Bridgeport, Ct. 113
Holman, Morris, Antrim, N. H. 120
Holman, William H., Southport, Ct. 7
Holmes, Henry M., Ayer, Mass. 41
Holmes, James, Bennington, N. H. 71
Holmes, Otis, Greenport, L. I. 79
Holmes, Theodore J., Baltimore, Md. 40
Holway, John, Oberlin, O. 121
Holyoke, Charles G., Yarmouth, Me. 116
Holyoke, William E., Dover, Ill. 16, 18
Hood, Edward C., Hingham, Mass. 44, 46
Hood, George A., Minneapolis, Minn. 63
Hood, Jacob, Lynnfield Centre, Mass. 117
Hooker, Edward P., Middlebury, Vt. 99
Hooker, Edward T., Castleton, Vt. 97
Hooker, Henry B., Boston, Mass. 117
Hopkins, Henry, Westfield, Mass. 53
Hopkins, Mark, Williamstown, Mass. 54
Hopkinson, Benjamin B, Lyme, Ct. 8
Hopley, Samuel, West Stockbridge, Mass. 117
Hoppin, James M., New Haven, Ct. 113
Hornbrooke, Francis B., Weston, Mass. 117
Horner, John W., Keosauqua, Ia. 25
Hosford, Henry B., Hudson, O. 121
Hosford, Isaac, North Thetford, Vt. 122
Hosford, Oramel, Olivet, Mich. 118
Hosmer, Samuel D., South Natick, Mass. 117
Hough, Jesse W., Santa Barbara, Cal. 3
Hough, Joel J., Danbury, Ct. 113
Hough, Lent S., Poquonnock, Ct. 113
Houghton, Charles E., Auburn, N. H. 71
Houghton, James C., Montpelier, Vt. 122
Houghton, John C., Cornwall, Vt. 98
Houghton, William, Viroqua, Wis. 108
Houghton, William A., Berlin, Mass. 117
House, J. Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
House, William, Barrington, R. I. 94
Houston, Hiram, Deer Isle, Me. 35
Hovenden, Robert, Pontiac, Mich. 118
Hovey, Horace C., Fairhaven, Ct. 6
Howard, Edward, Gasport, N. Y. 79
Howard, Hiram L., Fairview, Kan. 30
Howard, Jabez T., West Charleston, Vt. 122
Howard, Martin S., Wilbraham, Mass. 53
Howard, Rowland B., East Orange, N. J. 76
Howard, William, West Avon, Ct. 5
Howe, Benjamin, Ipswich, Mass. 46
Howe, E. Frank, Newtonville, Mass. 49
Howe, George M., Princeton, Mass. 50

Howes, Herbert R., Burke, Vt. 97, 99
Howie, Matthew F., Dover, Ill. 114
Howland, Samuel W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Howland, William S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Howland, William W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Hoyt, Henry N., Hampden, Me. 36
Hoyt, James P., Newtown, Ct. 9
Hoyt, James S., Cambridgeport, Mass. 43
Hubbard, Charles L., Boxford, Mass. 43
Hubbard, David B., Canton Centre, Ct. 5
Hubbard, George B., Shirland, Ill. 20
*Hubbard, Henry L., West Newark, N. Y. 83
*Hubbard, Joseph W., DeWitt, Ia. 24
Hubbard, Thomas S., Pittsfield, Vt. 100
Hubbard, Wm. H., Merrimac, Mass. 48
Hubbell, Henry L, Amherst, Mass. 117
Hubbell, James W., Portsmouth, N. H. 74
Hubbell, Stephen, Mt. Carmel, Ct. 113
Hubbell William S., East Somerville, Mass. 51
Hudson, Alfred S, Linden, Mass. 47
Hudson, James M., Mason City, Ia. 115
Hughes, B. M., Mount Zion, Wis. 106
Hughes, David E., Coaldale, Pa. 91, 92
Hughes, E. R., Remsen, N. Y. 82
Hughes, H. R., Penymynydd, N. Y. 81
Hughes, Hugh X., Dawn, Mo. 119
Hughson, Simeon S., South Boston, Mass. 42
Hulburt, Calvin B., Middlebury, Vt. 101, 122
Hull, Irvine T., Breckinridge, Mo. 65, 66
Hume, Edward S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Hume, Robert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Humphrey, Chester C., Osceola, Neb. 119
Humphrey, John P., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 100
Humphrey, Simon J., Chicago, Ill. 114
Humphreys, George F., Providence, R. I. 94
Humphreys, Humphrey, Holland Patent, N. Y. 79, 82
Hungerford, Edward, Meriden, Ct. 8
Hunt, Lewis M., Galesburg, Mich. 57
Hunt, Myron W., Centralia, Kan. 29
Hunt, Nehemiah A., Sterling, Minn. 63
Hunt, Nathan S., Bozrah, Ct. 113
Hunt, Ward I., Columbus, Miss. 56
Hunting, Bruce S., Berea, Ky. 115
Huntington, C. A., Johnson, Vt. 99
Huntington, George, Oak Park, Ill. 18
Huntington, Henry S., Gorham, Me. 36
Huntress, Edward S., Wallingford, Vt. 101
Hurd, Albert C., Taftville, Ct. 9
Hurd, Alva A., Scotland, Ct. 10
Hurd, Fayette, Cherokee, Ia. 23
Hurd, Philo R., Detroit, Mich. 118
Hurlbut, Everett B, Omaha, Neb. 119
Hurlbut, John E., Mittineague, Mass. 53
Hurlbut, Thaddeus B., Upper Alton, Ill. 114
Huson, J. T., Kidder, Mo. 119
Husted, John T., Clinton, Mich. 56
Hutchins, Charles J., Petaluma, Cal. 3
Hutchins, Henry L., New Haven, Ct. 9
Hutchins, Robert G., Columbus, O. 85
Hutchins, Wm. T., Westchester, Ct. 6
Hutchinson, Henry H., North Edgecomb, Me. 36
Hyde, Azariah, Galesburg, Ill. 114
Hyde, Charles M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Hyde, Harvey, Grafton, O. 85
Hyde, Henry F., Rockville, Ct. 11
Hyde, James T., Chicago, Ill. 114
Hyde, Nathaniel A., Indianapolis, Ind. 22

Ide, Alexis W., West Medway, Mass. 117
Ide, George H., Lawrence, Mass. 47
Ide, Jacob, West Medway, Mass. 48
Ide, Jacob, jr. Mansfield, Mass. 47
Ijams, William E., San Francisco, Cal. 3
Ilsley, Horatio, South Freeport, Me. 116
Ingalls, Alfred, Smithville, N. Y. 121
Ingalls, Edmond C., Duluth, Minn. 62
Ingalls, Francis T., Atchison, Kan. 29
Ingle, John, McLeansville, N. C. 121
Ireland, William, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Irland, Carl, Warsaw, Ill. 18, 21
Irwin, Corydon S., Rush Centre, Kan. 32
Isham, Austin, New Preston Hill, Ct. 11
Isham, Joseph H., Cheshire, Ct. 5
Ives, Alfred E., Castine, Me. 116
Ives, Joel S., East Hampton, Ct. 5
Ives, Joseph B., Douglas, Kan. 30

*Jackson, A. T., Weaverville, Cal. 3
Jackson, George A., Swampscott, Mass. 52
Jackson, James T., Cornish Flat, N. H. 71
Jackson, William C., Brentwood, N. H. 71
Jacobus, Isaac, Junction City, Kan. 115
Jaggar, Edwin L., Bristol, N. H. 71
James, Nathan B., Log Town, La. 115
James, William, Woodhaven, L. I. 83
James, William A., Marysville, O. 87
Jameson, Ephraim O., East Medway, Mass. 48
Jameson, James, Magnolia, Wis. 123
*Jameson, Thomas, Greenland, N. H. 120
Janes, Elijah, Oakland, Cal. 112
Janes, Frederick, Salisbury, Vt. 122
Jenkins, David, Bloomfield, Ia. 23
Jenkins, John J., Palmyra, O. 90
Jenkins, Jonathan L., Pittsfield, Mass. 50
Jenkins, Josiah H., Harmar, O. 82
*Jenkins, O., De Peyster, N. Y. 78
Jenkins, Owen, Bangor, Wis. 104, 105
Jenkins, Richard W., Boothbay, Me. 35
Jenkins, Thomas, Delhi, O. 121
Jenkins, William, Jermyn, Pa. 92
Jenkins, W. M., Elk River, Minn. 62
Jenness, George O., Wakefield, N. H. 75
Jenney, Elisha, Galesburg, Ill. 114
Jenney, E. Winthrop, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Jennings, Isaac, Bennington Centre, Vt. 97
Jennings, William J., Coventry, Ct. 6
*Jennison, Edwin, Winchester, N. H. 120
Jerome, Theodore C., Patchogue, N. Y. 81
Jesup, Henry G., Hanover, N. H. 120

Jewell, George C., Ellington, N. Y. 78
Jewett, George B., Salem, Mass. 117
Jewett, Henry E., Redwood, Cal. 3
Jewett, John E. B., Pepperell, Mass. 117
Jewett, Spofford D., Middlefield, Ct. 113
Jewett, William R., Concord, N. H. 120
Jocelyn, Simeon S., Brooklyn E. D., N. Y. 121
Johnson, Alfred P., Platteville, Wis. 107
Johnson, Charles C., Smyrna, N. Y. 82
Johnson, Cyrus, Shiloh, Kan. 32
Johnson, Edwin, New York City, 121
Johnson, Frank A., Chester, N. J. 76
Johnson, George, Scambler, Minn. 62, 63
Johnson, George H., Amherst, Mass. 40
Johnson, Gideon S., Hale, Ill. 114
Johnson, H. B., Lamberton, Minn. 61, 62
Johnson, Hiram E., East Providence, R. I. 51
Johnson, James G., Rutland, Vt. 100
Johnson, Joseph R., Herndon, Va. 123
Johnson, Samuel, Sidney Plains, N. Y. 82
Johnson, Wilbur, Royalston, Mass. 51
Johnson, W. L., Orangeburg, S. C. 95
Johnston, John B., Hillsboro', Ill. 17
Jones, Albert N., Jackson, Me. 36
Jones, Alfred, Childersburg, Ala. 1
Jones, Amos, Colesburg, Ia. 23
Jones, Cadwalader D., Beacon, Ia. 23
Jones, Charles, Saxonville, Mass. 45
Jones, Charles J. K., San Francisco, Cal. 112
Jones, Clinton M., Eastford, Ct. 6
Jones, Darius E., Davenport, Ia. 115
Jones, David, Richville, N. Y. 81
Jones, David, Gomer, O. 89
Jones, David E., Roxbury, Ct. 10
Jones, David L., West Newfield, Me. 37
Jones, David M., Arena, Wis. 106
Jones, David Sebastian, Alexandria, O. 84, 86
Jones, D. Jerome, Crete, Neb. 119
Jones, D. Todd, Shenandoah, Pa. 92
Jones, E. W., Johnstown, Pa. 92
Jones, Enoch, Waukesha, Wis. 123
Jones, Franklin C., Franklin, Ct. 7
Jones, George M., New Cambria, Mo. 66
Jones, Griffith, Nelson Flats, N. Y. 80
Jones, Gustavus W., Monson, Me. 37
Jones, Harvey, Wabaunsee, Kan. 115
Jones, Henry W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 100
Jones, Homer, New Iberia, La. 115
Jones, Ira B., Freeport, Mich. 56
Jones, Ivan M., Bala, Kan. 29
*Jones, J. G., Ninety-Six, N. Y. 80, 81
Jones, James I., Farmington Falls, Me. 116
Jones, Jesse H., No. Abington, Mass. 41
Jones, John, Columbus, O. 89
Jones, John A., Salem, Neb. 69
Jones, John E., Audenried, Pa. 91
Jones, John H., Delaware, O. 89
Jones, John L., Modesto, Cal. 112
Jones, John P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Jones, Jonathan, Wyoming, Wis. 108
Jones, Lemuel, Monsey, N. Y. 80, 82
Jones, Newton I., New Haven, Ct. 113
Jones, Rhys G., Utica, N. Y. 83
Jones, R. S., Providence, Pa. 92
Jones, Samuel, Red Oak, Ia. 25
Jones, Thomas, Detroit, Mich. 118
Jones, Thomas G., Butternut Valley, Minn. 61, 63
Jones, Thomas R., Ebensburg, Pa. 92
*Jones, Thomas W., Ticonderoga, N. Y. 82
Jones, Timothy, Watertown, Wis. 123
Jones, William W., Glendale, Wis. 123
Jordan, Ebenezer S., Brownfield, Me. 35
José, Emanuel, Sutton, Neb. 119
Joyslin, William R., Rochester, Mass. 51
Juchau, George, Halifax, Mass. 45
Judisch, Frederick W., Davenport, Ia. 24
Judson, Sylvanus M., Sylvania, O. 121
Julien, Matthew C., New Bedford, Mass. 49

Kaley, John A., Irasburg, Vt. 99
Karr, William S., Hartford, Ct. 113
Kedzie, Adam S., St. Joseph, Mich. 118
Keeler, Seneca M., Newburyport, Mass. 117
Keeler, Seth H., Somerville, Mass. 117
Keep, John R., Hartford, Ct. 113
Keep, Marcus R., Dalton, Me. 116
Keep, Theodore J., Oberlin, O. 121
Keith, Adelbert F., Providence, R. I. 94
Kelley, George W., Eastport, Me. 36
Kelley, Lysander, Columbus, O. 121
Kellogg, Elijah, Boston, Mass. 36
*Kellogg, George W., Jewett City, Ct. 7
Kellogg, Martin, Berkeley, Cal. 112
Kellogg, Sylvanus H., Preston Lake, Minn. 119
Kellogg, W. M., Corunna, Mich. 118
Kelsey, Frank D., Attleboro' Falls, Mass. 41
Kelsey, Henry S., New Haven, Ct. 9
Kelsey, Hiram L., Brockton, Mass. 43
Kemp, George S., West Brooksville, Me. 35
Kendall, Henry A., East Concord, N. H. 120
Kendall, Henry L., Charlestown, Mass. 42
Kendall, S. C., Leominster, Mass. 47
Kennedy, Joseph R., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Kent, Cephas H., Ripton, Vt. 100
Kent, Evarts, Michigan City, Ind. 22
Kent, Thomas, Lawler, Ia. 26, 28
Kenyon, Fergus L., Iowa City, Ia. 25
Kern, Andrew, Grandview, Ia. 25
Kerr, Robert, Mitchell, Ia. 26
Ketcham, Henry, Wolfeborough, N. H. 75
Ketchum, Silas, Poquonnock, Ct. 12
Keyes, Russell M., Chardon, O. 85
Keyser, Calvin, Fall River, Mass. 45
Kidder, Albarom, Durand, Wis. 105
Kidder, James W., Norfolk, Neb. 67, 69
Kidder, John S., Hopkins, Mich. 57
Kidder, Samuel T., Saugus, Mass. 51
Kilbon, Charles W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Kilbourn, James, Racine, Wis. 123
Kilbourne, James K., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 111; Racine, Wis. 123
Kimball, Caleb, Medway, Mass. 117
Kimball, Edward, Hastings, Ia. 25

Kimball, George P., Chicago, Ill. 114
Kimball, Henry S., Boylston, Mass. 43
Kimball, James P., Boston, Mass. 117
Kimball, John, San Francisco, Cal. 112
Kimball, Woodbury S., Wells, Me. 39
Kincaid, William, Oberlin, O. 87
King, Henry D., Orwell, O. 121
Kingman, Matthew, Amherst, Mass. 117
Kingsbury, Chas. A., Chestnut Hill, Mass. 117
Kingsbury, John D., Bradford, Mass. 43
Kingsbury, Josiah W., Montague, Mass. 48
*Kinmouth, A. E., Seneca Falls, N. Y. 82
Kinne, George W., Bath, N. H. 120
Kinne, Thomas C., Royalton, Minn. 64
Kinzer, Addison D., Hampton, Ia. 23, 25
Kirk, Robert, Springfield, Dak. 13
Kirkland, Alexander H., New Lots, N. Y. 80
Kitchel, Cornelius L., Salisbury, Ct. 10
Kitchel, Harvey D. [Mich.] 118
Kloss, Daniel P., Highland, Kan. 30, 32
Knapp, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Knight, Elbridge, Fort Fairfield, Me. 116
Knight, Merrick, Nepaug, Ct. 9
Knight, Plutarch S., Salem, Or. 90
Knight, Richard, South Hadley Falls, Mass. 117
Knouse, William H., Deep River, Ct. 10
Knowles, David, Middle River, Ia. 115
Knowlton, Francis B., Orford, N. H. 74
Knowlton, Stephen, New Haven, Vt. 99
Knox, William J., Augusta, N. Y. 121
Kribs, Ludwig, Hawley, Minn. 62, 63
Kutz, Henry D., New Haven, N. Y. 80
Kyte, Joseph, Buxton, Me. 35

Labaree, Benj., Charlestown, N. H. 120
Labaree, John C., Randolph, Mass. 50
Ladd, Alden, Roxbury, Vt. 100
Ladd, George T., Milwaukee, Wis. 106
Ladd, Henry M., Walton, N. Y. 83
Ladd, Horatio O., Hopkinton, Mass. 46
Laird, James H., Andover, Mass. 41
Lake, Lot, Hyde Park, Pa. 91
Lamb, Edward E., Collinsville, Ct. 5
Lamb, William A., Milford, N. H. 75
Lambert, A. Boardman, Rupert, Vt. 100
Lamson, Charles M., Worcester, Mass. 54
Lancashire, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 11
Lancaster, Daniel, New York City, 121
Landfear, Rudolphus, Hartford, Ct. 113
Landon, George M., Minneapolis E. D., Minn. 119
Lane, Bradford B., Mitchellville, Ia. 25
Lane, Daniel, Belle Plains, Ia. 115
Lane, James P., Bristol, R. I. 94
Lane, John W., North Hadley, Mass. 45
Langworthy, Isaac P., Boston, Mass. 43, 117
Lanphear, Orpheus T., Beverly, Mass. 42
Lanphear, Nath'l D., Keeler, Mich. 57, 60
Larry, John H., Wilmot, N. H. 75
Lasell, Nathaniel, Amesbury, Mass. 117
Lathe, Herbert W., Portland, Me. 38
Lathrop, Alfred C., Glenwood, Minn. 62
Lathrop, Stanley E., Macon, Ga. 14
Lau Bach, James M., Burlington, Kan. 29
Laurie, Thomas, Providence, R. I. 94
Law, Sidney G., Redding, Ct. 113
Lawrence, Amos E., Newton Centre, Mass. 117
Lawrence, Edward A., Marblehead, Mass. 117
Lawrence, Edward A., jr., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 81
Lawrence, Robert F., Malden, Mass. 117
*Lawson, Francis, Kings, Ill. 114
Leach, Cephas A., Sedalia, Mo. 119
Leach, Giles, Meredith, N. H. 120
Leach, Joseph A. Keene, N. H. 73
Learned, Dwight W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Leavitt, Burke F., Chicago Ill. 16
Leavitt, Geo. R., Cambridgeport, Mass. 43
Leavitt, Horace H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Leavitt, Jonathan G., New Gloucester, Me. 37
Leavitt, William, Monticello, Ia. 115
Leavitt, Wm. S., Northampton, Mass. 49
Le Bosquet, John, Southville, Mass. 51
Lee, Albert, East Watertown, N. Y. 77, 82
Lee, Frank T., Boston, Mass. 117
Lee, Lucius O., Owosso, Mich. 59
*Lee, Samuel, New Ipswich, N. H. 120
Lee, Samuel H., Oberlin O. 121
Lee, William B., Portland, Ct. 113
Leeds, Samuel P., Hanover, N. H. 73
Leeper, Edward A., Churchville, N. Y. 78
Lees, Henry, Waucoma, Ia. 115
Lees, John W., Lee, N. H. 73
Leete, Theodore A., Orange, Ct. 10
Leland, John H. M., Amherst, Mass. 117
Leonard, Delavan L., Northfield, Minn. 63
Leonard, Edwin, Morris, Ct. 8
Leonard, Hartford P., Taunton, Mass. 52
Leonard, Julius Y., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Leonard, Stephen C., Seymour, Ct. 10
Leonard, William, North Rochester, Mass. 46, 51
Lewis, Edward R., Milwaukee, Wis. 106
Lewis, Everett E., Haddam, Ct. 7
Lewis, George, South Berwick, Me. 39
Lewis, John T., Thomastown, O. 90
Lewis, Richard, Ludington, Mich. 58
Lewis, William S., Pleasanton, Mich. 118
Libby, Isaac H., Chatham, N. H. 71
*Liggett, James D, Hiawatha, Kan. 115
Lincoln, John K., Bangor, Me. 116
Lincoln, Nehemiah, North Bridgton, Me. 35, 36
Linkletter, Elihu, Almira, Mich. 55, 56, 59
Litch, J. Lincoln, Derby Line, Vt. 122
Little, Arthur, Chicago, Ill. 16
Little, Charles, Lewis, Ia. 23, 26
Littlefield, Ozias, Seneca, Ia. 115
Litts, Palmer, Central City, Ia. 23
Livermore, Aaron R., North Haven, Ct. 113
Livermore, Albert, New Richmond, Wis. 107, 108
Livingston, William W., Jaffrey, N. H. 73
Lloyd, William A., Ravenswood, Ill. 19

Loba, Jean F., Kewanee, Ill. 17
Locke, William E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Lockridge, G. C., Troy, Ia. 23, 28
Lockwood, George A. Oxford, Me. 38
Lockwood, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Logan, Robert W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
*Long, Frederick, East Ashford, N. Y. 77
Longley, Moses M., Danvers, Ill. 16
Loomis, Alpha L. P., Milton, Wis. 106
Loomis, Aretas G., Greenfield, Mass. 117
Loomis, Aretus F., Roodhouse, Ill. 19
Loomis, Eli R., Conneaut, O. 85
Loomis, Elihu, Memphis, Mo. 66
Loomis, Henry, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 121
Loper, Stephen A., Hadlyme, Ct. 113
Lord, Daniel B., Goshen, Mass. 45
Lord, John M., Braintree, Mass. 117
Lord, E. P., Talladega, Ala. 112
Lord, Thomas N., Kittery, Me. 37
Loring, Amasa. Foxcroft, Me. 116
Loring, Henry S., Phipsburg, Me. 38
Loring, Herbert A., Foxcroft, Me. 36
Loring, Joseph, East Otisfield. Me. 116
Loring, Levi, Waseca, Minn. 64
Lougee, Samuel F., Danbury, N. H. 72
Lounsbury, Henry A., Boston, Mass. 117
Love, William DeL., Andover, Mass. 117
Love, William DeL., jr., Lancaster, Mass. 47
Lovejoy, George E., Bedford, Mass. 41
Lowell, John N., Milton, N H. 73
Lowing, Henry D., Centre Road Station, Pa. 87, 93
Lowry, Samuel E., Newton, Mass. 49
Luce, Leonard, Westford, Mass. 117
Lum, Samuel Y., Rocky Hill Ct. 10
Lyle, William W., Duxbury, Mass. 44
Lyman, Addison, Kellogg, Ia. 115
Lyman, Albert J., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Lyman, Charles N., Onawa, Ia. 23, 26
Lyman, David B., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Lyman, Ephraim, Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Lyman, George, Amherst, Mass. 117
Lyman, Horace, Forest Grove, Or. 122
Lyman, Huntington, Triangle, N. Y. 82
Lyman, Payson W., Belchertown, Mass. 41
Lyman, Timothy, Ludlow Mills, Mass. 117
Lyman, William A., Windsor, Wis. 106, 108
Lyon, Amzi B, West Newbury, Vt. 99
Lyon, George G., West Farmington. O. 86
Lyon, James H., Central Falls, R. I. 94

Macardle, George, Pecatonica, Ill. 19
Machin, Charles, Lyndon, Ill. 18
Mack, Josiah A., Gilead, Ct. 7
Macnab, William, Orwell, Pa. 122
Magill, Seagrove W., Amherst, Mass. 117
Magoun, Frederick H., Gilman, Ia. 25
Magoun, George F., Grinnell, Ia. 115
Mahan, Asa, *London, Eng.* 118
Maile, John L., Portland, Mich. 59
Makepeace, F. Barrows, Champlain, N. Y. 121
Mallory, Chas. W., Housatonic, Mass. 45
Mallory, William W., Memphis, Tenn. 95
Maltby, Erastus, Taunton, Mass. 52
Mandell, William A., Cambridge, Mass. 117
Mann, Asa, South Plymouth, Mass. 50
Mann, Joel, New Haven, Ct. 113
Mann, W. R., Ross Grove, Ill. 114
Manning, Abel, Goffstown, N. H. 120
Manning, Jacob M., Boston, Mass. 42
Manning, Samuel, Mercer, Pa. 93
Manson, Albert, Quasqueton, Ia. 115
Marble, Wm. H., Grundy Centre, Ia. 115
March, Daniel, Woburn, Mass. 54
Marden, Augustus L., Piermont, N.H. 74
Marden, George N., So. Weymouth, Mass. 53
Marden, Henry, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Markham, R. F., Savannah, Ga. 14
Marsh, Alfred F., Orange, Mass. 50
Marsh, Charles E., Summer Hill, Ill. 20
Marsh, D. Dana, Georgetown, Mass. 45
Marsh, Dwight W., Amherst, Mass. 117
Marsh, Francis J., Upton, Mass. 52
Marsh, George D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Marsh, Henry, Kalamo, Mich. 57
Marsh, John T., Lisle, N. Y. 121
Marsh, Joseph, Thetford, Vt. 122
Marsh, Loring B., Chester, Mass. 43
Marsh, Sidney H., Forest Grove, Or. 122
Marsh, Spencer, Burlington, Vt. 123
Marsh, William B., Tallmadge, O. 88
Marshall, Chapman A., New Hampton, Ia. 26
Marshall, Henry G., Middlebury, Ct. 8
Marsland, John, Mill River, Mass. 49
Marsten, Francis E., Boston Highlands, Mass. 117
Martin, Benjamin N., New York City, 121
Martin, Evan H., Reinbeck, Ia. 27
Martin, Moses M., Mazomanie, Wis. 104, 106
Martyn, Sanford S, Terre Haute, Ind. 114
Marvin, Abijah P., Lancaster, Mass. 117
Marvin, Fred'k R., Middletown, N. Y. 80
Marvin, Sylvanus P., Woodbridge, Ct. 12
Mason, James D., Forest City, Ia. 25
Mason, Javan K., Fryeburg, Me. 36
Mason, Joseph, Godfrey, Ill. 114
Mason, Lewis T., Centre Lisle, N. Y. 78
Mathews, S. Sherburne, West Roxbury, Mass. 11
Matson, Albert, Salina, Kan. 115
Matthews, Caleb W., Lu Verne, Minn. 119
Matthews, Luther P., Postville, Ia. 115
Matthews, Robert J., Bevier, Mo. 65
Matthews, William D. A., Chicago, Ill. 114
Maxwell, Abram, Red Cloud, Neb. 119
May, Oscar G., Fulton, Wis. 104, 105
*May, T. Melbourne, Volney, N. Y. 81, 83
Maynard, Ulric, Castleton, Vt. 122
Mayne, Nicholas, Platteville, Wis. 109
McArthur, Henry G., Beloit, Wis. 19
McCall, Salmon, East Haddam, Ct. 9
McChesney, Jas., Prospect Park, Ill. 114
McChesney, James H., Big Marsh, Wis. 123
McClelland, Page F., Northport, Mich. 58
McClenning, Daniel, East Concord, N. H. 120

McCollom, J. Clinton, East Arlington, Vt. 97
McConaughey, Frank, Lorain, O. 87
McConoughey, Austin N., Bowensburg, Ill. 15
McConnell, Alexander S., Cresco, Ia. 24
McCord, Robert L., Toulon, Ill. 114
McCormick, T. B., Princeton, Ind. 21, 22
McCracken, Robert, Paxton, Ill. 114
McCraken, Francis, Murphy's, Cal. 2, 3
McCulloch, Oscar C., Indianapolis, Ind. 22
McCully, Charles G., Calais, Me. 35
McCune, Robert, Toledo, O. 88
McCune, William C., Eureka, Kan. 30
McDuffee, Samuel V., Ludlow, Mass. 47
McElroy, Elbridge P., Brockton, Mass. 117
McEwen, Robert, New London, Ct. 113
McFarland, Henry H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
McFarland, Moses Q., Parma, Mich. 118
McFarland, William, Barton City, Mo. 65
McFarland, William D., Simsbury, Ct. 10
McGinley, William A., Greenfield, Mass. 45
McGown, Alfred J , Orono, Me. 38
McIntire, Charles C., Rockport, Mass. 51
McIntosh, Peter J., Anniston, Ala. 1
McKay, James A., Otsego Lake, Mich. 118
McKay, William, Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
McKean, John, Ceredo, W. Va. 103
McKee, S. J , Lockport, Ill. 17
McKellar, William S., Spartansburg, Pa. 93
McKenzie, Alexander, Cambridge, Mass. 43
McKinstry, John A., Richfield, O. 88
McLaughlin, Daniel D. T., Litchfield, Ct. 113
McLean, Allen, Litchfield, Ct. 8
McLean, Calvin B., Sandisfield, Mass. 51
McLean, George E., Troy, N. Y. 121
McLean, James, West Boxford, Mass. 45
McLean, John K., Oakland, Cal 3
McLean, John R., Ogeechee, Ga. 14
McLeod, Andrew J., Waldoboro', Me. 39
McLeod, Norman, Humboldt, Ia. 25
McLoney, John N., Sioux City, Ia. 115
McLoud, Anson, Topsfield, Mass. 117
McMaster, Asahel, Menomonee, Wis. 106
McNeille, Robert G. S., Bridgeport, Ct. 5
McPhail, Malcolm, Osseo, Wis. 107
McVicar, Peter, Topeka, Kan. 115
Mead, Charles M., Andover, Mass. 117
Mead, Darius, New York City, 121
Mead, Henry B., Saccarappa, Me. 39
Mead, Hiram, Oberlin, O. 121
Meade, Luther H., Clayton, Cal. 2
Means, James H., Dorchester, Mass. 117
Means, John O., Boston, Mass. 117
Mears, David O., Worcester, Mass. 54
Mears, Lucien D., Danby, Vt. 98
Meek, S. W., Franklin, N. Y. 79
Mellish, John H., North Scituate, R. I. 94
Melvin, Charles T., Atkinson, N. H. 71
Meredith, Richard, East Hartford, Ct. 6
Meredith, Robert R., South Boston, Mass. 42
Meriam, Joseph, Randolph, O. 88
Merrall, Joseph H., San Francisco, Cal. 112
Merrell, Edward H., Ripon, Wis. 123
Merriam, Alexander R., Easthampton, Mass. 44
Merriam, George F., Greenville, N. H. 72
*Merriam, James F., Springfield, Mass. 52
Merrill, Benjamin B., Searsport, Me. 38
Merrill, Charles H., West Brattleboro', Vt. 97
Merrill, Charles W., Spring Valley, Minn. 63
Merrill, Elijah W., Spring Valley, Minn. 119
Merrill, George R., Biddeford, Me. 34
Merrill, James G., Davenport, Ia. 24
Merrill, James H., Andover, Mass. 41
Merrill, John L., Marlborough, N. H. 73
Merrill, J. Lewis, Arlington, Mass. 41
Merrill, John M., No. Ridgeville, O. 121
Merrill, Selah, Andover, Mass. 117
Merrill, Thomas, Oskaloosa, Ia. 115
Merrill, Truman A., Wayland, Mass. 53
Merrill, William A., Sherman Mills, Me. 36, 39
Merriman, Daniel, Worcester, Mass. 54
Merriman, William E., Ripon, Wis. 123
Merritt, Elbridge W., Dana, Mass. 44
Merritt, William C., Pescadero, Cal. 2, 3
Mershon, James R., Newton, Ia. 115
Merwin, Nathan T., Trumbull, Ct. 11
Merwin, Samuel J. M., Wilton, Ct. 12
Meserve, Isaac C., New Haven, Ct. 9
Meserve, William N., Harwinton, Ct. 7
Michael, George, Freeport, Me. 116
Miles, Edward C., Mont Clair, N. J. 120
Miles, Harvey, Russell, N. Y. 121
Miles, Thomas M., Winsted, Ct. 12
Millard, Joseph D., Pleasanton, Mich. 59
Millard, William B., Dundee, Ill. 16
Miller, Daniel, Glen Arbor, Mich. 118
Miller, Daniel R., Oberlin, O. 121
Miller, Elisha W., Big Rapids, Mich. 55
Miller, Joel D., Leominster, Mass. 117
Miller, Richard, Calumet, Mich. 55
Miller, Robert D., Hartland, Vt. 98
Miller, Samuel, Pitcher, N. Y. 81
Miller, Simeon, Springfield, Mass. 5
Miller, William, Killingworth, Ct. 8
Millerd, Norman A., Chicago, Ill. 114
Mills, Frank E., Ashby, Mass. 41
Milliken, Charles E., Littleton, N. H. 73
Milliken, Silas F., Maquoketa, Ia. 26
Mills, Charles L., Bethel, Me., 34; Andover, Mass. 117
Mills, Harlow S., Dunlap, Ia. 24
Mills, Henry, Canton, Ill. 15
Miln, George C., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Milton, George R., Geneva, Ill. 17
Miner, Henry A., Madison, Wis. 123

Miner, Nathaniel, Salem, Ct 113
Miner, Ovid, Syracuse, N. Y. 81
Miner, Samuel E., Monroe, Wis. 123
Mirick, Edward A., *Illinois*, 114
Missildine, Alfred H., Lebanon, Mo. 66
Mitchell, Charles L., Sedalia, Mo. 66
Mitchell, James, Cass, Ia. 23
Mitchell, James M., Burr Oak, Ia. 115
Mitchell, Thomas G., Madison Bridge, Me. 37
Mobley, Hardy, [N. Y.] 119
Mollenbeck, Bernard, Greenbush, Wis. 123
Monroe, Benjamin F., Lost Nation, Ia. 115
Monroe, Thomas E , Akron, O. 84
Montague, Enos J., Fort Atkinson, Wis 105, 106
Montgomery, Andrew, Abington, Ct. 10
Montgomery, Giles F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Montgomery, John A., Morris, Ill. 18
Montgomery, Marcus W., Fort Scott, Kan. 30
Mooar, George, Oakland, Cal. 3
Moody, Howard, East Andover, N. H. 71
Mooney, William, Vernon, Mich. 60
Moore, Benjamin, Middleville, Mich. 57, 58
Moore, Edson J., South Braintree, Mass. 117
*Moore, Mason, Plymouth, Vt. 100
Moore, Nathaniel S., Colebrook, N. H. 71
Moore, William E. B., Bolton, Ct. 113
Moore, William H., Hartford, Ct. 113
Morehouse, Charles M., Evansville, Wis. 123
Morehouse D. Allen, Owatonna, Minn. 63
Morgan, Charles L., Springfield, Mass. 52
Morgan, David S., Montello, Wis. 123
Morgan, George F. G., Grass Valley, Cal. 2
Morgan, Lewis S., Conewango, N. Y. 121
Morgan, John, Oberlin, O. 121
Morgan, John F., Portland, Me. 38
Morgan, Stillman, Bristol, Vt. 122
Morley, John H., Winona, Minn. 64
Morley, Sardis B., Pittsfield, Mass. 117
Morong, Thomas, Ashland, Mass. 41
Morris, Edward, Caddo, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter. 21
Morris, E J., Neath, Pa. 91, 93
Morris, George, South Vallejo, Cal. 3
Morris, Henry, Binghamton N. Y 121
Morris, Myron N., West Hartford Ct. 113
Morris, Richard, Allen's Grove, Wis. 123
Morris, Ozias S., West Cummington, Mass. 44
Morrison, Nathan J., North Springfield, Mo. 119
Morrison Samuel, Washington, D. C. 113
Morse, Alfred, Austin, Minn. 63
Morse, Charles F., Waterford, Vt. 101
Morse, Henry C., Union City, Mich. 118
Morse, James E., Genoa Bluffs, Ia. 25, 28
Morss, George H., Clarendon, Vt. 98
Morton, Alpha, Oakham, Mass. 49
Morton, William D., Hartford, Ct. 6
Moses, Dighton, Montville, Ct. 8
Moses, Leonard H., Walnut Station, Minn. 63, 64
Mowery, Christian, Coolville, O. 85
Moulton, Ezra C., Mason City, Ia. 26
Mulder, William, Leslie, Mich. 60
Munger, Theodore T., North Adams, Mass. 49
Munsell, J. H., Sandy Creek, N. Y. 82
Munson, Frederick, Haddam Neck, Ct. 7
Munson, Myron A., Fairhaven, Vt. 98
Murphy, Thomas D , Granby, Ct. 7
Murray, William H. H., Boston, Mass. 117
Muse, James H. [Ohio,] 121
Myers, Hiram, Alma, Kan. 29, 30
Myers, John C., Toulon, Ill. 20
Myrick, Osborn, Middletown, Vt. 99

Nall, James, Detroit, Mich. 118
Nason, Charles P. H., Chelsea, Mass. 43
*Nason, Elias, Dracut, Mass. 44, 47
Nason, John H., East Smithfield, Pa. 122
Neesima, Joseph H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Nelson, George W., Wauwatosa, Wis. 108
Newcomb, George B., New Haven, Ct. 9
Newcomb, Luther, Arvonia, Kan. 29, 31
Newell, Wellington, Greenfield, Mass. 45
Newman, Stephen M., Ripon, Wis. 107
Newton, Albert F., Townsend, Mass. 52
Newton, Josiah, Canton, N. Y. 121
Nichols, Charles, New Britain, Ct. 113
Nichols, Charles L., Brownville, Me. 35
Nichols, Nathan R., Barnet, Vt. 97
Nichols, Washington A., Lake Forest, Ill. 114
Nield, Thomas, Elmira, Mich. 57
Noble, Charles, Montgomery, Ala. 112
Noble, Edward W., Truro, Mass. 52
Noble, Frederick A., New Haven, Ct. 8
Noble, Mason, jr., Sheffield, Mass. 51
Noble, Thomas K., San Francisco, Cal. 3
Norcross, Flavius V., Union, Me. 39
Norcross, S. Girard, North Conway, N. H. 71
Norcross, Lansing P., Brimfield, Ill. 15
Norris, Austin H , Clare, Mich. 56
Norris, John S., Hixton, Wis. 105
North, Simeon, Clinton, N. Y. 121
Northcott, Theodore C., Faribault, Minn. 62
Northrop, Charles A., Georgetown, Ct. 10
Northrup, Henry H., Schenectady, N. Y. 82
Northrup, James A., Otisville, Ia. 115
Norton, Edward, Quincy, Mass. 50
Norton, Franklin B., Burlington, Wis. 123
Norton, H. B., San José, Cal. 2
Norton, John F., Hubbardston, Mass. 46
Norton, Smith, Harwich, Mass. 46
Norton, Thomas S., Prescott, Mass. 50
Nourse, Robert, Springfield, Ill. 20
Noyes, Daniel J., Hanover, N. H. 120

Noyes, Daniel P., Wilmington, Mass. 54
Noyes, Gurdon W., Woodbury, Ct. 12
Noyes, Joseph T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Noyes, Selah W., Litchfield, Mich. 118
Nutting, George B. [N. Y.] 121
Nutting, John K., Austinburg, O. 84

Obear, William F., Newcastle, Me. 37
Ober, Benjamin, Petersham, Mass. 117
Olds, Frank B., Potterville, Mich. 59
Olds, Henry H., Shutesbury, Mass. 117
Oleson, William B., *Hilo, Hawaiian Islands,* 121
Oliphant, Charles H., St. Cloud, Orange, N. J. 76
Ollerenshaw, Samuel, Newtown, Ill. 18
Olmsted, Franklin W., Williston, Vt. 101
Ordway, Jairus, Salem, Ct. 10
Orvis, William B., Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Osborn, George S., Springvale, Me. 116
Osborn, Russell S., Bull's City, Kan. 29
Osborne, Cyrus P., Southington, Ct. 11
Osborne, William H., Tyrone, Mich. 57, 60
Osgood, Edward R., Bluehill, Me. 36
Osgood, George W., Tunbridge, Vt. 101
Osgood, Henry H., Waterford, Me. 39
Osgood, Reuben D., Limington, Me. 37
Osmun, William T., Harrisville, N. Y. 78, 79
Otis, Israel T., Exeter, N. H. 120
Otis, Jonathan T., Sheridan, Mich. 59
Otis, Norman L., Crystal, Mich. 56
Otis, Orin F., Providence, R. I. 122
Ottman, H. Augustus, Northfield, Ct. 8
Overton, A. A., Muscoda, Wis. 107
Oviatt, George A., Sudbury, Mass. 52
Owen, Evan, Jennieton, Wis. 107
Owens, Thomas G., Trempealeau, Wis. 108
Owens, Thomas M., New York Mills, N. Y. 80
Oxnard, Frederick, Sandwich, Mass. 51

Packard, Abel K., Greeley, Col. 4
Packard, Alpheus S., Brunswick, Me. 116
Packard, David T., Los Angeles, Cal. 2
Packard, Edward N., Evanston, Ill. 16
Packard, Theophilus, Manteno, Ill. 114
Paddock, Edward A., South Haven, Mich. 60
Page, Charles E., Chardon, O. 121
Page, Henry P., Harvard, Neb. 68
Page, Jesse, Atkinson, N. H. 120
Paine, Albert, North Falmouth, Mass. 117
Paine, Bernard, West Barnstable, Mass. 117
Paine, John A., Tarrytown, N. Y. 121
Paine, John C., Groveland, Mass. 117
Paine, Levi L., Bangor, Me. 116
Paine, Rodney, North Topeka, Kan. 115
Painter, Charles C., Stafford Springs, Ct. 11
Palmer, A. Burton, Saratoga, Cal. 3
Palmer, Charles M., Meriden, N. H. 74
Palmer, Charles R., Bridgeport, Ct. 5
Palmer, Edward S., Westhampton, Mass. 53
Palmer, Edwin B., Ipswich, Mass. 46
Palmer, Elliot, Portland, Ct. 113
*Palmer, John, Lu Verne, Minn. 62
Palmer, John A., Valley Springs, Dak. 113
Palmer, Ray, Newark, N. J. 120
Palmer, S. Fielder, Bethlehem, Ct. 5
Palmer, William S., Norwich, Ct. 9
Pangborn, David K., Wadham's Mills, N. Y. 83
Pannel, Cary H. H., Bethlehem, N. H. 71
Paris, John D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Park, Austin L., Gardiner, Me. 36
Park, Calvin E., West Boxford, Mass. 117
Park, Charles W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
*Park, Edwards A., Andover, Mass. 117
Park, William E., Gloversville, N. Y. 79
Parker, Alexander, Parkersburg, Ia. 27
Parker, Charles, Coral, Mich. 118
Parker, Edwin P., Hartford, Ct. 7
Parker, Francis, Enfield, N. H. 72
Parker, Henry E., Hanover, N. H. 120
Parker, Henry H., *Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands,* 111
Parker, Horace, Shirley, Mass. 74
Parker, J. Homer, Bay City, Mich. 55
Parker, John D., Kansas City, Mo. 119
Parker, Leonard S., Montague, Mass. 48
Parker, William W., Milton, Mass. 48
Parker, R. Davenport, Manhattan, Kan. 31
Parker, Wooster, Belfast, Me. 116
Parker, Charles H., Lennox, Mass. 47
Parkinson, Royal, Washington, D. C. 113
Parlin, Jonathan B., Staceyville, Ia. 115
Parmelee, E. Harvey, Long Ridge, Ct. 11
Parmelee, Horace M., Iowa Falls, Ia. 115
Parmelee, Howard R., Edinburgh, O. 86
Parmelee, Moses P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Parmelee, Simon, Oswego, N. Y. 121
Parmenter, Charles O., Cromwell, Ia. 115
Parrey, Porter B., Three Oaks, Mich. 60
Parsons, Benjamin F., Webster, Mass. 53
Parsons, Ebenezer G., Byfield, Mass. 117
Parsons, John, Kennebunk, Me. 116
Parsons, Robert, Brownstown, Mich. 118
Parsons, John, North Woodstock, Ct. 12
Partridge, George C., Batavia, Ill. 114
Partridge, Lewis C., North Bennington, Vt. 97
Partridge, Samuel H., Greenfield, N. H. 72
Pasco, Martin K., Belpre, O. 84
Patch, Rufus, Lathrop, Mo. 119
Patchin, John, Oberlin, O. 87
Patrick, Henry J., West Newton, Mass. 49
Patten, Moses, Greensboro', Vt. 98
Patten, William A., Kingston, N. H. 120
Patton, James L., Greenville, Mich. 57
Patton, William, New Haven, Ct. 113
Patton, William W., Washington, D. C. 113
Payne, Edward B., Berkeley, Cal. 2
Payson, Edward P., Ansonia, Ct. 6

Peabody, Albert B, Stratham, N. H. 75
Peabody, Charles, Springfield, Mass. 117
Pearce, Thomas G., Armada, Mich. 119
Pearson, James B., Mont Clair, N. J. 120
Pearson, Reuel M., Polo, Ill. 104
Pearson, Samuel W., Andover, Me. 34
Pease, Edmond M., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Peck, Whitman, New Haven, Ct. 113
Peckham, Joseph, Kingston, Mass. 46
Peebles, David, Dudley, N. C. 84
Peeke, George H., Chicago, Ill. 16
Peet, Jonah W., Prescott, Ia. 115
Peet, Stephen D., Unionville, O. 87, 88
Peffers, Aaron B, Berkhamsted, Ct. 5
Peirce, Charles M., Middlefield, Mass. 48
Peloubet, Francis N., Natick, Mass. 48
Pelton, George A., Greene, N. Y. 79
Pelton, George S., Glyndon, Minn. 62, 63
Pendleton, Henry G., Chenoa, Ill. 17, 18
Penfield, Samuel, Jamestown, Ia. 115
Pennell, Lewis, West Stockbridge Centre, Mass. 53
Pennoyer, Andrew L., Roseville, Ill. 114
Peregrine, Philip, Tracy, Minn. 61, 64
Perkins, Ariel E. P., Ware, Mass. 53
Perkins, Benjamin F., Sterling, Mass. 52
Perkins, Edgar, Perry Centre, N. Y. 81
Perkins, Francis B., Sonoma, Cal. 3
Perkins, Frederic T, Tilton, N. H. 75
Perkins, George A, Raymond, N. H. 74
Perkins, George G., Ames, Ia. 22
Perkins, Henry K. W., Somerville, Mass. 117
Perkins, Henry M., Hanover, Mass. 117
Perkins, Sidney K. B., South Royalton, Vt. 100
Perrin, Lavalette, Wolcottville, Ct. 11
Perry, Arthur L., Williamstown, Mass. 54
Perry, Cyrus M., Pembroke, N. H. 74
Perry, D. Brainerd, Crete, Neb. 119
Perry, David C., Columbus, O. 121
Perry, Ralph, Agawam, Mass. 117
Perry, Trueman S., Cumberland Centre, Me. 35
Pettee, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Pettengill, John H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
Pettibone, Ira, Winchester, Ct. 113
Pettibone, Ira F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Pettitt, John, Benzonia, Mich. 57
Phelps, Austin, Andover, Mass. 117
Phelps, Frederick B., Lowell, Vt. 99, 101
Phelps, Lawrence, Barton, Vt. 97
Phelps, Samuel W., Lombard, Ill. 114
Phelps, Winthrop H., South Egremont, Mass. 117
Phillips, Daniel, Bath, N. H. 71
Phillips, George W., Worcester, Mass. 54
Phillips, John, Susanville, Cal. 3
Phillips, Lebbeus R., Groton, Mass. 117
Phillips, Samuel, Disco, Mich. 59
Phillips, Thomas D., Great Bend, Kan. 30
Phillips, Sem, Dodgeville, Wis. 105
Phillips, W. I, Amity, Ia. 115
Phinney, George W., Geneva, O. 86
Phipps, George G., Newton Highlands, Mass. 49
Phipps, William H., Prospect, Ct. 10
Pickett, Cyrus, *New Jersey*, 120
Pickett, Joseph W., Colorado Springs, Col. 112
Pierce, Asa C, Brookfield Centre, Ct. 5
Pierce, George, North Andover, Mass. 49
Pierce, John D., Ypsilanti, Mich. 119
Pierce, John E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Pierce, Leroy M., Bernardston, Mass. 42
Pierce, Nathaniel H., Minneapolis, Minn. 119
Pierce, Webster K., Brimfield, Mass. 117
Pierce, William, West Buxton, Me. 116
Pierce, William G., Champaign, Ill. 15
Pierson, Isaac, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Pierson, Samuel W., Painesville, O. 121
Pierson, William H., North Somerville, Mass. 51
Pike, Alpheus J., Sauk Centre, Minn. 119
Pike, Ezra B., Northwood, N. H. 74
Pike, Gustavus D., 56 Reade Street, New York City, 121
Pike, John, Rowley, Mass. 117
Pinch, Pearse, South Natick, Mass. 44, 48
Pinkerton, Adam, Arena, Wis. 104
Pinkerton, Myron W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Pipes, Abner M., Mesopotamia, O. 87
Pitcher, Charles W, Randolph, N. Y. 81
Pitkin, Paul H., Marshfield, Vt. 99
Pixley, Stephen C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Place, Olney, Massena, N. Y. 80
Platt, Henry D., Dutton, Ill. 15, 16
Platt, Luther H., Eureka, Kan. 29
Platt, M. Fayette, Lincoln, Neb. 68, 69, 70
Platt, Lester B., Falls Church, Va. 102
Platt, Merit S., Glassboro', N. J. 76
Platt, William, Maple Rapids, Mich. 119
Plested, William, Shenandoah, Ia. 27
Plumb, Albert H., Boston Highlands, Mass 42
Plumb, Joseph C., Joplin, Mo. 65
Plumer, Alexander R., Kittery, Me. 116
Poage, George G., Newton, Ia. 26
Pollard, George A., Grand Rapids, Mich. 55
Pomeroy, Edward N., Marion, Mass. 47
Pomeroy, Jeremiah, South Deerfield, Mass. 117
Pomeroy, Lemuel, Muscotah, Kan. 115
Pond, Benjamin W., Washington, D. C. 113
Pond, Enoch, Bangor, Me. 116
Pond, J. Evarts, Milltown, Me. 116
Pond, William C., San Francisco, Cal. 3
Pope, Charles H., Thomaston, Me. 39
Pope, G. Stanley, Tougaloo, Miss. 64
Pope, Howard W., Black Rock, Ct. 5
Porter, Edward G., Lexington, Mass. 47
Porter, George, Townshend, Vt. 101
Porter, Giles M., Garnavillo, Ia. 115
Porter, Henry D., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Porter, Jeremiah, Fort Russell, Wyoming, 123
Porter, Nelson D., Oskaloosa, Ia. 115
Porter, Noah, New Haven, Ct. 113
Porter, Samuel F., Oriskany, N. Y. 121
Porter, William, Beloit, Wis. 123
Post, Aurelian H., Twinsburg, O. 88
Post, Martin, Stockton, Cal. 3

Post, Truman M., St. Louis, Mo. 66
Potter, Daniel F., Brunswick, Me. 116
*Potter, Edmund S., West Somerville, Mass. 117
Potter, William, Hampden, O. 86
Potwin, Lemuel S., Hudson, O. 121
Potwin, Thomas S., Hartford, Ct. 113
Potwin, William S., Monona, Ia. 26
Powell, Isaac P., Clinton, N. Y. 121
Powell, James, Chicago, Ill. 114
Powell, John J., Nortonville, Cal. 3
Powell, Llewellyn R., Alliance, O. 89
Powell, Rhys, Delaware, O. 89
Powell, Samuel W., Rochester, Mass. 51
Powell, William, Mifflin, Wis. 123
Powell, William, Thurman, O. 89
Pratt, Francis G., Middleboro'. Mass. 117
Pratt, George H., Agawam, Mass. 41
Pratt, Horace, Northfield, Vt. 122
Pratt, J. Loring, Strong, Me. 37
Pratt, Llewellyn, Williamstown, Mass. 52
Pratt, Miner G., Andover, Mass. 118
Pratt, Parsons S., Dorset, Vt. 98
Pratt, Theodore C., Orfordville, N. H. 74
Prentiss, Norman A., Aurora, Ill. 15
Preston, E. T., Newton, Ia. 115
Preston, Ira M., Marietta, O. 121
Preston, Joseph P., Bowling Green, O. 87, 88
*Price, Lewis V., Adams, Mass. 41
Prince, Newell A., Thompsonville, Ct. 113
Prior, Isaac R., Kingston, R. I. 94
Pritchard, David E., Rome, N. Y. 81
Proctor, Peter P., Abberville, La. 115
Prudden, Theodore P., Lansing, Mich. 57
Pugh, Thomas, Fairfield, Neb. 119
Pullan, Frederick B., Vineland, N. J. 76
*Pulsifer, Daniel, Danbury, N. H. 120
Putnam, Austin, New Haven, Ct. 7
Putnam, George A., Millbury, Mass. 48
Putnam, Hiram B., Salem, Mass. 117
Pyke, Charles, Waterbury, Ct. 113

Quaife, Robert, Lake Mills, Wis. 106
Quick, Abram J., Rochester, N. H. 74
Quint, Alonzo H., P. O., 34 School Street, Boston, Mass. 117

Radford, Walter, Clay, Ia. 115
Rand, Edward A., Franklin, Mass. 45
Rand, Wm. A., So. Seabrook, N. H. 75
Rand, Wm. H., Manchester, N. H. 120
Rankin, Adam L., Tulare, Cal. 3
Rankin, Edwin E., Fairfield, Ct. 7
Rankin, J. Eames, Washington, D. C. 13
Rankin, Samuel G. W., Glastonbury, Ct. 11
Ranslow, Eugene J., Wells River, Vt. 99
Ransom, George R., Waverly, Ia. 28
Rawson, George A., Hamilton, N. Y. 79
Ray, Charles B., New York City, 121
Ray, John W., Lake City, Minn. 64
Raymond, Alfred C., New Haven, Ct. 113
Raymond, Edward N., *Minnesota*, 119
Read, Edward G., Bennington, Vt. 97
Read, Eugene B., Marietta, O. 87
Redeoff, Richard, Rockford, Mich. 59
Redfield, Charles, East Arlington, Vt. 122
Redlon, Amos, Somesville, Me. 39
Reed, Albert C., Manchester, Vt. 99
Reed, Arthur T., Medina, O. 87
Reed, Frederick A., Concord, Mass. 117
Reed, Glover C., Wadsworth, O. 88
Reed, Julius A., Columbus, Neb. 119
Reed, Lorenzo, Erie, Pa. 122
Reed, William C., Groveland, Mass. 117
Rees, Henry, Emporia, Kan. 30
Relyea, Benjamin J., Westport, Ct. 12
Reuth, Jacob, Sherrill's Mount, Ia. 27
Reynolds, George C., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Reynolds, Lauriston, Auburn, Me. 34
Reynolds, William T., No. Haven, Ct. 9
Rice, Augustus M., Little Compton, R. I. 122
Rice, Charles B., Danvers Centre, Mass. 44
Rice, Edwin W., Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Rice, John, Hematite, Mo. 65
Rice, Orthello V., Penfield, O. 87
*Rice, Thomas O., Chiltonville, Mass. 50
Rice, Walter, Lunenburg, Mass. 47
Rich, Alonzo B., West Lebanon, N. H. 73
*Richards, G. H., Lost Nation, Ia. 26
Richards, Austin, Boston, Mass. 117
Richards, Charles H., Madison, Wis. 106
Richards, Jacob P., Bowensburg, Ill. 114
Richards, J. E., St. Johns, Mich. 60
Richards, J. W., *Kentucky*, 115
Richards, Jehiel S., Dexter, Me. 35
Richards, John L., Danville, Ill. 114
Richards, Richard, Thurman, O. 89
Richards, William M., Princeton, Wis. 107
Richardson, Albert M., Lawrence, Kan. 29, 31
Richardson, Chas. A., Rock Creek, O. 87
Richardson, Chauncey J., Rockwell, Ia. 27
Richardson, Cyrus, Keene, N. H. 73
Richardson, D. Warren, East Bridgewater, Mass. 44
Richardson, Elias H., New Britain, Ct. 10
Richardson, Gilbert B., East Alstead, N. H. 71
Richardson, Henry, Gilead, Me. 116
Richardson, Henry J., Lincoln, Mass. 47
Richardson, Martin L., Sturbridge, Mass. 52
*Richardson, Nathaniel, West Gloucester, Mass. 45
Richardson, Sanford, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Richmond, James, LeRaysville, Pa. 93
Richmond, Thomas T., Taunton, Mass. 52
Riddle, Matthew B., Hartford, Ct. 113
Riddle, Merchant S., Cedar Narrows, O. 85, 87, 88
Riedinger, Jacob P., Kirtland, O. 86
Riggs, Alfred L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Santee Agency, Neb. 111, 119
Riggs, Thomas L., *A. B. C. F. M.*, Fort Sully, Dak. 13, 111
Rindell, Gilbert, Emerald Grove, Wis. 105, 106

Ritchie, George, Stellapolis, Ia. 28
Robbins, Alden B., Muscatine, Ia. 26
Robbins, Anson H., West Williamsfield, O. 89
Robbins, Elijah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Robbins, Horace H., Postville, Ia. 27
Robbins, Silas W., Manchester, Ct. 8
Roberts, Bennett, Brighton, Ia. 115
Roberts, G. Lewis, Tremont, Ill. 18, 20
Roberts, Harlan P., Colorado Springs, Col. 1
Roberts, Henry B., Plymouth, R. I. 94
Roberts, Hiram P., Galesburg, Ill. 20
Roberts, Jacob, Auburndale, Mass. 117
Roberts, James G., Kansas City, Mo. 66
Roberts, James H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Roberts, Thomas E., Keene, N. H. 120
Roberts, Thomas S., Muscotah, Kan. 30, 31
Roberts, W. G., Grass Lake, Mich. 57
Robie, Benjamin A., Groton, Mass. 45
Robie, Edward, Greenland, N. H. 72
Robie, Thomas S., Carver, Mass. 43
Robinson, Ethelfred R., Mt. Palatine, Ill. 18
Robinson, Harvey P., Highland, Kan. 115
Robinson, Stephen H., Waitsfield, Vt. 101
Robinson, William A., Homer, N. Y. 79
Rockwell, Charles, Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Rockwell, J. M., Eldora, Ia. 24
Rockwell, Samuel, New Britain, Ct. 113
Rockwood, George A., Rensselaer Falls, N. Y. 81
Rockwood, Samuel L., North Weymouth, Mass. 117
Rodgers, Levi, Claremont, N. H. 71
Rodman, Daniel S., Mont Clair, N. J. 120
Roe, Alvah D., Afton, Minn. 119
Rogers, A., Glenwood, Ia. 25
Rogers, Charles H., Lansing, Ia. 25
Rogers, Enoch E., Orange, Ct. 113
Rogers, Henry M., Holden, Mass. 46
Rogers, Osgood W., Farmington, Me. 35
Rogers, William C., Dwight, Ill. 16
*Roke, Elijah J., Newington, N. H. 74
Rood, David, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Rood, Heman, Hanover, N. H. 120
Root, Augustine, Taunton, Mass. 118
Root, Edward P., Hampden, Mass. 46
Root, Edward W., Dryden, N. Y. 121
Root, James P., Providence, R. I. 122
Root, Marvin, Racine, Wis. 123
Ropes, Charles J. H., Ellsworth, Me. 36
Ropes, William L., Andover, Mass. 118
Rosboro, Samuel R., Moffat, Tenn. 122
Rose, Henry T., Milwaukee, Wis. 106
Rose, Luman P., Peru, Ind. 114
Rose, William F., Crystal Lake, Ill., 114; Cherokee, Ia. 115
Rose, William W., Pittsfield, Ill. 19
Rosenkrans, D. W., Little Falls, Minn. 61, 62
Ross, A. Hastings, Port Huron, Mich. 59
Ross, James H., Newburyport, Mass. 49
Ross, John A., Belfast, Me. 34
Ross, Orville A., Willets, Cal. 3
Rounce, Joseph S., Brownsdale, Minn. 61, 62
Rowe, Samuel, West Boxford, Mass. 118
Rowell, Joseph, San Francisco, Cal. 112
Rowland, Lyman S., Lee, Mass. 47
Rowland, Samuel, Fentonville, N. Y. 93
Rowley, George B., Norfolk, N. Y. 80, 81
Rowley, Loveland T., Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 24, 25, 27, 28
Rowley, Milton, [Wis.] 123
Roy, Joseph E., Atlanta, Ga. 114
Royce, LeRoy, Lexington, O. 87, 88
Ruddick, Charles E., Collinwood, O. 121
Ruddock, Charles A., Granite Falls, Minn. 62
Ruddock, Edward N., Spearville, Kan. 115
Ruffin, Henry A., New Orleans, La. 33
Runnels, Moses T., Sanbornton, N. H. 74
Russell, Charles H., Bridgeport, Ct. 113
Russell, Ezekiel, Holbrook, Mass. 118
Russell, Frank, Mansfield, O. 87
Russell, Henry A., Mooer's, N. Y. 121
Russell, William, Washington, D. C. 113
Russell, William P., Memphis, Mich. 58
Rustedt, Henry F., Shrewsbury, Vt. 122
Rybolt, John C., Bloomington, Ill. 114
Ryder, William H., Ann Arbor, Mich. 55

Sabin, Joel G., Avoca, Ia. 23
Sabin, Levi P. [Wis.] 123
Safford, Albert A., Sun Prairie, Wis. 108
Safford, George B., Burlington, Vt. 97
Safford, Heman, Ripon, Wis. 106, 108
Safford, John, Ashtabula, O. 84
Sallenbach, Henry H., Lincoln, Neb. 68
Salmon, Edmund P., Beloit, Wis. 123
Salmon, Edward P., Depere, Wis. 105
Salter, Charles C., Denver, Col. 4
Salter, William, Burlington, Ia. 23
Sammons, Isaiah D., Riceville, Pa. 93
Samson, Amos J., St. Albans, Vt. 122
Samuel, Robert, Cawker City, Kan. 29, 31
Sanborn, Frank W., Yarmouth, Me. 40
Sanborne, George E., Hartford, Ct. 113
Sanders, Clarendon M., Cheyenne, Wyoming, 109
Sanderson, Alonzo, Flint, Mich. 119
Sanderson, John P., Vienna, Mich. 60
Sands, John D., Belmont, Ia. 23
Sanford, Baalis, East Bridgewater, Mass. 118
Sanford, Elias B., Thomaston, Ct. 113
Sanford, Enoch, Raynham, Mass. 118
Sanford, William C., Oak Grove, Wis. 107
Sanford, William H., Worcester, Mass. 118
Sargent, Benjamin F., Paxton, Ill. 19
Sargent, Frank D., Brookline, N. H. 71
Sargent, George W., Wilmot, Wis. 106, 107, 108
Sargent, Roger M., Harristown, Ill. 17
*Sarre, Peter, Riley, Ill. 19
Saunderson, Henry H., Swanzey, N. H. 75
Sauers, E. H., Udina, Ill. 20
Savage, George S. F., Chicago, Ill. 114
Savage, John R., Ithaca, Mich. 57
Savage, John W., Canton, Mass. 43
Savage, William T., Quincy, Ill. 114

Sawin, Theophilus P., Lyndeborough, N. H. 73
Sawin, T. Parsons, Janesville, Wis. 106
*Sawyer, Daniel, Hopkinton, N. H. 120
Schauffler, Adolphus F., New York City. 121
Schauffler, Henry A., *A. B C. F. M.* 111
Schaerer, John, La Grange, Mo. 66
Schlichter, John B., Sterling, Kan. 29, 31
Schlosser, George, Paxton, Ill. 15
Schofield, William, Berlin, Vt. 97
Schwarzaum, C. M., Newell, Ia. 26
Scofield, Abishai, Hartford, Wis. 105
Scofield, William C., Owego, N. Y. 81
Scotford, Henry C, Alpena, Mich. 55
Scotford, John, Lansing, Mich. 119
Scott, Charles, Peru, Vt. 100
Scott, Darius B., Milton Mills, N. H. 73
Scott, George West Point, Neb. 119
Scott, George H., Plymouth, N. H. 73
Scott, George R. W., Fitchburg, Mass. 45
Scott, John, Brunswick, O. 85, 86
Scott, Nelson, East Granville, Mass. 45
*Scoville, A. W., Kirkland, N. Y. 79
Scoville, Samuel, Norwich, N. Y. 81
Scribner, Leonard M., St. Mary's, Kan. 31, 32
Scruton, Herbert M., Deansville, N. Y. 78
Scudder, Evarts, Great Barrington, Mass. 45
Scudder, Henry M., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Scudder, John L., Shrewsbury, Mass. 51
Scudder, William W., Glastonbury, Ct. 7
*Seabury, Edwin, Walpole, N. H. 120
Seabury, Joseph B, Lowell, Mass. 47
Seagrave, James C. Otis, Mass. 50
Searle, Richard T., Windsor, Vt. 101
Seaton, Charles M., Essex Junction, Vt. 122
Seaver, Charles H., Whitehall, Mich. 60
Seaver, William R., Muskegon, Mich. 58
Seccombe, Charles, St. Helena, Neb. 68
Seeley, Raymond H., Haverhill, Mass. 46
Seelye, Julius H., Amherst, Mass. 41, 118
Seelye, L. Clark, Northampton, Mass. 118
Seelye, Samuel T., Easthampton, Mass. 118
Selden, Calvin, Vermil'on, Dak. 11
Selden, Edward G., Manchester, N. H. 73
Sell, Henry T., Lysander, N. Y. 79
Sengstache, John H. H., Woodville, Ga. 14
Sessions, Alexander J., Beverly, Mass. 118
Sessions, Joseph W., Westminster, Ct. 113
Sessions, Samuel, St John's, Mich. 119
Severance, Milton L., Orwell, Vt. 99
Sewall, Albert C., Williamstown, Mass. 54
Sewall, David B., York, Me. 40
Sewall, John S., Bangor, Me. 116
Sewall, William, Littleton, Mass. 47
Sewall, William S., St. Albans, Me. 39
Seward, Edwin D., Laclede, Mo. 119
Seward, A. L., Mapleville, Neb. 67, 69
*Sexton, W. C., Bangor, N. Y. 77
Seymour, Bela N., New Ipswich, N. H. 120
Seymour, Charles N., Tolland, Ct. 11
Seymour, Charles R., Newburyport, Mass. 49
Seymour, Henry, East Hawley, Mass. 46
Seymour, Joel M., Fort Wayne, Ind. 21
Shafer, Archibald S., Oberlin, O. 121
Sharp, Andrew, [Ohio] 121
Sharp, Joseph B., Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 26
Shattuck, Amos F., Hollis, N. H. 120
Shattuck, Calvin S., Millville, N. Y. 80
Shaw, Albert R., Woodbridge, N. J. 76
Shaw, Frederic E., East Machias, Me. 37
Shaw, Edwin W., Saranac, Mich. 59
Shaw, Horatio W., Sabetha, Kan. 32
Shaw, Luther, Tallmadge, O. 121
Shay, John H., Bloomington, Ill. 18
Sheld, Charles, Waseca, Minn. 119
Sheldon, Charles B., Excelsior, Minn., 62; San Buenaventura, Cal. 3
*Sheldon, Luther H., Easton, Mass. 44
Sheldon, Stewart, Yankton, Dak. 113
Shepard, Thomas, Bristol, R. I. 94
Shepley, David, Providence, R. I. 122
Sherman, Eugene L., Columbus, Neb. 68
Sherrill, Alvan F., Omaha, Neb. 69
Sherrill, Dana, Forrest, Ill. 17
Sherrill, Franklin G., White City, Kan. 32
Sherrill, Samuel B., Moravia N. Y. 80
Sherwin, John C., Menomonee, Wis. 123
Shiere, Peter B., Chatham, Mass. 43
Shipherd, John R., New York City, 121
Shipman, Samuel B., Cleveland, O. 85
Shipman, Thos. L., Jewett City, Ct. 113
Shirley, Arthur, Conway, Mass. 44
Shockley, Albert D., Baxter Springs, Kan. 115
Shorey, H. Allen, Dorchester, Mass. 42
Sikes, Lewis E., Vienna, Kan. 115
Simmons, Henry C., Marshall, Minn. 62, 64
Simpson, Adam, Brainerd, Minn. 61
Sinnett, Chas. N., Fort Fairfield, Me. 36
Skeele, John P., East Bloomfield, N. Y. 78
Skeels, Henry M., Turner Junction, Ill. 20
Skentelbury, William H., Wacousta, Mich. 60
Skinner, Alfred L., Bucksport, Me. 116
Skinner, Edward, Milford, Kan. 31
Skinner, George W., Hiawatha, Kan. 30
Skuse, Charles, Wadena, Minn. 64
Slack, Henry L., Chester, Vt. 98
Slater, Charles, Woodburn, Ill. 21
Sleeper, William T., Worcester, Mass. 54
Slicer, Thomas R., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Slocum, William F., Salisbury, Mass. 51
*Slyter, Seneca M., Nunica, Mich. 56, 58
Small, Uriah W., Wilton, Me. 40
Smart, William S., Albany, N. Y. 77
Smith, Andrew J., Neosho, Mo. 66
Smith, Arthur H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Smith, Asa B., Rocky Hill, Ct. 113
Smith, Azro A., Ashby, Mass. 118
Smith, Bezaleel, West Randolph, Vt. 122
Smith, Burritt A., Middletown, Ct. 113
Smith Charles E., Abberville, La. 33
Smith, Charles S., Montpelier, Vt. 122
Smith, Eben, Middlebury, Vt. 123
Smith, Edward A., Farmington, Ct. 7

Smith, Edward G., North Leominster, Mass. 47
Smith, Edward H., Morrison, Ill. 18
Smith, Edwin, Barre, Mass. 41
Smith, Edwin G., Morrison, Ill. 114
Smith, Elijah P., Wilton, Ia. 24, 28
Smith, Emerson F., Wellsville, Kan. 32
Smith, Ezra N., Waterville, Me. 39
Smith, Frederick H., Crookston, Minn. 61; Darlington, Wis. 105
Smith, George, Whitewater, Wis. 123
Smith, George, Hanover Centre, N.H. 73
Smith, George H., Rio Vista, Cal. 3
Smith, George S., Raleigh, N. C 84
Smith, Henry B., Staffordville, Ct. 11
Smith, Hinds, Kelloggsville, O. 87
Smith, Irem W., Becket, Mass. 41
Smith, Isaiah P., Centreville, Mass. 41
Smith, James A., Unionville, Ct. 113
Smith, James F., Crete, Ill. 16
Smith, James W., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Smith, J. Malcolm, Cedar Springs, Mich. 119
Smith, J. Morgan, Grand Rapids, Mich. 57
*Smith, John C., Winchester, N. H. 120
Smith, John E., West Andover, O. 84
Smith, John F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Smith, Joseph, Kenduskeag, Me. 116
Smith, Joseph E., Golding's Grove, Ga. 14
Smith, Judson, Oberlin, O. 121
Smith, Lowell, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Smith, Lucius, Strongsville, O. 121
Smith, Mortimer, Pierce City, Mo. 65, 66
Smith, Moses, Jackson, Mich. 57
Smith, Nathaniel, Geneseo, Ill. 114
Smith, Nicholas E., Plainfield, N. J. 76
Smith, Oscar M., Breckenridge, Minn. 61; Strykersville, N. Y. 121
Smith, Oscar S., Hartland, Wis. 105
Smith, Pliny S., Clearwater, Minn. 61
Smith, Stephen D., Anita, Ia. 23
Smith, Thomas S., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Smith, Wilder, Rockford, Ill. 19
Smith, William, Oswego, N. Y. 31
*Smith, William A., Groton, N. Y. 79
Smith, William A., Rochester, N. Y. 121
Smith, William E., Newark, N. J. 120
Smith, William J., Newell, Ia. 115
Smith, William S., Auburndale, Mass. 118
Smyth, Egbert C., Andover, Mass. 118
Snell, M. Porter, Washington, D. C. 113
Snell, William W., Rushford, Minn. 63, 64
Snelson, Floyd, McIntosh, Ga. 114
Snider, Solomon, Coral, Mich. 119
Snow, Benjamin G., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Snow, Benjamin P., Alfred, Me. 34
Snow, Roswell R., Elgin, Ill. 114
Snowden, J. E., Oskaloosa, Ia. 27
Somerville, W. C., Coventry, Vt. 98
Somes, Arthur H., Warren, Mass. 53
Soule, J. F., Terre Haute, Ind. 22
Southgate, Charles M., Dedham, Mass. 44
Southworth, Alden, Woodstock, Ct. 113
Southworth, Benjamin, Wells, Me. 39
Southworth, Edward, Sheldon, Ia. 27
Southworth, Francis, Portland, Me. 38
Spalding, George B., Dover, N. H. 72
Spalding, Samuel J., Newburyport, Mass. 49
Sparrow, Josiah P., Hyde's Mills, Wis. 104
Spaulding, William A., Lynn, Mass. 47
Spaulding, William S., Lynn, Mass. 118
Spear, Charles V., Pittsfield, Mass. 118
Spear, William E., Dunbarton, N. H. 72
Speare, S. Lewis B., Bangor, Me. 34
Spell, William, Greenwood Centre, Ia. 25
Spelman, Levi P., Stanton, Mich. 60
Spence, Adam K., Nashville, Tenn. 122
Spencer, Judson G., Irvington, Neb. 68, 69
Sperry, Willard G., Peabody, Mass. 50
Spooner, Charles, Olivet, Mich. 60
Spoor, Orange H., Dowagiac, Mich. 56
Sprague, Frank M., Carlisle, Mass. 43
Sprague, William P., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Spring, Leverett W., Lawrence, Kan. 30
Sprole, William T., Detroit, Mich. 119
Spyker, Simon, Ithaca, Wis. 105, 107
Squires, Norman J., North Manchester, Ct. 8
Staats, Henry T., Bristol, Ct. 5
Stanley, Charles A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Stanton, George F., South Weymouth, Mass. 53
Stanton, Robert P., Greeneville, Ct. 9
Staples, Platt R., Friendship, Wis. 105, 107
Starbuck, Charles C., Genoa, Neb. 69
Starr, Edward C., Hartford, Ct. 7
Starr, Otis A., Montevideo, Minn. 62, 63
Staver, Daniel, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
St. John, Samuel N., Georgetown, Ct. 113
Stearns, Jesse G. D., Zumbrota, Minn. 119
Stearns, Josiah H., Epping, N. H. 72
Stebbins, Charles E., Brookfield, Mass. 43
Stebbins, Milan C., Springfield, Mass. 118
Steele, Edward S., Jacksonville, Ill. 17
Sterling, George, Higganum, Ct. 7
Stevens, Alfred, West Westminster, Vt. 101
Stevens, Asahel A., Peoria, Ill. 19
Stevens, Henry A., Brighton, Mass. 42
Stevenson, John O., Ellsworth, Ct. 10
Stewart, Amasa, Pittsford, Vt. 123
Stewart, Jeremiah D., Little Valley, N. Y. 79, 80
*Stewart, John K., Gilmanton, Minn. 62
Stewart, S. J., Fitchburg, Mass. 45
Stewart, T. N., Toccoa City, Ga. 114
Stewart, William C., Lodi, Cal. 2
Stewart, William M., Semiahmoo, W. T. 103
Stickel, Edwin C., Mazomanie, Wis. 123
*Stiles, Edward R., Hancock Mich. 57
Stimson, Henry A., Minneapolis, Minn. 63
Stinchfield, Josiah P., Somerville, Me. 116
Stirling, George, Burr Oak, Ia. 115
Stoddard, James P., Byron, Ill. 114

Stoddard, Judson B., Cheshire, Ct. 113
Stoddart, William, Boscobel, Wis. 104
Stone, Andrew L., San Francisco, Cal. 3
Stone, Clarendon A., Hopkinton, N. H. 73
Stone, Edward G., Granby, Ct. 7
Stone, Edward P., Centre Harbor, N. H. 71
Stone, George, North Troy, Vt. 123
Stone, Harvey M., Saundersville, Mass. 45
Stone, James P., Dalton, N. H. 72
Stone, John F., Montpelier, Vt. 123
Stone, Levi H., Castleton, Vt. 123
Stone, Richard C., Bunker Hill, Ill. 114
Stone, Rollin S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
Stone, Timothy D. P., Springfield, Mass. 118
Storer, Henry G., Oakhill, Me. 116
Storm, Julius E., Princeton, Minn. 61, 63
Storrs, Henry M., New York City, 121
Storrs, Richard S., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Storrs, Sylvester D., Topeka, Kan. 115
Stout, William D., Ransom, Mich. 119
Stoutenburg, Luke I., Schooley's Mountain, N. J. 120
Stowe, Calvin E., Hartford, Ct. 113
Stowell, Abijah, Erving, Mass. 44
Stowell, Alexander D., Nichols, N. Y. 121
Strasenburgh, Geo., Henrietta, N. Y. 79
Stratton, S. Fay, Naperville, Ill. 16
Street, George E., Exeter, N. H. 72
Street, Owen, Lowell, Mass. 47
Streeter, Sereno W., Saybrook, O. 88
Strickland, Micah W., Prentissvale, Pa. 122
Strieby, Michael E., New York City, 120
Strong, Charles, Randolph, N Y 121
Strong, David A., Coleraine, Mass. 44
*Strong, Delos A., Fredonia, Mich. 56
Strong, Edward, West Roxbury Mass. 42
Strong, Elnathan E. Waltham, Mass. 118
Strong, Guy C., Winslow, Ill 21
Strong, Jacob H., Oakland, Cal. 2
Strong, James W., Northfield, Minn. 119
Strong, John C. Chain Lake Centre, Minn. 11
Strong, Josiah, Sandusky, O. 88
Stuart, Robert, Green Mountain, Ia. 115
Sturges, Albert A., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Sturges, Thomas B., Greenfield Hill, Ct. 113
Sturtevant, Julian M., Jacksonville, Ill. 114
Sturtevant, Julian M., jr., Grinnell, Ia. 25
Sturtevant, Wm. H., Tiverton, R. I. 94
Sullivan, Andrew J., Hebron, Ct. 7
Sullivan, Zachary T., Brockton, Mass. 43
Sumner, Charles B., Monson Mass. 48
Sumner, Charles E., Lancaster, N. H. 73
Sunburg, Swan, Keokuk, Ia. 115
Süss, William, Crete, Neb. 67, 69
Swain, Augustus C., Hardwick, Mass. 46
Swain, George F., Pepperell, Mass. 50
Swallow, Joseph E., Alford, Mass. 118
Swift, Aurelius S., Stockbridge, Vt. 123
Swift, Alfred B., Enosburg, Vt. 98
Swift, Eliphalet Y., Denmark, Ia. 24
Swing, Albert T., Fremont, Neb. 68
Swinnerton, Wm. T., Morrisville, Vt. 99
Switzer, Christopher J., Townshend West, Vt. 101
Switzer, Samuel H., Park Ridge, N. J. 120
Sylvester, Charles S., Feeding Hills, Mass. 41

Tade, Ewing O., Fidalgo, W. T. 103
Tain or, Jesse F., Decorah, Ia. 24
Talbot, Benjamin, Council Bluffs, Ia. 115
Talbot, Henry L., Durham, N. H. 72
Talcott, Daniel S., Bangor, Me. 116
Tanner, Edward A., Jacksonville, Ill. 114
Tappan, Benjamin, Norridgewock, Me. 37
Tappan, Charles L., Sandwich, N. H. 120
Tappan, Daniel D., Weld, Me. 116
Tarbox, Increase N., Boston, Mass. 118
Tatlock, John, Pittsfield, Mass. 118
Taylor, Edward, Binghamton, N. Y. 121
Taylor, Horace J., Athens, Ala. 1
Taylor, James F., Sangatuck, Mich. 119
Taylor, Jeremiah, Providence, R. I. 122
Taylor, John G., Melrose, Mass. 48
Taylor, John L., Andover, Mass. 118
Taylor, John P., New London, Ct. 9
Taylor, Lathrop, Wheaton, Ill. 20
Taylor, Nelson, Lockport, La. 33
Taylor, Wallace, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Taylor, William M., New York City, 80
Tead, Edward S., Cumberland Mills, Me. 39
Tebbets, Arthur H., Tyngsboro', Mass. 52
Teel, William H., Waverly, Mass. 41
Teele, Albert K., Blue Hill, Mass. 118
Teller, Daniel W., Ridgefield, Ct. 10
Temple, Charles, Otsego, Mich. 119
Temple, Josiah H., Framingham, Mass. 118
Tenney, Charles, Chester, N. H. 71
Tenney, Daniel, Bridgeton, N. J. 120
Tenney, Edward P., Colorado Springs, Col. 112
Tenney, Francis V., Phillipston, Mass. 50
Tenney, Henry M., Steubenville, O. 88
Tenney, Herbert M. Wallingford, Ct. 11
Tenney, Leonard, Barre, Vt. 97
Tenney, Marcus D., Westmoreland, Kan. 32
Tenney, Sewell, Ellsworth, Me. 116
Tenney, William A., Oakland, Cal. 112
Tenny, Erdix, Westboro', Mass. 118
Terry, Cassius M., Minneapolis, Minn. 129
Tewksbury, George A., Plymouth, Mass. 50
Tewksbury, George F., Lyman, Me. 37
Thacher, Isaiah C., Lakeville, Mass. 46
Thain, Alexander R., Galesburg, Ill. 17
Thayer, David H., East Windsor, Ct. 113
Thayer, Henry O., Woolwich, Me. 40
Thayer, J. Henry, Andover, Mass. 118
Thayer, Peter B., Garland, Me. 36
Thayer, Thacher, Newport, R. I. 94
Thayer, William M., Franklin, Mass. 118
Thayer, Wm. W., St. Johnsbury, Vt. 123

Thomas, Chauncey B., Glover, Vt. 98
Thomas, D. D., Ebensburg, Pa. 122
Thomas, Hugh E., Pittsburg, Pa. 92
Thomas, John G., Ebensburg, Pa. 92
Thomas, John M., Alliance, O. 90
Thomas, John P., Martin's Ferry, O. 90
Thomas, Lewis J., Castine, Me. 35
Thomas, Ozro A., Sugar Grove, Pa. 93
Thomas, Reuen, Brookline, Mass. 43
Thomas, Robert D., Knoxville, Tenn. 85
Thomas, William H., Kalamazoo, Mich. 57
Thome, Arthur M., Mattoon, Ill. 11
Thompson, Augustus C., Boston Highlands, Mass. 42
Thompson, Charles W., Danville, Vt. 98
Thompson, Frank, Windham, Ct. 12
Thompson, George, Leland, Mich. 58
Thompson, George W., Stratham, N. H. 120
Thompson, Howard S., Kellogg, Ia. 25
Thompson, J. Charles, Laingsburg, Mich. 119
Thompson, John C., Benton Harbor, Mich. 55
Thompson, Leander, North Woburn, Mass. 118
Thompson, Mitchell, Helena, Tex. 96
Thompson, Nathan, Boxboro', Mass. 43
Thompson, Oren C., Detroit, Mich. 119
Thompson, Robert M., Cheboygan, Mich., 56; Ottumwa, Ia. 27
Thompson, Samuel H., Gaylord, Kan. 29, 30, 32
*Thompson, S. H., New Village, N. Y. 80
Thompson, William, Hartford, Ct. 113
Thompson, William S., Acton, Me. 34
Thomson, William J., Newington, Ct. 9
Thornton, James B., Oak Hill, Me. 116
Thrall, George S., Washington, Ct. 11
Thrall, Homer, Litchfield, O. 87
Thrall, J. B., Benicia, Cal. 2
Thrall, Samuel R., Galesburg, Ill. 114
Thurston, Charles A. G., North Raynham, Mass. 50
Thurston, Henry W. L., Harrisville, N. H. 73
Thurston, John R., Whitinsville, Mass. 49
Thurston, Philander, Dorchester, Mass. 41
Thurston, Richard B., Saybrook, Ct. 10
Thurston, Stephen, Searsport, Me. 116
Thwing, Edward P., Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Thyng, John H., Hubbardton, Vt. 99
Tilden, Lucius L., Nashua, N. H. 120
Tillotson, George J., Wethersfield, Ct. 113
Tilton, George H., Rehoboth, Mass. 50
Tingley, Edwin S., Turner, Me. 39
Tingley, Marshall, Blair, Neb. 119
Tinker, Anson P., Auburn, Me. 34
Tinker, Ezra, Lockport, N. Y. 79
Tisdale, William R., Mason, N. H. 73
Titcomb, Philip, Plympton, Mass. 50
Titcomb, Stephen, Farmington, Me. 116
Titsworth, A. Judson, Chelsea, Mass. 43
Tobey, Isaac F., Corning, Ia. 24
Todd, Alwin E., Monterey, Mass. 48
Todd, John, Tabor, Ia. 27
Todd, John E., New Haven, Ct. 9
Tolman, George B., Brookfield, Vt. 97
Tolman, Richard, Hampton, Va. 102
Tomblen, Charles L., South Royalston, Mass. 51
Tomlinson, Joseph A., East Haven, Ct. 6
Tomlinson, Johnson L., Hartford, Ct. 113
Tompkins, Frank P., South Abington, Mass. 51
Tompkins, George T., South Pueblo, Col. 4
Tompkins, James, Chicago, Ill. 114
Tompkins, William R., Wrentham, Mass. 54
Torrey, Charles C., Brighton, Vt 97
Torrey, Henry A. P., Burlington, Vt. 123
Torrey, Joseph, Yarmouth, Me. 40
Torrey, Reuben A., Garrettsville, O. 86, 87
Towle, Charles A., Chicago, Ill. 16
Towle, James H., Ripon, Wis. 123
Towler, Thomas, Hart, Mich. 131
Towne, Joseph H., Milwaukee, Wis. 123
Townsend, James G. [Ohio,] 121
Tracy, Alfred E., Springfield, Mo. 107
Tracy, Caleb B., Wilmot, N. H. 120
Tracy, James E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Tracy, M. M., Detroit, Minn. 61
Tracy, William, Lacon, Ill. 17
Trask, John L. R., Holyoke, Mass. 46
Treat, Charles R., Greenwich, Ct. 7
Trowbridge, John P., Standish, Me. 39
Trumbull, H. Clay, Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Tuck, Jeremy W., Middletown, Ct. 8
Tucker, Ebenezer, Spartansburg, Ind. 114
Tucker, Joshua T., Boston, Mass. 118
Tuckerman, Lewis B., Westwilliamsfield, O. 122
Tufts, James, Monson, Mass. 118
Tunnell, Robert M., Wyandotte, Kan. 32
Tupper, Henry M., Ontario, Ill. 19
Turner, Asa, Oskaloosa, Ia. 115
Turner, A. J., Schulenburg, Tex. 96
Turner, Josiah W., Strongsville, O. 88
Turner, William W., Hartford, Ct. 113
Tuthill, Edward B., Martinez, Cal. 2
Tuthill, George M., Kalamazoo, Mich. 119
Tuttle, Harmon B., Worthington, Minn. 64
Tuttle, William G., Ware, Mass. 53
Tuxbury, Franklin, Watertown, Ct. 11
Twichell, Joseph H., Hartford, Ct. 7
Twining, Kinsley, Providence, R. I. 122
Twining, William, St. Louis, Mo. 119
Twitchell, Justin E., Cleveland, O. 85
Twombly, Alexander S., Charlestown, Mass. 42
Tyler, Amory H., Middleton, Mass. 48
Tyler, Charles M., Ithaca, N. Y. 79
Tyler, Henry M., Northampton, Mass. 118
Tyler, Josiah, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Tyler, William S., Amherst, Mass. 118

Underwood, Almon, Irvington, N. J. 120
Underwood, Rufus S., Irvington, N. J. 120

Updyke, S. Gould, Augusta, Mich. 53
*Upson, Charles E., Wolcott, Ct. 12
Upson, Henry, New Preston, Ct. 113
Upton, Augustus G., Wayne, Mich. 60
Upton, John R., Lakeville, Ia. 25, 27
Utley, Wells H., Pontiac, Mich. 59

Vaill, Henry M., Cape Elizabeth, Me. 116
Vaill, William K., Packardville, Mass. 50
Valentine, Peter, Mt. Sterling, Wis. 105, 106, 107
Van Antwerp, John, Morenci, Mich. 55, 58
Van Auken, Helmas H., Union City, Mich. 60
Van Camp, Albert, Angola, N. Y. 77
Van Decar, H., Salisbury, Vt. 100
Van de Kreeke, Guy, Boston Highlands, Mass. 42
Van Horne, Mahlon, Newport, R. I. 94
Van Norden, Charles W., St. Albans, Vt. 100
Van Wagner, Allen J., Elmwood, Ill. 16
Van Wagner, James M., St. Charles, Minn. 63
Veitz, Christian F., Crete, Neb. 68
Verney, James, West Leroy, Mich. 58
Vetter, John, Pawnee Rock, Kan. 29
Vincent, Christopher S., Meadville, Pa. 122
*Vincent, James, Tipton, Mich. 56
Vincent, Samuel L., Pembroke, Me. 38
Virgin, Samuel H., 220 East 124th St., New York City, 80
Volentine, Thos. J., Webster Groves, Mo. 119
Voorhees, Louis B., Worcester, Mass. 54
Vorce, Juba H., Derby, Ct. 5
Vose, James G., Providence, R. I. 94
Votaw, Elihu H., Berea, O. 84, 88
Vulliet, Louis, Highland, Ill. 17

Wadhams, Jonathan, Ashfield, Mass. 41
Wadsworth, Thomas A., Desplaines, Ill. 16
Wagner, John Ulrich, Hawley, Pa. 93
Wainwright, George W., Raymond, Wis. 107
Waite, Hiram H., Jersey City, N. J. 76
Wakefield, William, La Harpe, Ill. 17
Walcott, Dana M., Rutherford, N. J. 120
Walcott, Frank N., Marine Mills, Minn. 62
Walcott, Jeremiah W., Ripon, Wis. 123
Waldo, Levi F., Cannonsburg, Mich. 55
*Waldron, Daniel W , Boston, Mass. 118
Wales, Frederick H., Rocklin, Cal. 3
Walker, Avery S., Spencer, Mass. 52
Walker, Charles S., South Amherst, Mass. 41
Walker, George F., Blackstone, Mass. 42
Walker, George Leon, Hartford, Ct. 123
Walker, George W., Centreville, Pa. 93
Walker, Horace D., Bridgewater, Mass. 43
Walker, H. M., Dover, O. 86
Walker, Joseph E., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Walker, William, Alderly, Wis. 104
Walker, William, Milton, Wis. 123
Wallace, Cyrus W., Manchester, N. H. 73
Wallace, Patterson W., Belmont, Ill. 20
Walters, Thomas W., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 82
Walters, William, Wyoming, Ill. 21
Ward, Earl J., Grafton, Vt. 98
Ward, Joseph, Yankton, Dak. 13
Ward, William H., *Independent*, New York City, 121
Warfield, Franke A., Boston, Mass. 42
Warner, Pliny F., Aledo, Ill. 114
Warner, Warren W., Clifton Springs, N. Y. 121
Warren, Alpha, Roscoe, Ill. 114
Warren, H. Vallette, Galesburg, Ill. 114
Warren, Israel P., Portland, Me. 116
Warren, James H., San Francisco, Cal. 112
Warren, Leroy, Grand Rapids, Mich. 119
Warren, Waters, Three Oaks, Mich. 119
Warren, William H., Springfield, O. 88
Washburn, Asahel C., Syracuse, N. Y. 121
Washburn, George, *Constantinople*, 111
Washburn, George T., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Wastell, William P., Clinton, Mich. 119
Waterman, Alfred T., Grand Blanc, Mich. 55, 57
Waterman, James H., Pewaukee, Wis. 123
Waterman, William A., Marion, Ia. 26
Waters, George F., Bethel, Ct. 5
Waters, Otis B., Hersey, Mich. 57, 59
Waters, T. Frank, Ipswich, Mass. 46
Waterworth, John A., New Windsor, Ill. 114
Watkins, David F., *A. B. C. F. M.*, 111; San Mateo, Cal. 3
Watkins, H. W. H., Osceola, N. Y. 81
Watson, Albert, Hampstead, N. H. 72
Watson, Charles C., Wareham, Mass. 53
Watson, Charles P., Sheldon, Vt. 98, 100
Watson, Thomas, Wilmington, N. Y. 79, 83
Watts, James, Shelby, Mich. 119
*Weage, John J., Meadville, Mo. 66
Webb, Edwin B., Boston, Mass. 42
Webb, Stephen W., Great Falls, N. H. 75
Webb, Wilson D., Shopiere, Wis. 108
Webber, Edwin E., Rosendale, Wis. 107
Webster, George J., Wautoma, Wis. 108
Webster, John C., Wheaton, Ill. 17
Webster, Robert M., Berlin, Wis. 104
Weidman, Peter, Lansing, Ia. 25
Weitzel, Charles T., Norwich Town, Ct. 9
Welch, Moses C., Hartford, Ct. 113
Weld, William M., Mazeppa, Minn. 63
Weldon, C. R., Santa Barbara, Cal. 112
Weller, James, Danby, N. Y. 78
Welles, Clayton, Keokuk, Ia. 25
Wellington, Horace, Amherst, Mass. 118
Wellman, Joshua W., Malden, Mass. 47
Wellman, William M., Clifton, Kan. 115
Wells, Ashbel S., Fairfield, Ia. 115
Wells, George W., Fitchville, O. 86
Wells, James, Dunbarton, N. H. 12
Wells, John H., Kingston, R. I. 122

Wells, Milton, Milwaukee, Wis. 123
Wells, Moses H., Waterford, Vt. 123
Wells, Spencer R., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Wentz, Horace A., Menomonee, Wis. 123
West, James W., Onarga, Ill. 16
West, L. L., Fort Dodge, Ia. 25
West, P. B., Hamilton, Mo. 65, 66
West, Robert, St. Louis, Mo. 119
Westerfield, William, Morrisania, N. Y. 121
Westervelt, William D., Brier Hill, N. Y. 80
Westgate, Ansel W., Rockland, Mass. 51
Weston, Henry C., Sharon, Mass. 51
Wetherby, Charles, Nashua, N. H. 74
Wheeler, Crosby H., *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Wheeler, Edward P., Willmette, Ill. 20
Wheeler, Orville G., South Hero, Vt. 100
Wheeler, Sheldon H., Waterbury, Vt. 101
Wheelock, Edwin, Cambridge, Vt. 97
Wheelock, Rufus A., Mannsville, N. Y. 80
Wheelwright, John B., Deering, Me. 38
Whitcomb, Cyrus B., Derby, Conn. 113
Whitcomb, S. A., Berkshire, N. Y. 77
White, Charles A., Hallowell, Me. 36
White, Charles A., Thorndike, Mass. 118
White, George H., Chester Centre, Ia. 23
White, Isaac C., Newmarket, N. H. 74
White, John W., Longmont, Col. 4
White, Lorenzo J., Reading, Mass. 50
White, Lyman, Deerfield, N. H. 72
White, Orlando H., *London, Eng.* 113
White, Orrin W., Weymouth, O. 89
White, Samuel J., Cornwall, Ct. 6
White, William, *Kentucky*, 115
Whitehill, John, West Attleboro', Mass. 41
Whiting, Lyman, Kanawha C. H., W. Va. 123
Whitman, John S., Chatham Centre, O. 85, 87
Whitmore, Alfred A., Anita, Ia. 115
Whitney, Charles H., Worcester, Mass. 118
Whitney, Henry M., Beloit, Wis. 19, 123
Whitney, Joel F., *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Whiton, James M., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
Whittemore, William H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
Whittier, Charles, Dennysville, Me. 35
Whittlesey, Charles M., Spencerport, N. Y. 82
Whittlesey, Eliphalet, Washington, D. C. 113
Whittlesey, Joseph, Berlin, Ct. 113
Whittlesey, Martin K., Jacksonville, Ill. 114
Whittlesey, Nathan H., Creston, Ia. 27
Whittlesey, William, New Haven, Ct. 113
*Wiard, H. DeForest, Earlville, Ill. 16
Wickett, Richard, Baldwin, Me. 34
Wickham, Joseph D., Manchester, Vt. 123
Wight, Daniel, Natick, Mass. 118
Wilcox, Asher H., Plainfield, Ct. 10
Wilcox, Seth M., Greggsville, Ill. 17
Wild, Azel W., Peacham, Vt. 100
Wild, Edward P., Newport, Vt. 98
*Wild, Joseph, Brooklyn, N. Y. 77
Wilder, Edwin, Flint, Mich. 119
Wilder, John C., Charlotte, Vt. 123
Wilder, Moses H., Brooklyn, N. Y. 121
Wilder, Sedgwick P., Brandon, Vt. 97
Wiley, Charles W., Burr Oak, Ia., 23; Lenora, Minn. 62
Wilkinson, Reed, Fairfield, Ia. 115
Wilkinson, Thomas R., Atwater, Minn. 63, 64
Willard, Andrew J., Burlington, Vt. 123
Willard, Henry, Plainview, Minn. 63
Willard, James L., Westville, Ct. 9
Willard, John, Marlboro', Mass. 48
Willard, Samuel G., Colchester, Ct. 6
Willcox, G. Buckingham, Stamford, Ct. 11
Willcox, William H., Reading, Mass. 50
Willett, Mahlon, San José, Cal. 3
Willey, Austin, Northfield, Minn. 119
Willey, Charles, Newfield, N. J. 76
Willey, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H. 120
Willey, Samuel H., Santa Cruz., Cal. 3
Willey, Worcester, Andover, Mass. 118
Williams, Aaron, San Francisco, Cal. 112
Williams, Benjamin H., Waterville, N. Y. 83
*Williams, Charles H., New Haven, Ct. 9
Williams, David T., Brighton, O. 85, 88
Williams, Edward F., Chicago, Ill. 16
Williams, Edward M., Minneapolis, Minn. 63
Williams, Edwin S., Minneapolis, Minn. 63
Williams, Francis, Chaplin, Ct. 5
*Williams, Francis F., South Boston, Mass. 118
Williams, George, Lanesboro', Minn. 119
Williams, Horace R., Almont, Mich. 55
Williams, Hugh R., Plainfield, N. Y. 81
Williams, John, Pittston, Pa. 91, 92
Williams, John H., Cooper, Mich. 56
Williams, John H., Marblehead, Mass. 47
Williams, John K., West Rutland, Vt. 100
Williams, John M., Jefferson, Ill. 17
Williams, John P., Racine, Wis. 107
Williams, John W., Miners, Pa. 92
Williams, Lewis, Port Leyden, N. Y., 81; Carbondale, Pa. 91, 92
Williams, Loring S., Glenwood, Ia. 115
Williams, Mark, *A. B. C. F. M.* 111
Williams, Mosely H., Philadelphia, Pa. 122
Williams, Nathan W., Providence, R. I. 122
Williams, William B., Mondovi, Wis. 106
Williams, William D., Otto, N. Y. 78, 81
Williams, Wolcott B., Charlotte, Mich. 119
Willing, Samuel E., Prospect Park, Ill. 19
Willis, Josiah G., Guildhall, Vt. 123
Willis, J. Vincent, Neosho Falls, Kan. 30, 31

Williston, Martin L., Jamestown, N. Y. 79
Wills, John T., West Oakland, Cal. 3
Wilson, G. Haywood, North Brookfield, Mass. 118
Wilson, George E., North Adams, Mich. 58
Wilson, Edwin P., Watertown, Mass. 13
Wilson, Gowen C., Windsor, Ct. 52
Wilson, Henry, Wyanet, Ill. 19, 21
Wilson, John G., Portland, Me. 116
Wilson, John J., Clear Creek, Kan. 29
Wilson, John S., Bridgeport, Ct. 113
Wilson, J. T., Brooklyn, L. I. 122
Wilson, Levi B., Valley Falls, Kan. 31
Wilson, Levin, Cynthiana, Ind. 114
Wilson, Lewis, Oakland City, Ind. 21, 22
Wilson, Thomas, Eaton, N. Y. 82
Winans, John, Freedom, O., 122
Winch, Caleb M., Corinth, Vt. 98
Winch, George W., Enfield, Ct. 6
Winchester, Warren W., Bridport, Vt. 97
Windsor, John H., Grafton, Mass. 45
Windsor, Richard, *A. B. C. F. M.* 110
Windsor, William, Marshalltown, Ia. 26
Winship, Albert E., Somerville, Mass. 51
Winslow, Horace, Willimantic, Ct. 12
Winslow, Jacob, DeWitt, Neb. 68, 70
Winslow, Lyman W., Peshtigo, Wis. 107
Winter, Alpheus, Round Hill, Ct. 7
Wirt, David, Plymouth, Wis. 107
Wiswall, Luther, Windham, Me. 40
Withington, Leonard, Newburyport, Mass. 49
Withrow, John L., Boston, Mass. 42
Witters, O., Crary's Mills, N. Y. 121
Wolcott, John M., Saugerties, N. Y. 82
Wolcott, Samuel, Cleveland, O. 122
Wolcott, William H., Dudley, Mass. 45
Wolfsen, Ludwig, Plymouth, Wis. 122
Wood, Abel S., St. Joseph, Mich. 60
Wood, Charles W., Campello, Mass. 43
Wood, Franklin P., Acton, Mass. 41
Wood, George I., Ellington, Ct. 113
Wood, Horace, Gilsum, N. H. 120
Wood, Jesse, Oroville, Cal. 3
Wood, John, Wellesley, Mass. 118
Wood, Reuben R., Clear Lake, Ia. 115
Wood, Will C., Boston Highlands, Mass. 118
Wood, William, North Branford, Ct. 113
Woodburn, John A., Wetmore, Kan. 29, 31
Woodbury, Frank P., Rockford, Ill. 19
Woodbury, Webster, Skowhegan, Me. 29
Woodcock, Harry D., Tonganoxie, Kan. 32
Woodhull, John A., Groton, Ct. 7
Woodruff, Jacob D., North Collins, N. Y. 80
Woods, Robert M., Hatfield, Mass. 46
Woodward, John H., Milton, Vt. 99
Woodwell, William H., Mount Vernon, N. H. 74
Woodworth, Charles L., Boston, Mass. 118
Woodworth, Darius, Lindenville, O. 88
Woodworth, Horace B., Decorah, Ia. 115
Woodworth, Leverett S., Campello, Mass. 43
Woodworth, R., Church's Corner, Mich. 60
Woodworth, William W., Berlin, Ct. 5
Woolley, Joseph J., Pawtucket, R. I. 94
Woolman, William, Aurora, Neb. 67, 68, 69, 70
Woolsey, Theodore D., New Haven, Ct. 113
Worcester, Isaac R., Auburndale, Mass. 118
Worcester, John H., Burlington, Vt. 23
Worden, Jesse A. S., Ada, Mich. 55
Worrell, Benjamin F., Rantoul, Ill. 17, 19
Wright, Abiel H., Portland, Me. 38
Wright, Albert O., Fox Lake, Wis. 123
Wright, Cassius E., Austin, Minn. 61
Wright, Chauncey D., Blue Ridge, Kan. 29, 31.
Wright, Eugene F., Seward, Ill. 20
Wright, George F., Andover, Mass. 41
Wright, George F., Warwick, R. I. 94
Wright, John E. M., Needham, Mass. 49
Wright, Newell S., Berlin Heights, O. 84
Wright, Reuben B., Poplar Grove, Ill., 19; Dexter, Minn. 61, 62
Wright, Samuel G., Brookville, Kan. 29
Wright, Walter E. C., Danvers, Mass. 44
Wright, William B., Boston, Mass. 42
Wright, William S., Glastonbury, Ct. 113
Wyckoff, Alonzo D., Chebanse, Ill. 114
Wyckoff, James D., Beardstown, Ill. 15
Wyckoff, Jonathan L. R., Woodbury, Ct. 12

Yager, Granville, Cohasset, Mass. 44
Youker, D. G., Gowrie, Ia. 25, 26
Young, Albert A., New Lisbon, Wis. 109, 123
Young, J. E., Kirwin, Kan. 29
Young, John H., Ironton, O. 86
Young, John W., Marilla, Mich. 58, 59
Young, Samuel, Brier Hill, N. Y. 121
Youngs, Christopher, Aquebogue, N. Y. 121

Zabriskie, Francis N., Wollaston, Mass. 50

LIST OF LICENTIATES REPORTED.

THIS list contains the names of those apparently *reported as under care*, with references to the pages where any such are mentioned as supplying churches. It does not include any others, although supplying churches, inasmuch as there is nothing to show that such others are under care of any *Congregational* organization.

Further, 1. This list does not agree with the number given in Summary I., because all ordained since the lists were reported are here dropped. 2. The post-office addresses are often delusive, the place being that of temporary service only. 3. Names followed by State only, are of persons approved in the State mentioned, no residence being reported. 4. The list is incomplete, because some States make no full report of Licentiates. 5. The contracted name of a State, in brackets, means that the name was reported by that State, although the person resides in another State.

Abbott, George N., South Newbury, Vt.
Abdalian, Nahafed, Ct.
Adams, George Burton, Ct.
Albee, Solon, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Allenbaugh, J. W., Western Park, Kan.
Anderson, Lauren C., Nashville, Tenn. 95
Armstrong, Edward P., Ct.
Armstrong, Thomas, Elmore, Ill. 16

Bailey, D. W., Big Woods, Ill. 15
Ballard, Walter J., Strykersville, N. Y. 82, 83
Bartlett, Amos G., Vineland, N. J.
Bartlett, William J., lay preacher, Lee, Mass.
Batchelor, Ward, Morrisville, N. Y. 80
Beard, Reuben A., Oberlin, O. 88
Beecher, William A., Ct.
Bell, William S., Grove Hill, Dak. 13
Benson, Thornton, Alabama Furnace, Ala. 1
Blakeslee, Erastus, Mass.
Bradford, Park A. C., Mass.
Brainard, Ezra, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Brewer, Fisk P., Ct.
Bridgman, Isaac, Cleveland, O.
Briggs, John C., Ct.
Brobst, F. J., Beetown, Wis. 104
Buckham, Matthew H., Pres. Univ., Burlington, Vt.
Buffum, Joshua, Mass.
Burr, Richard M., Dublin, N. H. 72
Burton, Charles W., Ct.
Bushnell, Samuel C., Ct. 49

Callen, Wilson, Belmont, Ga. 14
Campbell, J. H., North Evans, N. Y. 80
Carl, William, Marshfield, Minn. 63
Carter, Stephen B., Ct.
Cate, George H , Ct.
Chapman, Henry L., Prof. Coll., Brunswick, Me.
Cheseman, C. P., St. Olaf, Min. 62, 63
Chessington, J. M. F., Syracuse, Neb.
Chipperfield, George F., Clifton, Ill. 15
Clarke, Joseph B., Ct.
Cobb, Frank W., Ct.
Colesworthy, William G., Mass.
Collins, John C., Ct.
Cope, William H., Ct.
Crawford, Lyndon S., Mass.
Crawford, Matthew A., David City, Neb.
Crosby, James H., Bangor, Me.
Crouch, William S , Wakefield, Kan. 31
Crowell, Edward P , Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Curtis, Edward D., Sand Bank, N. Y. 82

Darling, Thomas W., Nelson, N. H. 74, 75
Denia, Francis B., Mass.
Dennison, Tristram R., city missionary, New Bedford, Mass.
Dickenson, Charles A., Mass.
Diffenbacher, B. P , Mainland, Neb. 69
Dyckman, S. B., Neosho Falls, Kan.

Emerson, N., Exeter, Kan.
Evans, Evan, Oak Hill, O.
Evans, William J., Church Hill, O.

Feemster, William J., Mass.
Field, Benjamin, Terrebonne Station, La. 33
Fiske, Joseph E., Mass.
Flint, J. R., Londonderry, Vt.
Foster, Edward Powell, Ct.

Goodsell, Dennis, Ct.
Gould, William E., lay preacher, Cape Elizabeth, Me. 35
Grant, Barbour, Talladega, Ala. 1
Graves, Charles F., Sutton, Neb. 69

Greene, Samuel, White River, W. T. 103
Greenough, James C., Providence, R. I. [Mass.]
Guernsey, Charles W., Mass.
Gulick, Henry, Hancock, N. H. 72

Hall, Albert E., Sandwich, N. H. 74
Hall, Lyman B., Oberlin, O. [Vt.]
Harrington, Myron O., Macon, Ga.
Hastings, Lemuel S., Ct.
Hemenway, John, Brighton, Me.
Henshaw, Gurdon E., Frewsburg, N. Y. 79
Hill, Charles W., Ct.
Hird, John W., Mass.
Hooper, J., Yountville, Cal. 3
Hopkins, Theodore W., South Chicago, Ill.
Hull, Jacob S., Dassel, Minn. 61

Ingalls, Edward C., Mass.

Jones, Benjamin, Granville, O.

Kasson, Frank L., Grinnell, Ia. [Mass.]
Kellogg, Brainerd, Prof., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Vt.]
Kelsey, Edward D., Ashville, N. Y. [Mass.]
Kendell, Robert R., Ct.
Kilburn, Daniel W., Mass.
Kimball, Joseph, Plaistow, N. H.
Knight, Charles R., lay preacher, Byron, Ga.
Kopf, John H., Madrid, N. Y. 79

Leland, Willis D., Mass.
Loba, Victor E., Neponset, Ill.
Locke, Isaac N., Peru, Kan. 31
Loomis, A. P., Avon, Ill. 15
Loveridge, R. C., Afton, Minn. 51

Manning, Charles, Mass.
Markham, H. F., Cora, Kan. 29
Martin, George E., Brattleboro', Vt. 37
Martin, George H., Bridgewater, Mass.
Mather, Richard H., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
McLean, Edward A., Toledo, O.
McNair, David C., Onaga, Kan. 29, 31
Mead, M. H., Norfolk, Neb. 69
Means, David McGregor, Prof. Coll., Middlebury, Vt.
Mendell, Ellis, Norwood, Mass. 49
Michaelian, Gregory, Ct.
Mills, Charles P., Mass.
Mills, John L., Prof. Coll., Marietta, O.
Montague, William L., Prof. Coll., Amherst, Mass.
Moore, Daniel M., Ct.
Moore, George W., Nashville, Tenn. 95
Morris, M. B., Arvonia, Kan. 31
Morse, Edgar L., Mass.
Morton, George E., Rochester, N. Y.
Munro, John J., East Calais, Vt.
Murch, Artemas A., Ct.
Myers, A., Williamsburg, Ky. 33

Nason, William W., Mass.
Newcomb, Frederick W., Ct.
Newport, Frederick, West Hartford, Vt. 98
Norris, Thomas F., Herndon, Va. 102

Ogden, David J., Ct.
Orvis, Gurney M., Ct.

Packard, Lewis R., Ct.
Peckham, William C., Brooklyn, N. Y. [Mass.]
Pettengill, S. B., editor, Rutland, Vt.
Phelps, M. Stuart, [Mass.]
Phillips, Charles H., East Smithfield, Pa.
Potter, Silas A., Boston, Mass.
Prescott, Harrison, lay preacher, Newton Centre, Mass. 47
Price, Francis W., Oberlin, O. 88

Rand, Lyman F., Keene, N. H.
Reed, William, Lafourche Crossing, La. 33
Rich, Thomas H., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me.
Richardson, John P., Mass.
Richardson, John W., Yates Centre, Kan.
Riggs, Ezra J., Revere, Mass.
Robinson, Thomas, Mass.
Root, Martin N., M. D., Francestown, N. H.
Rutherford, L. A., Byron Station, Ga. 14

Safford, Burnett T., Oberlin, O.
Sampson, Cassander C., Gilmanton Iron Works, N. H. 72
Sanborn, Edwin D., LL. D., Prof. Coll., Hanover, N. H.
Sawyer, Aaron W., Nashua, N. H.
Sawyer, Joseph H., Easthampton, Mass.
Sewall, Jotham, York, Me.
Shaw, Henry H., Saxton's River, Vt.
Sherman, Floyd E., Stockton, Kan. 32
Sims, Yancey B, Marietta, Ga. 14
Slie, J. Seymour, Prof. Coll., Topeka, Kan.
Smith, Edward P., Mass.
Smith, J. D., Shelby Iron Works, Ala. 1
Smoch, Woodford D., Hinesburg, Vt. 99
Snow, Frank H., Prof. Coll., Lawrence, Kan.
Snow, Frederick E., Ct.
Stanley, Richard C., Prof. Coll., Lewiston, Me. 36, 38
Stevens, J. H., Savannah, Ga. 14
Stinson, Robert B., Ct.
Stone, Cyrus, Dexter, Minn.
Strong, Charles B., Ct.
Strong, John W., Lawsonville, Ala. 1

Sutherland, William L., Morristown, Minn. 63
Swan, A. L., Indianola, Neb. 68

Taintor, Charles H., Deering, N. H. 72, 75
Tapley, Eli, Pleasant Ridge, Miss. 64
Taylor, Frank H., Ct.
Tenney, Leonard B., Warren, Vt.
Thwing, Charles T., Farmington, Me. [Mass.]
Tibbets, Jackson, Kankana, Wis. 105, 106
Tracy, C. T. K., Oro Fino, Cal. 2, 3
Tyler, Henry F., Oberlin, O. 84

Wait, Foster R., Ct.
Walker, Isaac, Pembroke, N. H.
Watkins, Harrison, Ga.
Williamson, J. D., Mass.
Willson, Theodore B., Ct.
Winslow, Edward C., Ct.
Witherspoon, M., New Ruhamah, Miss. 64
Wood, Melvin C., Ct.
Woodruff, Elijah W., Ct.
Woolley, D. M., Two Rivers, Wis. 108
Wright, Malan H., Mass.

Young, Preston, Kymulga, Ala.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES.

I. AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS. — Organized in 1810.

Corresponding Secretaries: Rev. N. George Clark, D. D., and Rev. Edmund K. Alden, D. D.; *Treasurer:* Langdon S. Ward; *Editor of Missionary Herald:* Rev. Elnathan E. Strong; *Publishing and Purchasing Agent:* Charles Hutchins, — all at Congregational House, Boston, Mass.

District Secretaries: New York City and the Middle States, including Ohio, Rev. Charles P. Bush, D. D., No. 39 Bible House, New York City. Michigan, Indiana, Illinois, Wisconsin, Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, Kansas, and Nebraska, Rev. S. J. Humphrey, Prairie State Bank Building, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.

WOMAN'S BOARDS (auxiliary to the above):

Boston: Miss Ellen Carruth and Mrs. G. P. Putnam, *Foreign Secretaries;* Miss Abbie B. Child, *Home Secretary;* Mrs. Benjamin E. Bates, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma Carruth, *Assistant Treasurer;* and Mrs. E. H. Barnes, *Secretary of the Bureau of Exchange,* — all at 1 Congregational House, Boston.

Of the Interior: Mrs. Moses Smith, Jackson, Mich., *President;* Miss Harriet S. Ashley, 75 Madison Street, Chicago, *Secretary;* Miss Mary E. Greene, Evanston, Ill., *Treasurer.*

For the Pacific: Mrs. J. K. McLean, *President,* Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. R. E. Cole, *Treasurer,* Oakland, Cal.; Mrs. S. V. Blakeslee, *Secretary,* Oakland, Cal.

II. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL UNION. — Organized in 1853.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. W. B. Brown, D. D., Bible House, New York City.
Treasurer: Prof. N. A. Calkins, 69 Bible House, New York City.

III. AMERICAN HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY. — Organized in 1826.

Secretaries for Correspondence: Rev. David B. Coe, D. D., and Rev. Henry M. Storrs, D. D., at Bible House, New York City.
Treasurer: Rev. Alexander H. Clapp, D. D., 34 Bible House, New York City.

Secretaries of Auxiliaries:

Connecticut. — Rev. William H. Moore, Hartford.
Illinois. — Rev. James Tompkins, Chicago.
Maine. — Rev. Jonathan E. Adams, Bangor.

Massachusetts. — Rev. William Barrows, D. D., 22 Congregational House, Boston.
New Hampshire. — Rev. Edward H. Greeley, Concord.
New York. — Rev. John C. Holbrook, D. D., Syracuse.
Ohio. — Rev. Samuel Wolcott, D. D., Cleveland.
Rhode Island. — Rev. Jeremiah Taylor, D. D., Providence.
Vermont. — Rev. Charles S. Smith, Montpelier.

Superintendents and General Missionaries:

Rev. James H. Warren, D. D., San Francisco, Cal.
Rev. Joseph W. Pickett, Colorado Springs, Col.
Rev. Stewart Sheldon, Yankton, Dak.
Rev. Ephraim Adams, Waterloo, Ia.
Rev. L. P. Rose, Peru, Ind.
Rev. Leroy Warren, Lansing, Mich.
Rev. Levi H. Cobb, Minneapolis, Minn.
Rev. Robert West, St. Louis, Mo.
Rev. Hiram N. Gates, Omaha, Neb.
Rev. Franklin B. Doe, Ripon, Wis.
Rev. G. H. Atkinson, D. D., Portland, Or.
Rev. Sylvester D. Storrs, Topeka, Kan.

IV. AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1846.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Michael E. Strieby, D. D., 56 Reade Street, New York City.
Treasurer: Edgar Ketchum, New York City.
Assistant Treasurer; H. W. Hubbard, 56 Reade Street, New York City.
District Secretaries: Rev. Charles L. Woodworth, 21 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. James Powell, 112 West Washington Street, Chicago, Ill.; and Rev. Gustavus D. Pike, 56 Reade Street, New York City.

V. CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY. — Organized in 1832.

Secretary: Rev. John O. Means, D. D., Boston, Mass.
Treasurer: Edward Gay, Boston, Mass.
Agent: George P. Smith, Bookstore, cor. Beacon and Somerset Sts., Boston, Mass.

VI. *FOR MINISTERIAL EDUCATION:*

1. AMERICAN COLLEGE AND EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Reorganized in 1874.

Corresponding Secretary: Rev. Increase N. Tarbox, D. D., 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.
Treasurer: James M. Gordon, 10 Congregational House, Boston, Mass.
Assistant Treasurer: Rev. C. P. Bush, D. D., 39 Bible House, New York City.

2. THE WESTERN EDUCATION SOCIETY. — Organized in 1864.

Secretary: Rev. Edward F. Williams, Chicago, Ill.
Treasurer: Lyman Baird, 90 La Salle Street, Chicago, Ill.

VII. AMERICAN CONGREGATIONAL ASSOCIATION. — Organized in 1853.

Corresponding Secretary, Librarian, and Assistant Treasurer: Rev. Isaac P. Langworthy, D. D., at the Library in the Congregational House, Boston.
Assistant Librarian: Miss Mary E. Stone.

A NEW BOOKKEEPING

MESERVEY'S BOOKKEEPING.

This work contains both Single and Double Entry. It is both elementary and comprehensive in its character; it is free from unnecessary technicality and formula, is based on the latest business methods, and is thoroughly practical throughout. It has been introduced into several large Academies and High Schools, and is very much liked. Sent by mail, for examination, on receipt of 67 cts.

ATTENTION IS INVITED TO

EATON & BRADBURY'S MATHEMATICAL SERIES,

By Jas. S. Eaton, late Instructor in Phillips Academy, Andover, and Wm. F. Bradbury, Hopkins Master in Cambridge High School.

Eaton's Primary Arithmetic,
Eaton's Elements of Arithmetic,
Eaton's Common School Arithmetic,
} *Combine mental and written arithmetic in three books.*

Eaton's Arithmetics are unsurpassed in progressive development of principles, clear and accurate definitions and explanations, practical examples, and correct business methods. They are used exclusively in all the Boston schools, and more than any others in New England, and extensively in other States.

Bradbury's Elementary Algebra,
Bradbury's Geometry and Trigonometry,
Bradbury's Trigonometry and Surveying,
} *Form the most practical and best course for High Schools and Academies.*

These books are of moderate size, and yet contain enough to give a thorough knowledge of the subjects, and lead to the higher mathematics. Especial attention is called to the exercises for original demonstration and the questions for review in the Geometry as practical features of great value.

These works are used as the only mathematical text-books in nine tenths of the High Schools in New England and extensively in other States.

The University Geometry is on the same plan as the above, but contains all of plane and solid Geometry.

Catalogue and Circulars descriptive of the above and other works sent on application. Correspondence solicited.

THOMPSON, BROWN & CO., 23 Hawley St., Boston.

INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP.

For Cleaning and Polishing Silver and Plated Ware, Window Glass, Mirrors, Marble, Paint, etc. This is the most convenient and effective preparation for these purposes ever offered to the public. It may be used even by inexperienced help with entire safety, as it contains nothing that can possibly injure the finest plate or jewelry. Many of our largest Manufacturers and Importers of Silver and Plated Ware have used this Soap, and have given it their unqualified approval.

CAUTION.—The original and only genuine Silver Soap is known world-wide as the INDEXICAL SILVER SOAP, and is the only proper thing to use for cleaning Silver, Electro-Plated Goods, Marble, Jewelry, Statuary, fine House Paint, etc. **Sold everywhere.**

GIANT TOILET SOAPS.

Honey. **Pink Bath.** **Oatmeal.**
Glycerine. **Bee Bath.** **Elder Flower.**

The Giants are half-pounds of the finest quality boiled and perfumed pure Soap, and the cheapest Toilet Soaps to be obtained anywhere. Made only by ROBINSON BROS. & CO., Winthrop Sq, Boston.

THE BEST OF UPRIGHTS.

THE

HALLET, DAVIS & CO.

PIANOS

Have received the most eminent commendations and the Medal of Honor from the Centennial authorities.

Their Uprights are the only ones, out of all exhibited, receiving special praise.

The report is appended:—

"To HALLET, DAVIS & Co., of Boston, Mass., award for Grand, Upright, and Square Pianos; for *volume of tone, good construction*, and *excellence of workmanship*, and because of *originality of design*, and *artistic skill* in their upright instruments, with ingenious combination of mechanical devices for *securing permanence in tune*."

Special discount to Clergymen, Churches, Schools, etc., etc.

Send for illustrated Catalogue — free.

Warerooms, 436 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON.

125 MUSIC LESSONS FOR $15

AT THE

New England Conservatory,

MUSIC HALL.

The largest music school in the world. Open all the year. **75** eminent professors. Nearly **20,000** students since 1867. Situations secured for its graduates. For prospectus, address

E. TOURJÉE, Music Hall, Boston.

E. HOWARD & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS.

ALSO,

Fine Regulators, Office and Bank Clocks,

GALLERY CLOCKS FOR CHURCHES

For description, send for Catalogue.

OFFICES,—694 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.
114 TREMONT STREET, BOSTON.

CHURCH MUSIC.

The New Idea! Important Publication.

NEW CHOIR AND CONGREGATION.

BY GEO. F. ROOT.

A year has been devoted to perfecting the new idea first presented in the

CHOIR AND CONGREGATION,

and in adding the necessary hymns. The new book is believed to be the most complete and comprehensive manual for musical service and worship ever produced.

IT CONTAINS:

1st. *Standard Hymns and Tunes with Scripture Preludes.*

There are more than 600 Standard Hymns.

2d. *Responsive Services for Reading and Singing.*

3d. *Gospel Songs* (for Sabbath Services and Social Meetings).

4th. *Classic Solos that may be used as Preludes.*

*** The idea of the book, which is warmly commended by many leading ministers, is to unite choirs and congregations and make them necessary to each other, each singing what is suited to the preferences and attainments of each.

Price, elegantly bound in cloth, $2.00.

Specimen pages and particulars free.

THE

"GOSPEL MALE CHOIR,"

BY JAS. McGRANAHAN.

The distinguishing feature of this new book is that every piece is arranged for men's voices, thus filling a place heretofore unoccupied, and furnishing the means for such inspiring music as is referred to in the following

CARD FROM MR. MOODY.

"I cordially recommend Mr. McGranahan's book of Gospel Songs, arranged for Male Voices, for use in Gospel Services."

"I regard the singing of appropriate pieces, such as are found in this book, by a Male Chorus, as the most inspiring and effective music I have ever heard. D. L. MOODY."

THE

"GOSPEL MALE CHOIR"

contains the most useful of the older Gospel Songs and a large supply of new ones never before published in any form All are easily arranged and kept well within the compass of Male Voices.

Price of GOSPEL MALE CHOIR, 50 cents by mail: $5.00 a doz. by Express.

Specimen pages free.

JOHN CHURCH & CO.

805 Broadway, N. Y. **CINCINNATI, O.**

Standard and Popular Religious Books.

SMITH'S DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE, comprising its Antiquities, Biography, Geography, and Natural History. American edition, unabridged, enlarged, and corrected. Edited by Prof. H. B. HACKETT and EZRA ABBOTT, LL. D. 4 vols. 8vo. Cloth, $26.00; sheep, $30.00; half calf, $36.00.

The *London Bookseller* pronounces this American edition "the most complete work of the kind in the English, or, indeed, in any other language."

"No similar work in our own or in any other language is for a moment to be compared with it."— *Quarterly Review* (London).

NEANDER'S GENERAL HISTORY OF THE CHRISTIAN RELIGION AND CHURCH. Translated from the German by Rev. JOSEPH TORREY, Professor in the University of Vermont. 5 vols. 8vo. Cloth, $18.00.

"'Neander's Church History' is one of the most profound, carefully considered, deeply philosophized, candid, truly liberal, and independent historical works that has ever been written. In all these respects it stands head and shoulders above almost any other church history in existence."— Prof. CALVIN E. STOWE.

ROBINSON'S GESENIUS' HEBREW AND ENGLISH LEXICON OF THE OLD TESTAMENT, including the Biblical Chaldee. 8vo. Half russia, $6.00.

"Other Hebrew Lexicons are *useful*, Gesenius' is indispensable. He is still the 'prince of Hebrew lexicographers.'"— Prof. P. H. STEENSTRA, *of the Cambridge Episcopal Theological School.*

BIBLICAL RESEARCHES IN PALESTINE. By EDWARD ROBINSON, D. D., LL. D. 3 vols. 8vo. With Maps, cloth, $10.00. Maps separate, $1.00.

"We have not the slightest hesitation in pronouncing the topography of Jerusalem in this work by far the most full, complete, and satisfactory which has yet appeared in any language."— *London Quarterly Review.*

PHYSICAL GEOGRAPHY OF THE HOLY LAND. A Supplement to "Biblical Researches in Palestine." 8vo. $3.50.

Dean Stanley, in addressing the students of Union Theological Seminary, praised Dr. Robinson very emphatically for excellent observation, strict accuracy, and an admirable style. He said: "We all owe a debt of gratitude to Dr. Robinson that cannot be repaid, for these books."

SERMONS OF ROBERT SOUTH. With a Memoir of the author. 5 vols. 8vo. $15.00. Sheep, $20.00; half calf, $25.00.

"Of all the English preachers, South seems to us to fur ish, in point of *style*, the truest specimens of the most effective species of pulpit eloquence."— HENRY ROGERS, in *Edinburgh Review.*

BOSTON MONDAY LECTURES. By JOSEPH COOK.

BIOLOGY. $1.50.
TRANSCENDENTALISM. $1.50.
ORTHODOXY. $1.50.
CONSCIENCE. $1.50.
HEREDITY. $1.50.
MARRIAGE. $1.50. (Nearly Ready.)

"These lectures are crowded full of knowledge, of thought, of argument, illuminated with passages of eloquence and power, spiced frequently with deep-cutting though good-natured irony."— THOMAS HILL, D. D., *Ex-President of Harvard University.*

"Aside from the rhetorical brilliancy of his style, and the aptness and fertility of his illustrations, Mr. Cook's method of exposition is remarkably effective."— *Appletons' Journal.*

HYMNS OF THE AGES. First, Second, and Third Series. 12mo. $1.50 each. Half calf, $9.00 a set; morocco, $12.00.

These admirable volumes gather hymns which have been consecrated by generations of Christians of all denominations. They constitute a collection the most devout in character, as well as the most varied and complete of any extant.

TEN GREAT RELIGIONS. An Essay in Comparative Theology. By JAMES FREEMAN CLARKE, D. D. With an Index. 8vo. $3.00. Half calf, $5.50.

"We know of no other volume in which one can get so comprehensive a view of the religious history of the world."— *Hartford Courant.*

"His candor, like his learning, shines out on every page."— *Literary World.*

RELIGION IN CHINA. Containing a brief account of the Three Religions of the Chinese, with Observations on the Prospects of Christian Conversion amongst that People. By JOSEPH EDKINS, D. D., Missionary at Peking. Crown 8vo. Gilt top. $2.50.

"Dr. Edkins writes with the firmness and clearness of a mind that has mastered its subject; and few scholars will require a completer statement of the principles of the Chinese theologies, their development, present phase, and contrasted character, than he furnishes."— *N. Y. Tribune.*

CHRISTIANITY AND HUMANITY. A series of sermons, by THOMAS STARR KING. Edited, with a Memoir, by EDWIN P. WHIPPLE. Fine steel portrait. 12mo. $2.00. Half calf, $4.00.

"As expositions of the Christianity which consists in living according to the dictates and example of the founder of Christianity, some of them are of rare lucidness and force, while those which are upon social and political topics are models of utterances such as men will not only hear but be lastingly affected by."— *Christian Union* (New York).

*** *For sale by all Booksellers, and by the Publishers,*

HOUGHTON, OSGOOD, AND COMPANY, BOSTON.

Hymn and Tune Books for Public Worship.

THE CHRISTIAN HYMNAL,

CONTAINING A NEW SELECTION OF

Hymns, Tunes, and Chants for Use in Public Worship, and also Selections from the Psalter for Responsive Readings.

EDITED BY REV. MESSRS.

E. P. PARKER. N. J. BURTON. J. H. TWICHELL.

HARTFORD, CONN.

It is one of the choicest selections of hymns ever made. — *The Chicago Advance.*

The Christian Hymnal is a characteristic production, and one in every way creditable to its editors. The average character of the music and hymns is very high. — *The Independent.*

We unreservedly commend this volume to the attention of all those churches and individuals who can be in any way satisfied with a less bulky and more choice collection of music than is at present in common use. — *Religious Herald, Hartford.*

It is the best Congregational Hymnal we have seen. — *Hartford Courant.*

You certainly have the brightest jewels of the devotional hymns in your book. — *Rev. Henry Hopkins, Westfield, Mass.*

I have looked it through quite carefully and with much interest, and think you have been exceedingly successful in your selections. — *Henry Wilson, Organist of Park Church, Hartford, and formerly of Christ Church, Hartford.*

The compilers seem to have kept nearly all that is valuable or suitable for Public Worship, in a surprisingly small collection. — *B. P. Learned, Director of Music at Park Church, Norwich.*

I have carefully examined "The Christian Hymnal," and will say emphatically that in my judgment it is the best collection of hymns and tunes published in this country. — *Irving Emerson, Organist of Christ Church, Hartford.*

Price per Copy - - - - - - -	$1 25
Copies sent for Examination on receipt of	1 00

Special Prices made for introduction to churches.

THE BOOK OF PRAISE;

Or, Hymns and Tunes for Public and Social Worship.

PREPARED UNDER THE SANCTION AND AUTHORITY AND IN BEHALF OF THE GENERAL ASSOCIATION OF CONNECTICUT.

The Book of Praise is largely used. Many testimonials in its favor have been received, and numerous assurances of its giving complete satisfaction.

Copies sent for examination on receipt of $1.00.

BROWN & GROSS, Publishers,

HARTFORD, CONN.

THE "OXFORD"

S. S. Teachers' Reference Bibles.

These Bibles have been specially prepared to meet the wants of SUNDAY-SCHOOL TEACHERS and all other STUDENTS OF THE BIBLE, and for Accuracy and Fulness will be found unsurpassed. They contain, in addition to the authorized Text with References, all that is essential in the study of the Bible.

The PAPER, PRINTING, BINDING, etc., are of the Best.

PRICES TO SUIT ALL.

CONTENTS:

I. THE BIBLE STUDENTS' HELPER.

1. NOTES ON THE OLD TESTAMENT:—
   i. Title of the Bible.
   ii. Hebrew Divisions of the Bible:
      (*a*) The Law.
      (*b*) The Prophets.
      (*c*) The Scriptures.
   iii. Divisions of the English Bible:
      (*a*) The Pentateuch.
      (*b*) The Historical Books.
      (*c*) The Poetical Books.

Analysis and Summary of each Book.

2. NOTES ON THE NEW TESTAMENT:—
      (*d*) The Prophetical Books.
   i. Early Copies.
   ii. Divisions of the New Testament:
      (*a*) Constitutional and Historical.
      (*b*) Didactic.
      (*c*) Prophetic.

Analysis and Summary of each Book.

3. MIRACLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.
4. PARABLES RECORDED IN THE OLD TESTAMENT.
5. THE MIRACLES OF OUR LORD.
6. THE PARABLES OF OUR LORD.
7. NAMES AND TITLES OF OUR LORD.
8. PROPHECIES RELATING TO CHRIST.
9. SPECIAL PRAYERS FOUND IN SCRIPTURE.
10. HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS.
11. MISSIONARY JOURNEYS OF THE APOSTLE PAUL.
12. THE APOSTLE PAUL'S VOYAGE TO ROME.
13. JEWISH SECTS, PARTIES, ETC.
14. CHRONOLOGY OF THE OLD TESTAMENT.
15. THE DIVIDED MONARCHY.
16. GENALOGY FROM ADAM TO JACOB.
17. SUPPOSED CHRONOLOGY OF THE ACTS AND EPISTLES.
18. GEOGRAPHY AND TOPOGRAPHY OF PALESTINE.
19. NATURAL HISTORY OF SCRIPTURE.
20. ETHNOLOGY OF BIBLE LANDS.
21. HISTORICAL SUMMARY.
22. SYMBOLS USED IN THE BIBLE.
23. TABLES OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. AND TIME, AND MONEY.
24. THE JEWISH YEAR.

II. AN INDEX TO THE HOLY BIBLE.

III. THE "NEW OXFORD," OR CRUDEN'S COMPLETE CONCORDANCE.

IV. DICTIONARY OF SCRIPTURE PROPER NAMES, WITH THEIR PRONUNCIATION AND MEANINGS.

V. SCRIPTURE MAPS.

i. The Ancient World.
ii. Armenia, with Assyria, Babylonia, etc., in the Patriarchal ages.
iii. Canaan in the Patriarchal ages.
iv. The Peninsular of Sinai, with Part of Egypt, illustrating the Journeys of the Children of Israel.
v. Canaan, as divided among the Tribes.
vi. The Dominions of David and Solomon.
vii. The Kingdoms of Judah and Israel.
viii. Assyria and the adjacent Counties, illustrating the Kingdoms of Solomon, and of Judah and Israel, and the Captivities.
ix. Palestine in the time of Our Lord.
x. The Environs of Jerusalem.
xi. The Journeys of the Apostle Paul.
xii. The Roman Empire in the Apostolic age.

REDUCED PRICE LIST

OF THE

Oxford S. S. Teachers' Bibles.

PEARL 24mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 5¼ x 1⅝ inches.)

Nos.			
500	French Morocco,	gilt edge, stiff covers, silk book-mark	$1 50
501	French Morocco,	" circuit covers, " "	1 75
502	Venetian Morocco,	" " " "	2 00
505	Persian Morocco,	" flexible covers, " "	2 10
506	Imitation Levant,	" Divinity circuit and band	2 50
510	Turkey Morocco,	" stiff covers	2 60
511	Turkey Morocco,	" flexible covers	2 60
512	Turkey Morocco,	" circuit covers	3 50
515	Levant Morocco,	" Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	4 60

POSTAGE, 9 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

PEARL 8vo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6¼ x 1¼ inches.)

815	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	$5 75
816	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, *best* silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges	7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

NONPAREIL 16mo. TEACHERS' BIBLES.

(Size, 4 x 6 x 1¼ inches.)

600	French Morocco,	gilt edges, stiff covers, silk book-mark	$2 35
601	French Morocco,	" circuit covers, " "	2 75
605	Persian Morocco,	" flexible covers, " "	2 75
606	Imitation Levant,	" Divinity circuit and band	3 50
610	Turkey Morocco,	" stiff covers	3 25
611	Turkey Morocco,	" flexible covers	3 25
612	Turkey Morocco,	" circuit covers	4
615	Levant Morocco,	" Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed, flexible back	5 75
616	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, *best* silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges		7 25

POSTAGE, 12 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

MINION 8vo. TEACHER'S BIBLES.

(Size, 5 x 7¾ x 1⅝ inches.)

705	Persian Morocco,	gilt edges, flexible covers	$4 25
706	Imitation Levant,	" Divinity circuit and band	5 25
710	Turkey Morocco,	" stiff covers	5 00
711	Turkey Morocco,	" flexible covers	5 00
715	Levant Morocco,	" Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, silk sewed. flexible back	7 50
716	Levant Morocco, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, *best* silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold edges		10 25
718	Seal-skin, Divinity circuit, kid-lined and band, *best* silk sewed, flexible back, red and gold *solid* edges		14 00

POSTAGE, 18 CENTS ADDITIONAL.

For sale at all the leading Bookstores in the country, or by

THOMAS NELSON & SONS,

42 Bleecker Street - - - - - NEW YORK.

Congregational Publishing Society.

THE ONLY PUBLISHING SOCIETY UNDER THE AUSPICES OF THE DENOMINATION IN THE COUNTRY.

SUNDAY SCHOOL and Clergymen's LIBRARIES Supplied on the Most Liberal Terms.

In addition to our own catalogue of publications, we keep on hand all the latest publications suited to the wants of our *Denomination*, which we supply at *Publishers' lowest rates*, either of

Theological or Library Books, Question Books, Lesson or Picture Papers, or Church Hymn Books.

We are now supplying a large number of our Schools with their WHOLE LIST OF LESSON AND PICTURE PAPERS and SABBATH SCHOOL HELPS, and we ask our *Pastors* and the *Superintendents* of the Schools of our Denomination to bear in n ind that we can supply them with whatever they need as helps in their work, on as good terms as any house in the country.

We desire to call special attention to the SOCIETY'S PERIODICALS:

THE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER,

Issued Monthly. Price reduced to 7½ cents per year, or 63 cents per 100.

LITTLE PILGRIM LESSON PAPER. Illustrated.

Price, 25 cents per year.

THE WELL SPRING AND MISSIONARY ECHOES.

Weekly, 60 cents per year, postage prepaid; Monthly, 30 cents; Semi-Monthly, 15 cents.

These Periodicals of the Society are worthy of the patronage of all Congregationalists, and a little effort on the part of our friends would greatly increase their circulation, and thus benefit the schools and aid the society.

In addition to our valuable series of

TODD & RIDDLE'S NOTES AND QUESTIONS ON THE SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS,

AND

THE LITTLE PILGRIM QUESTION BOOK,

BY MRS. WM. BARROWS,

the Society has just issued two very valuable and practical volumes, suited to the wants of the times, as follows, viz.:—

STUDIES OF THE OLD TESTAMENT,

BY PROF. AUSTIN PHELPS, D. D.

A suitable companion to the "STILL HOUR." The *S. S. Times* says the articles contained in this volume are rich in thought, models in style, and overflowing with the spirit of Christian tenderness and devotion. Price, $1.40.

THE LIGHT:

Is it waning? Why? How much? And what shall we do?

BEING THE FLETCHER PRIZE ESSAY FOR 1879.

"It is a startling, powerful book, the causes of the decline of spirituality in the churches being set forth with remarkable vigor and boldness. It is seldom that we have read a more rousing, earnest, practical volume."—*Daily Traveller.*

Price, $1.00.

CONGREGATIONAL PUBLISHING SOCIETY,

BOSTON.

GEO. P. SMITH, Agent.

The Art Preservative of all Arts.

THOMAS TODD,

Book and Job Printer,

No. 1 SOMERSET STREET,

BOSTON.

HAVING been in business many years, and in view of constant flattering acknowledgments from those whom I have heretofore served, I can confidently guarantee that all work intrusted to me will be executed in the most approved manner.

Refer by permission to the publishers of *The Congregationalist*, having been connected with the mechanical department of that paper for nearly thirty years.

My facilities have been recently increased for the printing of

LIBRARY CATALOGUES,
CHURCH HISTORIES,
CHURCH CREEDS,
PROGRAMMES,
SERMONS,

And all other work needed by Religious Societies; while for

Commercial Printing,

In all its branches, I keep fully abreast of the demands of the most cultivated taste.

PRICES VERY LOW.

Electrotyping and Stereotyping on Reasonable Terms.

THOMAS TODD,

No. 1 Somerset Street - - (Congregational House),

BOSTON.

The Believer's Book Rooms.

J. A. WHIPPLE,

No. 36 Temple Place . . Boston, Mass.

OVER THE PROVIDENT SAVINGS BANK.

ESTABLISHED FOR THE PUBLICATION AND DISSEMINATION OF GOD'S WORD, RELIGIOUS BOOKS, TRACTS,

And Helps for Bible Students and Christian Workers.

All of which are furnished at a price that is but a small advance on the cost of publication.

NEW BOOKS.

Things to Come. Being a Short Outline of Some of the Great Events of Prophecy. By J. R. C. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.

Grace and Truth. By McKAY. Paper, 50c.; cloth, $1.00.

Life in Christ. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.

Unleavened Bread. Paper, 30c.; cloth, $1.00.

Walk and Warfare; or, Wilderness Provisions. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c

The Coming of the Lord. Sixteen Addresses on the Blessed Hope. Paper, 30c.; cloth, 75c.

Papers for the Present Time. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 25c.

Life Truths. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 10c.; cloth. 20c.

Life and Walk. Seven Addresses. By J. DENHAM SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, $1.00.

The Gospel and Its Ministry. By ROBERT ANDERSON Paper, 30c.; cloth, $1.00.

Lectures on the Book of Revelation. By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 40c.; cloth, $1.00.

Eight Lectures on Prophecy. By TROTTER & SMITH. Paper, 30c.; cloth, $1.00.

Lectures on the Epistles of John. By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 30c.; cloth, $1.00.

Lectures on the Epistle to the Hebrews. By W. LINCOLN. Paper, 25c.; cloth, 75c.

McIntosh Notes on Genesis, Exodus, Leviticus, and Numbers. In cloth, single number, $1 00; the four volumes, $3.50; paper, each, 50c.

TRACTS FOR THE UNSAVED.

Price by the Hundred.

Somebody hath touched me	25c.	Religion without Reality	50c.
Your Dying Hour	25c.	What I Was and What I Am	50c.
What is your Duty?	25c.	Jesus Only	25c.
I want to be sure about it	25c.	I am afraid I have not repented enough,	25c.
Deceived	25c.	What is the Gospel?	25c.
I am going by the Book	25c.	Escape for thy Life	25c.
Christ Jesus Only	25c.	Sudden Summons	50c.
A Religion of Four Letters	50c.	The Heart made Captive	50c.
The Middling Man	50c.	Saved for Nothing	50c.
True Grounds of Peace	50c.	Is your Soul Saved?	25c.

TRACTS FOR CHRISTIANS.

Price by the Hundred.

Joy and Praise come with the Lord's Supper	50c.	The Servant's Path in a day of rejection,	50c.
Before the Throne of God. Hymn	25c.	Perfect Peace	25c.
Christ's Desire for His Saints	25c.	The Four Judgments	50c.
The Man in the Glory	25c.	Within the Vail	25c.
A Few Suggestions	50c.	The Church, Its Worship and Ministry, each	3c.

MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.

Bagster's Bibles and Testaments; Commentaries by eminent authors; Greek Testaments; Rotherham's and Dean Alford's New Testaments; Newberry's Englishman's Hebrew Bible; Eyre & Spottswood Teachers' Bibles; Cruden's Concordance; Darby's Synopsis, etc., etc.

SEND FOR CATALOGUE OF BOOKS.

ANDOVER PUBLICATIONS.

Sent by Mail, post-paid, on receipt of the Sums affixed

The Bibliotheca Sacra, edited by **Prof. E. A. Park** and others, Vol. 36 begins with the Jan. No., 1879. Terms, $4 per annum.

Angel, The, over the Right Shoulder, $0.40
APPLETON, JESSE, D.D., Works, 3.00
Augustinism and Pelagianism, 1.25
BASCOM, Prof. J., Political Economy, 1.50
BATEMAN'S Questions on Kühner's Greek Grammar. By S. H. Taylor, .40
Buttmann's Grammar of New Test. Greek (Prof. Thayer's translation), 2.75
CARLYLE, T., Latter-Day Pamphlets, 1.00
Catalogue of Books for Pastor's Library, .10
CHALYBAEUS'S History of Speculative Philosophy, from Kant to Hegel, 1.50
Classical Study; Its Usefulness, etc. Twenty-two Essays, with Introduction by S. H. Taylor, LL.D. 1.50
Codex Vaticanus, Mai's edition, 3.00
DOEDERLEIN'S Latin Synonymes, 1.25
DORNEY'S Contemplations and Letters, 1.00
Ellicott, Bishop C. J., Commentaries, Critical and Grammatical, viz.
Galatians, 1.50 | Thessalonians, 1.50
Ephesians, 1.50 | Pastoral Epistles, 2.00
Philippians, Colossians, Philemon, 2.00
The Set in 2 vols., black cloth, 8.00
ERSKINE, THOMAS, Internal Evidence for the Truth of Revealed Religion, .75
GARDINER, Prof. F., Harmonies, viz.
A Harmony of the Four Gospels in Greek, according to the Text of Tischendorf; with a collation of the Textus Receptus, and of the Texts of Griesbach, Lachmann, and Tregelles; with an Appendix on the Principles of Biblical Criticism, etc. 8vo. 3.00
A Harmony of the Four Gospels in English. A reproduction of the preceding for English readers. 2.00
The Life of our Lord in the Words of the Gospels, arranged for continuous reading. 16mo. 1.00
GOODRICH, C. A., Bible History of Prayer, 1.25
*HACKETT, H. B., D.D., A Commentary on the Acts of the Apostles, 3.50
HALEY, J. W., Discrepancies of Bible, 2.00
HARRIS, Prof. SAMUEL, The Kingdom of Christ on Earth, 1.50
HAVEN, Prof. JOSEPH, Studies in Philosophy and Theology, 1.50
Hebrew-English Psalter, 1.25
Henderson, E., D.D., Commentaries,
Minor Prophets, 3.50 | Ezekiel, 2.00
Jeremiah and Lamentations, 2.50
HILL, THOMAS, D.D. LL.D. Natural Sources of Theology, paper 60c, cloth .80
HOWE, JOHN, Redeemer's Tears, etc., 1.00
Hymns and Choirs. By Park, Phelps, and Furber, 1.25
IMMER, Dr. A. Hermeneutics of the New Testament, 2.25
JONES, A. D. Elements of the Hebrew Language, 1.50
KELLY, W. B., Proverbs of all Nations, Compared and Illustrated, 1.25
KENNEDY, W. S., Messianic Prophecy and Life of Christ, $1.25
LIGHTFOOT, J. B., D.D., Commentary on Galatians. A Revised Text, with Introduction, Notes, & Dissertations, 3.00
Mediation. Function of Thought, 1.00
MONOD, ADOLPHE, Discourses on St. Paul, Translated by J. H. Myers, D.D. .90
Murphy, J. G., Commentaries,
Genesis, 3.50 | Leviticus, 2.50
Exodus, 3.00 | Psalms, 4.00
PEROWNE, J. J. STEWART, D.D., The Book of Psalms. 2 vols. 7.50
PHELPS, Prof. A., Ministerial Culture, paper, .12
PHELPS, Prof. A., The New Birth, 1.00
Plutarchus de Sera Numinis Vindicta. Prof. Hackett's ed. .60
POND, E., D.D., Pastoral Theology, 1.50
Preacher and Pastor (without Prof. Park's Introduction), 1.25
PUNCHARD'S Congregationalism, 2d ed., half cloth, .60
Riggs, Dr. Elias, Suggested Emendations of the Old Testament, 1.00
RUSSELL, Prof. WM., Pulpit Elocution, 1.25
Shedd, Prof. W. G. T., Works, viz.
Guericke's Ancient Church History, 2.75
Guericke's Mediaeval Ch. History, 1.25
Theremin's Rhetoric, 1.00
Augustine's Confessions, 1.25
SMITH, WORTHINGTON, D.D., Sermons, and Memoir by Prof. Torrey, 1.25
Stuart, Moses, Commentaries,
Romans, 2.25 | Hebrews, 2.25
Ecclesiastes, 1.50 | Proverbs, 1.50
Apocalypse, Vol. 2 separate, 2.50
History and Defence of O.T. Canon, 1.50
Miscellanies, 1.25
New Test. (Greek) Grammar, 1.25
SWAIN, LEONARD, D.D., God's Ownership of the Sea, paper, .25
*TAYLOR. A Memorial of S. H. Taylor, By his last Class. Tinted, glt. edges, 1.75
An Address delivered at the Funeral of Dr. Taylor, by Prof. Park. Paper, .25
Theologia Germanica, Prof. Stowe's ed., 1.25
TYLER, Prof. W. S., Theology of the Greek Poets, 1.50
VENEMA'S Institutes of Theology, 2.50
VIBBERT'S Guide to Reading Hebrew, 1.25
Whately, Archbishop, Essays, viz.
Difficulties in Writings of St. Paul, 1.50
Peculiarities of Christian Religion, 1.50
Historic Doubts, paper, 25c.; cloth, .50
WINER, GEO. B., D.D., Grammar of Idiom of New Testament. Translated from the last (7th) German edition by Prof. THAYER, with three Indexes, 4.00
Wonder-Working Providence, W. F. Poole's ed. [*Special Terms.*] 10.00
Φωκύλιδου Ποίημα Νουθετικόν, Prof. Feuling's ed., paper, .30

*** Send for a DESCRIPTIVE CATALOGUE, with special terms to Ministers,

W. F. DRAPER, Publisher, Andover, Mass.

GANNETT INSTITUTE,

FOR YOUNG LADIES,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, A. M. - - - Principal.

LOCATION AND BUILDINGS.— It has one of the most beautiful and desirable locations in the city. The buildings were erected expressly for the purposes of the Institute, on the most approved plan of architecture and interior arrangement The entire establishment is heated with steam, and has all the modern conveniences.

ORGANIZATION.— It was organized twenty-four years since, and its plan from the beginning has been eminently liberal and comprehensive.

DEPARTMENTS.— It has three departments, the Preparatory, Intermediate, and the Senior. Thoroughness in character and methods of instruction characterizes each. The Senior Department embraces a four years' course, which includes the Higher Mathematics, History, Philosophy, the Sciences, Ancient and Modern Languages, Art Studies, and the various Literatures.

A PARTIAL course may be taken, or a selection of studies is permitted.

DIPLOMAS are awarded to those who shall have honorably completed the prescribed course, and have attained the age of eighteen years.

TEACHERS AND PROFESSORS.— In every department such teachers and professors only are employed as have been enriched by years of eminent success in their work; and so large is the board of instruction, in proportion to the number of pupils, that an unusual division of labor is secured.

LIBRARIES.— A library of several thousand volumes, and a large and valuable Art Library, afford every incentive to reading, study and research, outside of the text-books.

A HOME is found here for twenty-five young ladies and six of the lady teachers, who constitute a family of refining intimacies and social culture.

A LECTURE COURSE. — From eighty to one hundred lectures, upon History, Literature, Philosophy, Science and Art, are given annually, not to displace, but to supplement the class-room training.

DRAWING AND PAINTING.— In this department, a resident lady teacher, of well-known ability, is occupied during all the school hours. The Studio is filled with casts, natural and artificial objects, as well as flats.

In FRENCH, GERMAN, AND ITALIAN, native teachers are employed, and a competent American lady superintends the class-room work.

TERMS for Day Pupils, from $80 to $200 per annum.

TERMS for Family Pupils: Board and Tuition in English, French, Latin, Drawing, Penmanship, Physical Culture and Lectures, $500 for the scholastic year. A discount is made to the daughters of clergymen

The EXTRAS are Music, Painting, German, and Italian.

The twenty-sixth year commences Oct. 1, 1879.

For Catalogue and Circular apply to

Rev. GEORGE GANNETT, Principal,

69 CHESTER SQUARE, BOSTON, MASS.

PHILLIPS ACADEMY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

CIST YEAR.

CECIL F. P. BANCROFT, Ph. D. - - Principal.

G. C. MERRILL, A. M., Natural Sciences.	D. Y. COMSTOCK, A. M., Latin.
E. G. COY, A. M., Greek.	H. P. BEACH, A. B., French and English.
M. S. MCCURDY, A M., Mathematics.	Prof. J. W. CHURCHILL, Elocution.

The Academy continues to fit boys thoroughly and systematically, in large classes, and under an experienced faculty, for the various colleges. The English department is also well organized and equipped for scientific and general studies.

The character of the circulation of the Year-Book makes it proper for the Academy to invite to itself in this card the attention of Christian ministers, a class always interested in education, and most frequently consulted as to the best schools. Clergymen have been educated here in exceptionally large numbers, and many ministers and missionaries are among its present patrons. The close vicinity of the Theological Seminary and the Abbott Academy for young ladies influences many parents in the choice of this school for their sons. Expenses may be kept within moderate limits, and pecuniary aid is open to pupils of superior merit who could not otherwise secure an education. Address the Principal.

ABBOTT ACADEMY,

ANDOVER, MASS.

ABBOTT ACADEMY is the oldest incorporated Academy (exclusively for girls) in this State, if not in New England. Incorporated January 9, and opened May 6, 1829.

The course of study covers four years, and embraces all the usual academical studies, special attention being given to Mental and Moral Philosophy, English and General Literature, the History of Art, and to the Latin, French, and German Languages. Superior advantages are afforded in Music, Drawing, Painting, and Elocution.

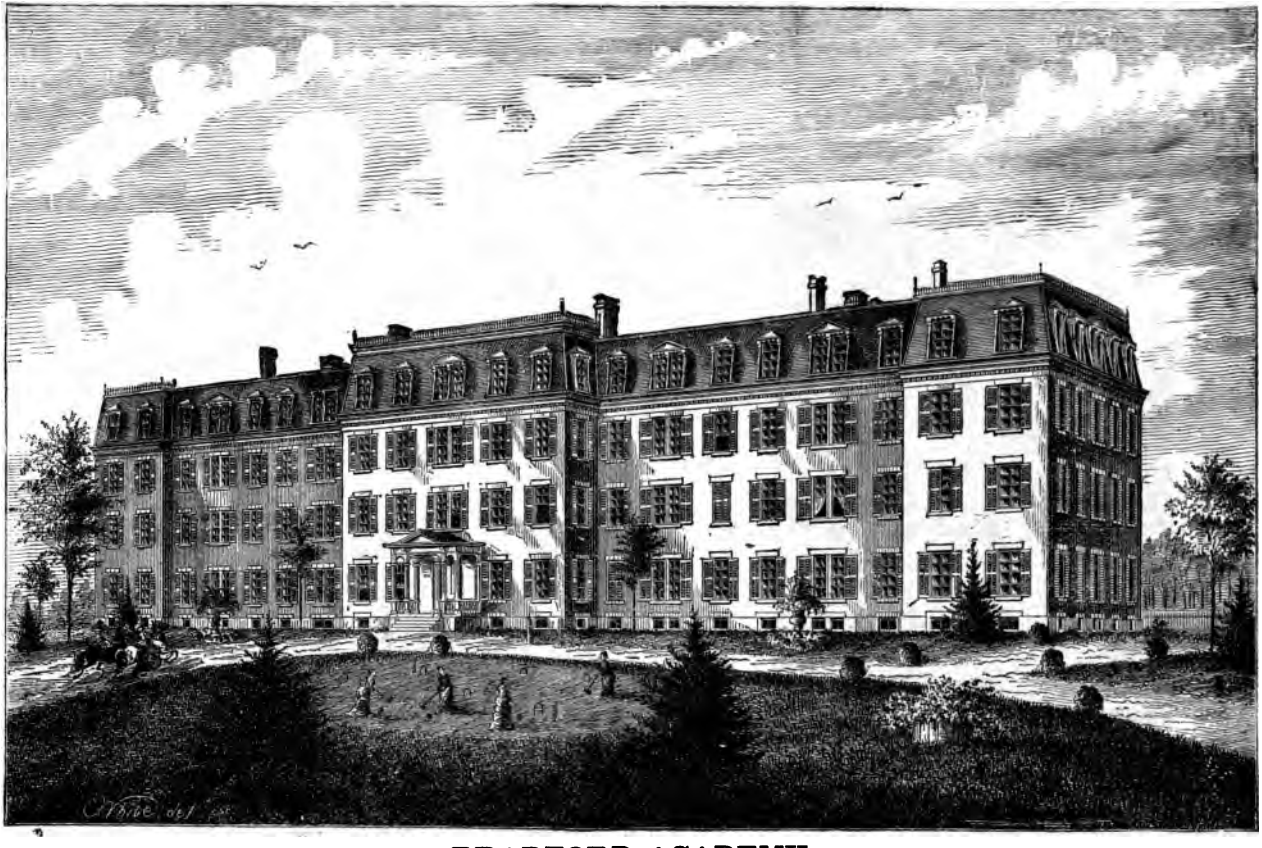
This Academy enjoys many incidental advantages through other literary institutions, — The Theological Seminary and Phillips Academy, in the same village, while easy access to Boston and Cambridge brings within its reach fine Music, Art Galleries, Museums, Cabinets, and the Botanical Garden, to all of which classes, with their teachers, have occasional access. The Academy has a fine Clark Telescope, good working cabinets, models, and apparatus of its own.

The domestic arrangements are peculiarly homelike. The school is divided into three separate families in separate houses, each under its own matron and teachers. One of these families is made up wholly of pupils in French, in which language the daily table-talk is carried on under the direction of the French teacher. Another family is occupied with German in like manner. The grounds are spacious and tasteful, forming an attractive part of the quiet and pleasant village.

The school has been successfully conducted for nearly twenty years by the same principal teachers, whose constant endeavor is to so educate girls that they may mature into healthful, cultivated, earnest, Christian womanhood.

The total expenses for board, including fuel, lights, and washing, and for tuition, except music and drawing, is **$300** per annum.

The Semi-Centennial of the Academy is to be celebrated next June, when, it is hoped, old scholars will be gathered from far and near to enjoy together a most interesting reunion. Meanwhile both a history and a catalogue of the school, for the half-century now closing, are in preparation. Any items of information as to the change of residence, marriage, or death of former pupils not yet reported are earnestly solicited. Reminiscences of school days here will also be extremely welcome. Such communications, also applications for information or for admission to the school, should be addressed to Miss PHILENA McKEEN, Principal.



Miss ANNIE E. JOHNSON, Principal. **BRADFORD ACADEMY.** BRADFORD, MASS.

BRADFORD ACADEMY,

FOR YOUNG LADIES.

PARLOR OF A SUITE.

BRADFORD, MASS.

Bradford Academy is the oldest Seminary for young ladies, in the country. Founded in 1803, and incorporated in 1804, it has been in successful operation ever since.

Bradford is on the line of the Boston and Maine Railroad, thirty miles from Boston. The situation is elevated, overlooking the city of Haverhill, across the river Merrimac, and commanding broad views on every side. The air is fresh and invigorating, and the healthfulness of the location has been abundantly proved during the past years of the school.

The building is of brick, four stories high, in the form of a cross, wide corridors extending from east to west, and affording healthful promenades in inclement weather. A parlor and two bedrooms constitute a suite of rooms for four pupils. These rooms are eleven and twelve feet high, and receive a full supply of air and sunlight. The school hall, recitation and music rooms, library, reading-room, gymnasium, parlors, dining-room, rooms for business, bathing-rooms, and closets, are all ordered on a generous scale for convenience, health, and comfort. The entire building is heated by steam and lighted with gas, and supplied with an abundance of pure water. No efforts are spared to make this a model establishment.

Board and tuition, $320.00 per year. Music, Drawing, and Painting, extra.

Applications for circulars, and for admission, may be made to Miss ANNIE E. JOHNSON, Principal, Bradford, Mass.

CALENDAR.

The year 1878–9 closes with public anniversary, June 18, 1879. The year 1879–80: —

First Term opens	Sept. 9, 1879.
" " closes	Nov. 26, 1879.
Second Term opens	Dec. 2, 1879.
Recess at Christmas time.	
Second Term closes	March 2, 1880.
Third term opens	" 16, 1880.
" " closes	June 16, 1880.

OBERLIN COLLEGE,

OBERLIN, OHIO,

Embraces the following Departments.

I. DEPARTMENT OF THEOLOGY.

II. DEPARTMENT OF PHILOSOPHY AND THE ARTS.

III. DEPARTMENT OF PREPARATORY INSTRUCTION.

IV. CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC.

DEPARTMENT I. Instruction is given by the following Professors and Teachers: —

JAMES H. FAIRCHILD, Pres. Systematic Theology.
ELIJAH P. BARROWS, Old Test. Lit. and Theology.
JUDSON SMITH, Church Hist. and Positive Instit'ns.
JOHN MORGAN, New Test. Lit. and Theology.
HIRAM MEAD, Sacred Rhe. and Pastoral Theology.
W. G. BALLANTINE, Greek and Hebrew and Text'l Crit'm.
W. B. CHAMBERLAIN, Teacher of Elocution.
HENRY COWLES, Lec'r on Biblical Intro'n.
A. HASTINGS ROSS, Lecturer on Congregational Church Polity.

Students have commodious, furnished rooms in the new and attractive building, COUNCIL HALL, which is devoted exclusively to the uses of this Department. They have free access to all the classes, libraries, and cabinets of the other Departments. Fifteen weeks during the summer can be spent in Home Missionary or other labor, with compensation, without interference with studies. The demand for such labor is greater than the supply. During the last half of the course the students have frequent opportunities to supply the neighboring churches, and there is a constant demand for remunerative teaching in the Preparatory Schools. Students who need pecuniary assistance receive the usual aid from the American Education Society and from special funds under the control of the Seminary, enough in all cases to relieve them from embarrassment in pursuing their studies.

DEPARTMENT II. Comprises (1) the Classical and Scientific Course, and (2) the Literary Course. The former embraces the studies of our best colleges, so arranged that after the Freshman year the student may, by elective studies, give a classical or scientific character to his course, receiving the degree of A. B. at its close. For entrance, three years of Latin, two of Greek, and one term of Geometry are necessary. The Literary Course is like the above, only no Greek and less Latin is required. Nine professors and four other teachers give instruction in this Department.

DEPARTMENT III. Comprises a Classical School and an English School, each with its Principal and Tutors. Thirty or more teachers, selected from the advanced students in the higher departments, give instruction in these Schools.

DEPARTMENT IV. In the Conservatory of Music one Professor and seven Instructors give thorough training in the Theory of Music, Piano, Organ and Violin, and Vocal Music.

Expenses in all Departments for Tuition, Incidentals, and board are very low. The Spring Term begins Tuesday, March 11, 1879. Fall Term begins Tuesday, Sept. 2. Winter Term begins Tuesday, Dec. 2.

☞ For further information send for circulars to J. B. T. Marsh, *Sec.*

GRAND EDUCATIONAL EXCURSION

TO EUROPE

IN THE SUMMER OF 1879.

Extended Tours through Great Britain and the most picturesque and interesting Continental Countries. Special advantages of an extraordinary character. The cheapest and best Excursion ever planned. For circulars giving full particulars, address

E. TOURJÉE, BOSTON, MASS.

MAPLEWOOD INSTITUTE,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

This Institution for Young Ladies commenced its *thirty-eighth* year with an added principal, an enlargement of its plans, a reduction of its charges, and such an increase of its attendance as to fill all its rooms.

COURSES OF STUDY.

Its aim is to give a thorough elementary training in Literature, Science, and Art, having preparatory, collegiate, and optional courses of study, with accomplished instructors and ample cabinets and apparatus.

It also affords rare facilities for the study of *music*, giving a diploma to pupils completing its course of study in that department.

It will prepare students to pass the Harvard examination for women, also to enter any of the recently established colleges for women, and any others which admit female students.

LOCATION AND CHARGES.

To very many former pupils and friends of the school in all parts of the country, its most attractive and salubrious location is well known; and its former facilities for the health and physical culture of its pupils, as well as their social and moral education, will be carefully maintained.

The charge for board and English tuition is now reduced to **$80** for each of its three annual terms, and a still further reduction is made to daughters of clergymen and pupils preparing to teach.

For further information either of the Principals, Rev. C. V. SPEAR or Rev. R. E. AVERY, may be addressed.

SUMMER BOARD.

One of the buildings is specially fitted for summer boarders during the long vacation, when the grounds and the surrounding region make it a most delightful summer resort. Under skilful management the rooms have been filled for several seasons; and a large wing is now in course of erection, designed to add to the facilities of the place both for summer boarders and in the months of the school year for pupils.

TILDEN LADIES' SEMINARY.

This institution is delightfully located in West Lebanon, N. H., opposite White River Junction, Vt., on the hillside overlooking the Connecticut Valley. It is easily accessible by railroad and telegraph, from all parts of the country. The building and grounds are spacious, and well adapted to their purpose. The public and private rooms are tastefully furnished. It has a choice library of 1,400 volumes, and a good apparatus and cabinet.

This Seminary is a Home School especially adapted to ladies, where they enjoy protection and every advantage of refined social life.

The Course of Study is extensive and thorough, embracing the elementary and higher English, Latin, French, German, Italian, and Greek, and a full course in Music, Drawing, and Painting.

The Board of Instruction is large, permanent, and efficient. The Principal has been at the head of a first-class ladies' seminary for twenty-four years, of this seminary for fourteen years, and his experience as a practical teacher and school manager covers a period of forty years.

The school is religious, but unsectarian. It inculcates the pure principles of moral and religious truth, but ignores the *dogmas*.

The expenses are less than at any other school *of the same grade*, in the nation, and still *a liberal discount is made to clergymen* and *to worthy but dependent young ladies who are struggling to secure an education.*

If you have daughters to educate, please correspond with HIRAM ORCUTT, A. M., Principal, West Lebanon, N. H.

Summer Session begins March 28; Fall Session, Sept. 15, 1879.

MUSIC SCHOOL,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

The THIRD YEAR of this institution opened Sept. 18, 1878, with full corps of artists and teachers in all departments. PRIVATE INSTRUCTION in Piano, Organ, Violin, and Violoncello playing, Singing and Voice Building, and in all branches of Harmony, Composition, and Acoustics. CLASS INSTRUCTION in every department of Musical Theory, Analysis and Interpretation of Classic Works, Oratorio practice and Ensemble playing. LECTURES upon the Mathematics, Æsthetics, and History of the Art are given throughout the entire school year, together with Piano Recitals, Orchestral and Choral Concerts, and Soirées by the Pupils. AMPLE LIBRARIES AND APPARATUS.—A large Organ, and Pianos for practice, wholly new. SPECIAL ATTENTION paid, and special rates offered, to those desiring to teach. THE BEST POSSIBLE OPPORTUNITY is also furnished for the study of English branches, other departments of Art, Literature, or Languages, in connection with the music study.

For particulars, catalogues, programmes, etc., address

B. C. BLODGETT, Principal,

PITTSFIELD, MASS.

FIRE INSURANCE.

Continental Insurance Co.,

OF NEW YORK.

HOWARD INSURANCE CO.,

OF NEW YORK.

North American Insurance Co.,

OF BOSTON.

Cash Assets - - - - - $4,407,914

Liabilities - - - - - - $1,247,468

All losses settled and paid by the undersigned.

ALBERT BOWKER, Pres. and Manager,

No. 1 Old State House, Boston.

THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
REFERENCE DEPARTMENT

This book is under no circumstances to be taken from the Building

Form 410